who traveled into the book early forced the protagonist's mother to give birth to a child Author: Tianwai Tianrenjian

After traveling through time and space, he owns assets worth tens of billions, and starts with a sexy and charming wife and seven stunning daughters.

However, Xu Hao was very panicked.

Because he is the vicious villain in the book, the ending is that the rebellious protagonist returns, kills him and takes over his wife and daughter.

Fortunately , there are still two and a half years before the plot begins, so Xu Hao can make arrangements in advance.

Huh? The emotion harvesting system was also activated?

School beauty, CEO, policewoman, queen, loli, queen, sister ...

When the plot begins——

The protagonist of God of War has returned, and his mother and sister have already thrown themselves into Xu Hao's arms.

The protagonist, a miracle doctor, went down the mountain and saw his fiancée was pregnant.

The reborn protagonist met Bai Yueguang and Qingmei, each of whom was holding a baby.

…

001 The protagonist of the book , his father! Starting with seven stunning daughters

Chapter 1: The father of the protagonist in the book ! Starting with seven stunning daughters

.....

"I traveled through time and space, and I traveled to a world of novels ..."

In a grand and luxurious office !

A handsome middle-aged man with mature charm sat on an office chair with complicated eyes and a look of surprise on his face.

After a while, Xu Hao had to accept a fact .

to the world of a city war god novel he had just read ...

Good news

He became a billionaire overnight , and was at the peak of his life right from the start ...

The bad news

He won't live long.

Because his identity is the vicious villain in the book and a stepping stone for the protagonist.

Thinking of his own ending , Xu Hao felt a pain in his balls.

Why did he travel through time as the protagonist’s vicious father when there were so many options for him to be transported through time?

That’s right ... he became the father of the protagonist in the novel.

In addition to the protagonist, he also has seven stunningly beautiful daughters, who are the protagonist's sisters.

The ridiculous thing is, they are not their biological children .....

But he was a eunuch and could not be humane.

He married a stunningly beautiful wife and adopted a child every year, all to cover up the fact that he was a eunuch .

Everyone who knows this routine knows it.

Seven sisters are all stunningly beautiful , and there is also a stunning stepmother . Isn’t this a great thing ?

Although Xu Hao read the novel to the end, he didn't see the protagonist win any of them .....

Everything is to build up expectations.

beautiful women all around me , but I won’t go for them. I won’t even touch their hands. I’m just a eunuch !

But the protagonist's psychological activities show that——

He is definitely a rebellious son who disobeys his sister and mother ...

So here comes the question .

In this family, besides the protagonist, I am the only man.

the protagonist's harem be related to other men?

So the dog author gave him the setting of a eunuch .

Because he has a bad temper and cannot be treated humanely, he often beats and scolds his wife and treats his daughter coldly.

truly vicious villain ...

The ending is predictable, with the protagonist enforcing justice .

a beast who killed his father and occupied his sister and stepmother become the protagonist?

But the protagonist in the novel is extremely powerful.

The Lord of the Dark World's Heavenly Temple, he has 100,000 soldiers under his command, and they are proficient in various skills.

Anyway, it's all awesome .

From the beginning of the plot , he pretends to be awesome and slaps people in the face . If you don't obey, just kill, kill , kill. The main character is a brainless and invincible one .....

.....

The only thing that made Xu Hao feel fortunate was——

The timeline he traveled through was two and a half years earlier than the beginning of the story .

He can use this time to prepare to deal with the protagonist who is about to return as the God of War .

But damn .....

Facing the protagonist who has a hundred thousand subordinates and is invincible in strength .

even if he increased his current assets of tens of billions by dozens of times.

As for when the protagonist returns , he will give all his assets , wife and daughter to the protagonist, and beg him to let him go ...

Xu Hao didn't dare to bet that a born protagonist would be kind -hearted.

So ... the only thing waiting for him is death?

[Ding ... Host memory awakening detected , villain emotion system activated ... ]

An emotionless mechanical prompt sounded in my mind .

Xu Hao's heart moved .

As someone who has read countless online articles, he certainly knows the golden finger that is essential for time travel - the system .

" System , what functions does it have?"

[ Collect the emotions of people who bring luck , including but not limited to joy, anger, sadness, happiness ... The emotion value can be used for system lottery ... ]

After some communication, Xu Hao understood how to use the system.

Simple and crude.

There are no fancy system tasks , just collect emotions and draw prizes .

After a moment, he was in a dilemma .

carry luck are actually the protagonist and the heroine .....

There are still two and a half years until the protagonist appears .

And there are only about ten characters who are regarded as heroines in the novel.

This also includes his seven stunningly beautiful daughters.

A novel with millions of words , the protagonists are all so pretentious and slapped in the face , and there is a passionate brotherhood ...

Who the hell likes to see you being gay?

At this moment , Xu Hao wished that the protagonist was a stud so that he would have more choices .

Unlike now , apart from the daughter, there are only a few heroines.

Even if you catch them all in one fell swoop, you can still make money every day.

Even after two and a half years, he may not be a match for the invincible protagonist ...

Could it be that ... he should be so cruel as to attack his daughter?

emmm.... it's adopted anyway.

[Ding ... Newbie gift packs are being distributed , do you want to open it? ]

The system prompt sounded again.

Xu Hao's eyes lit up, he put aside his thoughts for the time being , and chose to open it without hesitation .

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host for obtaining the villain's halo ... ]

(Villain Halo : Ignores the protagonist's luck, is not affected by intelligence reduction, and is not afraid of luck backlash.)

Not bad, not bad !

This avoids doing some nonsensical and stupid things when facing the protagonist in the future.

It would be even better if you were not afraid of the backlash of good luck.

In his previous life, he had read many novels about villains .

It is said that the protagonist has good fortune and cannot be killed directly , otherwise he will suffer the backlash of good fortune ...

He clearly had enough strength , but he could only watch the protagonist jumping around without being able to kill him , which made him feel extremely frustrated.

The stupid author said it was a novel setting, but in fact it was just to increase the word count ...

[Ding ... The host's congenital defect was detected and has been cured by the system ... ]

Xu Liang closed his eyes , felt it for a while, and after a moment he showed joy.

That’s really good!

Considering his net worth of tens of billions, he could barely accept dressing up as an old man in his fifties.

But I can't accept the fact that I am a eunuch ...

Now , the haze in his heart disappeared and he smiled for the first time.

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have obtained 10 points of free attributes ... ]

(Properties can be freely assigned, see the panel for details.)

Xu Hao's mind moved slightly , and a transparent attribute interface appeared before his eyes.

【Character】： Xu Hao

[Identity]: Destined villain, controller of Xu Group

【Charm】: 90 ( maximum value 100 )

[Strength]: 11 (normal 10 )

【 Constitution 】: 12 (normal person 10 )

[Spirit]: 13 (normal person 10 )

[ Emotional value ]: 0

【Free Attribute】: 10

.....

After staring at the panel carefully , Xu Hao stroked his chin, as if thinking about something.

Maybe it’s because he works out regularly and is full of energy .

Strength and physique are higher than the average level of ordinary people.

He is able to manage a large group with a market value of tens of billions , and having experienced the ups and downs of officialdom, he has relatively high mental strength .

" Deep Blue ... Oh no, system ... Add some points."

Xu Hao immediately added all his free attribute points to [Strength].

brush--

Warm currents flowed through my limbs and I felt warm and comfortable all over.

Immediately afterwards , a surge of power suddenly occurred in the body .

I clenched my fists and felt that I could control the power at will without any discomfort.

A strange look flashed in Xu Hao's eyes .

shooting his stunning wife, the protagonist’s gorgeous stepmother …

.....

The new book is launched, begging for support!

002 The ruthless villain! The idol of countless people

Chapter 2: A ruthless villain, but an idol of countless people

.....

Now that he had the confidence to fight against the rebellious protagonist, Xu Hao finally had the mood to look around .

Tsk tsk ... it's worthy of being the president's office of a billion-dollar group .

The decoration is extremely luxurious, and all the decorations are antique paintings.

I saw a pile of documents on the table.

Xu Hao just remembered that these all needed his signature ...

Xu Hao took a document, opened it, and couldn't help frowning .

" The position of general manager is vacant. Vice President Zhao Wei has performed well recently and made great contributions to the company's development . He is capable of serving as general manager ."

"Oh ....."

Xu Hao sneered disdainfully.

This vice president named Zhao Wei does have some ability, but not much.

If he hadn't secretly dealt with those competitors , would the Xu Group have been able to reach a scale of tens of billions in such a short period of time ?

Xu Hao could see that Zhao Wei was supported by several major shareholders .

The company's name is Xu Group , but he does not fully control it ...

Some shares were distributed when the company went public .

Precisely because the group is not a solid block , when the protagonist returns to deal with him , the business war he launches collapses immediately .

Xu Hao was very puzzled .

With his sinister and cruel character, how could he tolerate these rats jumping around ?

Should n't it be dealt with without anyone knowing ?

Not only did those shareholders sit back and wait to receive their money , they also cultivated their cronies in the company with the intention of turning against Tian Gang ...

In fact ... the company's rapid development is all his achievement.

How come such a vicious villain doesn't know how to eliminate dissidents?

Instead, they are kept as a hindrance.

Xu Hao really couldn't figure it out.

In the end, he could only attribute it to the protagonist's reduced intelligence aura ...

the document aside casually .

Now that we understand everything, we cannot tolerate the existence of these bad apples.

Complete control is imperative .....

What?

you agree?

Then don't blame me for being cruel.

Not only will those shareholders be kicked out, but the company will also have to undergo a major cleanup.

Those who are standing in the toilet without taking a shit, get out of here.

Although he has the power to fight against the protagonist due to the system's possession , some external forces cannot be ignored ...

A thousand-mile long dike can be destroyed by a single ant hole .

This is the caution that a behind-the-scenes chess player should have .

Xu Hao picked and chose among the documents and signed any proposals he thought were useful .

He didn't even look at some personnel appointments and dismissals.

Time passes slowly like this ...

.....

Bang Bang .....

After processing the documents, Xu Hao stretched and pressed a button beside the desk .

Not long after , there were two knocks on the door .

Xu Hao looked down at the company information and spoke without raising his head .

" Enter ....."

The office door was pushed open.

meticulously in a suit and gold-rimmed glasses walked in .

His name is Li Kun, and he is Xu Hao's secretary .

In addition to assisting with daily office work , I am also responsible for some unseen work ...

There’s no way ... the author assigned him the identity of a real estate tycoon .

real estate industry , how can you be ruthless and cruel?

If you like a piece of land and encounter a stubborn household during demolition , what should you do ?

I do if construction workers are lazy and steal ?

What should I do if my peers cause trouble ?

Xu Hao's method was very cruel. At the very least , the person would be broken arms and legs, and at the worst , he would be sent to see the King of Hell ...

It was his ruthless methods that enabled him to accumulate tens of billions of wealth in a short period of time.

However--

Don't be fooled by the fact that he is cruel and ruthless behind the scenes, doing many evil things and harming countless people.

On the surface, he is a well-known philanthropist.

Often participate in charity events and support unemployment charity .

Countless donations have been made and many Hope Primary Schools have been built.

Not only has he achieved amazing success in business , his character is also beyond reproach ...

billionaire , but his private life is extremely clean .

Xu Hao has had two wives.

It's normal to marry another one after the ex-wife died of illness, right?

He only had two wives and never had any extramarital affairs.

You can tell a person's character from the fact that his secretary is a man.

Outsiders all praised his noble character .

Only Xu Hao himself knows the truth ...

Damn it, he is a eunuch .

Marrying two wives is just a disguise , it is impossible for him to have an affair with other women.

Because of his series of actions , he won praise from countless people .

"Conscientious Entrepreneur ", "Ninth Generation Good Man", " Gentle and Elegant President Xu " .....

A series of great and glorious titles were piled on him without any payment .

Gradually , Xu Hao became an idol of many people.

the goal pursued by those who have just entered the society and are full of fighting spirit .

With such an angelic appearance but a devilish heart, he is a beast in human form, stirring up the emotions of the crowd ...

A total villain.

When the veil of disguise is lifted , isn't that when the fun begins ?

As many people admire him now as there are people who will hate him when his image collapses .

This is a high-sounding reason the dog author found for the protagonist to kill his father.

Who doesn't know that he is doing this to better his sister and mother ?

The ending is that the protagonist exposes Xu Hao's deeds , and he is criticized and cursed by thousands of people ...

There was a problem during this period .

All the things that were done in public were done by him instructing his secretary.

This secretary is not so quiet.

They had a lot of evidence against him, but instead of destroying it they hid it.

After so many years , it would be impossible for the protagonist to find evidence of Xu Hao 's murder and arson ...

It’s because of this secretary .

After being beaten by the protagonist , he confessed and obediently handed the evidence to him.

Xu Hao glanced at Li Kun, without any change in expression, and gave instructions calmly.

" Prepare the car ."

"yes ....."

responded respectfully .

you go out , close the door gently .

Xu Liang had his own ideas on how to deal with this traitor .

It must be dealt with.

However, he has no available confidants now and needs to be trained in the future.

This dog is still quite handy for now , so there is no need to rush to replace it.

When he has enough strength, that's when he kills the dog .

Now , let's use it as waste ...

.....

the new book period is very important. It is the motivation for the young author to create . I beg for flowers and votes!

003 Candlelight Dinner without Ambiguity ! The Fear of Being Dominated

Chapter 3: A candlelight dinner without ambiguity ! The fear of being dominated

.....

The Xu family is located in the bustling city center.

In this place where every inch of land is valuable, the Xu family built a villa of several thousand square meters , which shows their status .

Li Kun drove Xu Hao home and left.

Looking at the huge villa in front of him, Xu Hao couldn't help but sigh.

The life of rich people is really simple and unpretentious ...

As soon as he entered the villa , a nanny came over and changed his shoes with some fear .

's right ... fear.

Xu Hao appears to be gentle and refined outside , but at home he has a bad temper and is moody.

Not being able to get out of the world and have sex with the public has gradually distorted his psychology .

Whether it is the nanny at home or that beautiful wife.

At the least , they would scold me , at the most, they would beat me ...

Both of them want to have the upper hand in their hands, so they are not afraid of them being exposed, so they can do whatever they want .

besides--

Xu Hao was the same towards his seven beautiful daughters and never treated them well .

This resulted in the five daughters all being busy with their own work after graduation .

I seldom go home ...

Even the youngest pair of twins lived on campus when they went to college.

Sometimes I don’t even come back on weekends.

Apart from raising them , there is no family affection at all for this family.

Xu Hao had no idea of changing the impression of a nanny .

There is no need to explain given his status .

" Prepare a candlelight dinner ....."

Since you are planning to shoot your wife , it is the first time for both of you, so there should be a sense of ritual .

The nanny responded and quickly ran to the kitchen to prepare ...

.....

When Su Wanqiu got home , it was already seven or eight o'clock in the evening.

She had a blank expression on her face and a cool temperament.

There is no joy at all coming home from a busy day ...

If Xu Hao hadn't asked her to go home every day and act like a loving couple in front of others .

She never wanted to go back to this sad place in her life.

Outside, everyone envied her for marrying a good husband.

billionaire , a little older but not too old, handsome and good - looking ...

Only Su Wanqiu herself knows the real situation.

Xu Hao is a complete hypocrite .

The elegance and easy-going appearance that everyone saw was all a disguise .

When Su Wanqiu was at home , she was often beaten and scolded by him .

At first, I was deceived by Xu Hao's appearance ...

By the time she came to her senses and wanted to leave this man , it was already too late.

Su Wanqiu will never forget that day.

being beaten and scolded by Xu Hao , she finally couldn't help but file for divorce.

Xu Liang had a playful expression on his face. He held up a photo of her family and spoke to her jokingly .

" Give you a chance to reorganize your language ..."

"If you reveal even a single word about me, I will destroy your family."

"If you doubt whether I have this ability, you can give it a try ."

"If you don't want anything to happen to your family , just be a good wife and mother ..."

was also at that time that Su Wanqiu saw Xu Hao 's true face.

mention of divorce since then .

Xu Hao sat on the sofa.

Drinking tea and reading newspapers ...

Hearing the noise at the door , he turned around and his eyes suddenly lit up.

Her facial features were as delicate and beautiful as a sculpture , her lips were rosy and full , and her long black hair was tied into a beautiful bun .

She has a slender and graceful figure, with curves where they should be, thin where they should be , and long where they should be ...

Wearing a professional suit and with an expressionless face, she looks like a cool and aloof president .

She was in her thirties , but there was no trace of it on her face .

The whole person exudes a mature charm .

reading novels , he wondered if the heroines described in the novels were all as beautiful as fairies ...

Curious about how beautiful it is?

Now I have seen it.

Compared to him, those so-called celebrities in my previous life are not even worthy of carrying my shoes.

No wonder the protagonist wants to rush even though she is his stepmother .

No wonder I am mentally distorted ...

Damn , there is such a beautiful woman right next to you , you can do whatever you want with her.

As a result , all they could do was watch because they were eunuchs . Who could stand that?

But ... that was all in the past.

Now that he has recovered, he can play however he wants.

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu is resentful of you, emotion value +123... ]

Good job!

We just met , without saying a word , but the emotional value increased directly .

How much hatred and resentment is this ?

Xu Hao's mind moved slightly , and a panel visible only to him appeared in his field of vision .

【Character】: Su Wanqiu

[Identity]: Owner of Wanqiu Beauty Salon, heroine of " God of War Returns "

【Charm】: 95 ( maximum value 100 )

[Strength]: 10 (normal person 10 )

【 Physique 】: 9 (normal person 10 )

[Spirit]: 8 (normal person 10 )

【Favorability】: -66

.....

No wonder .

The favorability is negative sixty-six, and we are almost mortal enemies .

It’s just that my physique is a bit poor.

I don't know if I can bear my own great power later ...

His spirits were so low, probably because he was suffering from mental torture .

Gathering his thoughts , Xu Hao came to the dining table, sat down, and said something to Su Wanqiu .

" Come over for dinner , I'm waiting for you ..."

When Su Wanqiu entered the room , the nanny immediately brought out the prepared candlelight dinner.

Su Wanqiu was slightly stunned when he heard this .

between the two is simple .

in front of outsiders , but ignore each other when they get home .

Almost no talking ...

Xu Hao waited for her to have dinner together . This was the first time in more than ten years of her marriage .

Following the sound, I looked -

Only then did Su Wanqiu realize that the table was filled with exquisite and delicious food.

candles around ... it turned out to be a candlelight dinner.

Xu Hao suddenly became so nice that Su Wanqiu felt not happy but wary.

The weasel pays New Year's greetings to the chicken , but his intention is not good .....

Not knowing what Xu Hao's purpose was, Su Wanqiu refused instinctively .

"I'm not hungry , you eat first."

"I said .... Come over to eat together ..."

Xu Hao spoke again, his tone becoming a little heavier.

Su Wanqiu's body stiffened as she thought of the fear of being dominated by Xu Hao.

After washing my hands obediently, I sat down opposite Xu Hao .....

The nanny was shivering in the corner .

Seeing that things were not going well, he ran away.

Xu Hao and Su Wanqiu were the only ones left in the living room .

Candlelight dinner, handsome men and beautiful women ... but she didn't feel the ambiguous atmosphere at all ...

.....

Please support!

004 The heroine's psychological shadow! She is very angry ...

Chapter 4: The heroine's psychological shadow! Very angry

.....

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu is afraid of you, emotion value +234... ]

Xu Hao picked up the chopsticks, picked up some food and started eating .

Seeing these luxurious dishes makes me feel greedy .

After a while, he saw Su Wanqiu standing opposite him motionless and frowned .

"Why? Not to your liking?"

Su Wanqiu was frightened just now , but after hearing Xu Hao's words , she came to her senses and quickly shook her head .

"no ....."

"Then why don't you eat?"

Xu Hao picked up a piece of beef and put it in her bowl.

n't skip meals .

My physical condition is already weak . Without nutritional supplements , how can I keep up with his pace ?

Seeing Xu Hao picking food for her , Su Wanqiu was somewhat flattered ...

He nervously picked up the chopsticks and started to stir the rice in the bowl .

"Late Autumn .... How long have we been married ?"

In the quiet living room , with only the sound of eating , Xu Hao suddenly asked .

Su Wanqiu was a little confused, but still answered.

" 15 years."

"It's been so long without me noticing ..."

Xu Hao sighed.

I understood in my heart that after being abused by him for so many years, it was no wonder that my negative impression of him was so high.

Su Wanqiu felt something was wrong .

Today's Xu Hao gave her a weird feeling .

I don’t know why he is suddenly nice to me and why he asks me how many years we have been married ?

Could it be that ...

A flash of lightning struck my mind .

Su Wanqiu's delicate body trembled .

She thought of Xu Hao’s ex-wife.

The woman who gave birth to Xu Hao 's eight children died of cancer ...

After living together for so many years , she also vaguely sensed something unusual.

The youngest child was abducted when she was three years old , not long after she got married .

I don’t know what it looks like now .

But ... judging from the looks of the daughters , they have nothing to do with Xu Hao.

Plus, from beginning to end , Xu Hao never touched her ...

Su Wanqiu guessed .

These children of Xu Hao are most likely not his. There is something wrong with him .

She didn't tell anyone about this idea and kept it hidden in her heart.

If Xu Hao knew about this...

Su Wanqiu shuddered.

Thinking about it, Xu Hao’s ex-wife died suddenly.

It is said that he has cancer, but who knows what the truth is?

She knew Xu Hao's true identity, and she could definitely disguise the murder as an accident ...

Could it be that ... Xu Hao is going to kill me to silence me ?

Thinking of this possible situation, Su Wanqiu's face turned pale and her body trembled uncontrollably.

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu is worried about you, emotion value +666... ]

" Um ?"

Xu Hao saw that the atmosphere was a bit awkward and just wanted to chat about family matters to ease the tension.

Why did it make her even more scared?

In the current situation——

It is impossible to develop feelings for each other and achieve the ultimate enjoyment of "you are in me, I am in you" ...

Although it can't be a "mutual consent", at least there is some interaction , right?

Otherwise, what's the difference between it and a corpse ?

Xu Hao couldn't understand why she was scared. He saw the red wine next to him , opened it and poured a glass for each of them.

" It would be a waste not to drink red wine during a candlelight dinner ..."

Putting the wine bottle away, Xu Hao picked up the wine glass, raised his glass and smiled at Su Wanqiu .

"In late autumn, let's be romantic for once."

The more Su Wanqiu thought about it, the more scared she became.

He had to listen to Xu Hao's words , so he picked up the wine glass and clinked it with his.

Only after seeing Xu Hao raise his head and drink it all in one gulp did she dare to drink the wine ...

.....

After the meal, Xu Hao picked up a tissue and wiped his mouth.

It's worthy of the life of rich people , so damn luxurious.

There was a whole table but I didn't eat much ...

Now that we are full and satisfied , it is time to do something meaningful.

Xu Hao's eyes fell on Su Wanqiu.

When Su Wanqiu noticed Xu Hao's gaze , her hands trembled and she almost cried.

It's just that Xu Hao's series of actions today were too weird ...

It made her feel like it was her last meal .

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu is afraid of you, emotion value +888... ]

Ah this ?

So we just talked in vain and drank in vain.

I asked you to calm down , why did you become even more scared?

But no matter what , he was very angry today.

It is impossible to let go of the fat sheep in your mouth ...

Su Wanqiu stood there in a daze, not even eating. How could this be possible?

Xu Hao felt that he needed to help, so he moved and sat next to her .

He picked up the chopsticks and picked up a piece of fish .

"Come ... Wanqiu, this is what you like to eat ... er ... what do you like to eat?"

This is embarrassing .

they got married , they never had a meal together .

I really don't know what the other person likes to eat ...

Su Wanqiu was filled with fear.

Faced with the dishes that her favorite kept putting into her bowl, she could only eat them in small bites.

Finally , the fear in her heart reached its peak , she put down her chopsticks and burst into tears.

" Mr. Xu , I was wrong . I won't tell your secret to anyone else. Please don't kill me , okay?"

?????

Xu Hao was full of questions .

I 'm so good to you , and you actually think I want to kill you?

did it leave on her?

Then, Xu Hao became confused again.

"What secret do you know about me?"

Su Wanqiu raised her head , her pretty face with tears in her eyes made me feel pity for her ...

She opened her mouth , but found it difficult to speak .

Seeing Xu Hao 's serious expression , Su Wanqiu was frightened and blurted out.

"You are not good at that. Those children are not yours ..."

She regretted it right after she said it and quickly made amends .

"Don't worry, I won't tell anyone about this even if I kill myself . Can you let me go?"

Unexpectedly, Xu Hao was not angry, but asked back with a smile .

" Who told you that I'm not good at that?"

Su Wanqiu was stunned.

Does anyone need to tell me this ?

None of my seven daughters are like you. After more than ten years of marriage , you have never touched me?

That's enough to explain it all ...

"Humph ... You dare to say I can't do it? Today I'll let you see how powerful I am . "

Xu Hao grabbed her hand, which scared Su Wanqiu.

Then , she felt her hand moving in one direction ...

.....

A new book is launched. I would like to ask for a flower, a review ticket, a reward , and all your support !

005 Be a gentle villain! Company purge

Chapter 5: Be a Gentle Villain! Company Purge

.....

Su Wanqiu’s eyes instantly widened and her mouth opened into an “ O” shape.

It makes one really want to stuff something in there .

How can it be so exaggerated ?

was the only thought that came to her mind .

Then , I felt dizzy and was lifted up horizontally ...

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu is extremely ashamed and angry , emotional value +666... ]

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu feels resentful, emotion value +888... ]

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu is frightened and uneasy, emotional value +999... ]

A few days later——

Su Wanqiu's pupils were dilated , his mind was blank, and he looked like he had been teased .

I'm so stupid, really!

Why do I feel that Xu Hao is not good enough?

The sky is already getting light, it's so bright .

He is simply not a human being.

But that’s not right . He is so strong , why was he indifferent to me before?

Is he accumulating strength, waiting for this day to explode and catch himself off guard?

What a cruel heart !

Tired, destroy it ...

.....

It was almost noon when Xu Hao woke up slowly and got up leisurely.

now full of energy after some exercise .

Glancing at the gorgeous wife next to him, the protagonist's gorgeous stepmother , I felt a sense of accomplishment .....

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, the emotion value has exceeded 10,000, and the system has unlocked the lottery function ... ]

Xu Hao immersed himself in the system .

Just one night had passed , and Su Wanqiu had contributed 25,698 emotion points .

There is great potential .

I don’t know what I can win in the lottery .

Xu Hao was a little impatient and called out in his heart .

" System , lucky draw ....."

a prize pool appeared before his eyes .

The items inside are of various kinds and dazzling .

There are items, luxury cars , real estate , various arms and weapons, and even spaceships .

Various skills, such as god -level fighting, god- level hypnosis, music, chess, calligraphy and painting , etc.

even super powers, such as X-ray vision , teleportation, resurrection from the dead, and immortality .

As long as you are lucky, you can draw all the items inside.

only .....

10,000 emotional points to participate in an ordinary lottery , and 100,000 emotional points are required for a premium lottery . It feels a bit of a rip-off.

I earned two lottery chances in one night , that’s fine.

You know, this is a female protagonist ...

If we gather the other heroines together, wouldn't the negative emotion value rise rapidly ?

Don't forget , he has seven daughters.

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - 10 points of free attributes ... ]

You can add more.

Xu Hao stroked his chin. This time he didn't plan to increase his strength. His eyes fell on [Physical Fitness].

Physical fitness is also very important, symbolizing the level of physical health.

The body is the capital of revolution .....

As a man, who doesn’t want to improve his physical fitness and do long-term , intensive exercise ?

A familiar warm current surged into his body, transforming his physique ...

You can't see the changes inside the body , but you can see them on the outside.

Xu Hao's originally slightly old body seemed to have regained its second spring and returned to the appearance of being in his thirties or forties .

Even her appearance has become younger ...

Xu Hao's eyes lit up.

He felt the changes in his body and looked excited .

Just adding 10 points makes you look several years younger .

If I keep adding more, wouldn't I be able to return to my peak state in my twenties or thirties ?

Taking a deep breath, Xu Hao calmed himself down.

" continue ....."

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - the Medal of Gentle and Elegant Temperament ... ]

(Wearing it can greatly improve the favorability of people around you towards the host, giving people the feeling of being gentle and elegant , and their conversation and behavior are like a spring breeze .)

Xu Hao made a " tsk " sound.

Good stuff .

His identity is a real estate tycoon and an evil capitalist .

his image through various charitable activities , he would have become the target of countless people's abuse .

But ... the personality maintained by relying on small tricks can only fool ordinary people.

Anyone who knows a little bit about his history of making a fortune would know that he is just putting on a show.

With this gentle and elegant temperament buff , breaking the rules changes the impression of people around you ...

It helps him disguise better .

Those brainless villains who only know how to act recklessly and have "I am a bad guy" written on their faces are the first to die .

Those who can survive to the end are often the hypocrites ...

On the surface, he may chat and laugh with you , but in secret he may plot against you and kill you.

This kind of villain not only lives long, but also has the chance to kill the protagonist.

The premise is that there is no protagonist halo ...

Xu Hao doesn't want to die, but he can't change his identity as a villain , so he can only be a hypocrite .

After washing up and walking out of the bedroom, the nanny brought the prepared lunch to the table.

"Wanqiu is still sleeping . Heat up some food and serve it to her when she wakes up ..."

Xu Hao said to the nanny while eating .

The first time we experienced a night of violent storms .

He guessed that Su Wanqiu would not wake up until the afternoon.

Forget about going to the beauty salon . It might even be difficult for me to get out of bed .

“Yes sir ….”

The nanny responded timidly.

Just after finishing the meal , Li Kun drove over.

Seeing Xu Hao going out , Li Kun got out of the car and went to the back seat to open the door for him .

To be honest ... this dog is quite easy to use .

What a pity that he is a rebellious person.

He came to the company today only for three things.

Fire people, fire people, fire people damn it .

The entire company has been corrupted . If we want to build a solid foundation , we must undergo a major change ...

are lazy and hate work will be fired!

through connections and just want to eat and wait for death will be fired!

disobey will be expelled!

"Prepare a list of the company's employees , mark out those who got in through connections , and send me everyone 's performance evaluation data ..."

After giving the instructions on the way, Xu Hao had just arrived at the office when Li Kun sent him the sorted information .

The Great Purge began.

Those who got in through connections and whose performance is not up to standard .....

Xu Hao was ruthless and fired everyone.

When many people received the resignation message from the chairman and president, the entire Xu Group was devastated.

Those ordinary employees dared to be angry but not to speak out.

got into the company through connections began to mobilize their backstage connections ...

Several shareholders called Xu Hao .

"I am the largest shareholder and I have the final say in the group . Are you teaching me how to do things?"

.....

006Xu Hao 's authority ! One more little fangirl ...

Chapter 6: Xu Hao's authority ! A new little fangirl

.....

being scolded by Xu Hao , none of the shareholders dared to say a word.

Although they raised funds when Xu Group went public .

But I still know a little bit about Xu Hao's history of making a fortune .....

How could someone who could create a billion-dollar behemoth from scratch within thirty years be a simple person ?

Usually Xu Hao is kind to them .

They are trying to climb up the ladder, and the limit is to squeeze some people into the company.

Asking them to form a group and fight against Xu Hao , they simply don't have the guts to do so ...

After hanging up the phone , Xu Liang sneered in his heart.

I'll get rid of the parasites in the company first, and then I'll deal with you .

He gave another order to his secretary .

"Recruit people from major talent markets to fill these vacant positions and minimize the company's losses ..."

As Xu Hao's confidant , Li Kun knows Xu Hao very well.

He is ruthless and will do anything to achieve his goals .

Of course ... all of this was done in secret .

On the surface, Xu Liang appears to be a sanctimonious person.

What surprised him was——

On weekdays, Xu Hao always appears to be friendly towards the company's shareholders .

Why did you suddenly fall out today ?

Don’t you want the character you created ?

Upon hearing Xu Hao's order, Li Kun immediately put away his shock and did not dare to be negligent in the slightest .

"return ....."

When Li Kun was about to walk out of the office , Xu Hao called him.

" By the way, notify all shareholders that a shareholders' meeting will be held at nine o'clock tomorrow ..."

As the president of Xu Group , he acts in a vigorous and decisive manner , and the process of cleaning out the company's corrupt officials is going smoothly .

even an afternoon after the problem was solved .

Today's mission is over.

Xu Hao called his secretary and planned to go home and fight the protagonist's beautiful stepmother for three hundred rounds.

Who knew the secretary suddenly said .

" Mr. Xu , you have an itinerary ..."

Xu Liang was stunned for a moment.

"What's up?"

" Xia Jianghai, the manager of Bailian Steel Company, invites you to have dinner at the Marriott Hotel tonight ..."

Through the memories in his mind , Xu Hao remembered.

Bailian Steel Company has always had cooperative dealings with the Xu Group .

in the middle is Xia Jianghai.

In his early years, when he was still young , he often dealt with the other party ...

They have a very good relationship and call each other brothers.

said a few days ago that he refused because he had something to do .

The invitation is set for tonight .....

Xu Hao raised his hand and glanced at the time .

Now it’s almost the same as the past .

.....

Marriott Hotel -

At this moment, there was a middle-aged man with a square face , wearing a suit and with a serious expression waiting at the door .

next to him was a girl with a slim figure, well-behaved looks and pure temperament .

"Dad ... I am a graduate student after all , and my grades in all aspects are pretty good."

" It's no problem for me to get into a Fortune 500 company . Why do I need you to use your connections to find me a job?"

The girl frowned and said to the middle -aged man with dissatisfaction ...

The middle-aged man is Xia Jianghai.

Hearing his daughter's words , he smiled bitterly.

"I'm not doubting your ability. I just saw that Young Master Liu was plotting something bad against you , so I wanted to find someone to back you up ..."

Xia Qingge fell silent after hearing this .

She thought of the guy who was clinging to her like a dog-skin plaster.

He harassed her for four years in college and three years as a graduate student, which made her extremely annoyed ...

Xia Qingge had no doubts——

Once she finds a job and enters the company , that guy will follow her right after she enters.

She was annoyed by the harassment from Mr. Liu , but Xia Jianghai wanted more.

He can become the manager of a company worth hundreds of millions .

I have walked across more bridges than my daughter has eaten rice ...

what those rich second-generations are like ?

Relying on his family background, he does nothing all day long and just eats, drinks and has fun .

especially like racing for excitement and playing with beautiful models ...

They would fight each other over a disagreement, and commit rape , robbery and all kinds of evil .

Mr. Liu has been pursuing my daughter for seven years without doing anything extreme , so he can be considered well-mannered.

But if this continues.

My daughter keeps ignoring the other person , and you never know what will happen ...

Even if my daughter enters one of the Fortune 500 companies , it is not safe .

I'm not familiar with the place.

If that Young Master Liu spent money to bribe him, wouldn't his daughter be at his mercy?

Even if I join the steel company where he works , it's not safe to have someone watching over me ...

He has always wanted to find a backer for his daughter.

When he learned that his daughter was looking for a job after graduation , he immediately thought of his eldest brother Xu Hao.

He was the one who initiated the cooperation between Bailian Steel Company and Xu Group ...

with Xu Hao frequently , and I can say that I have watched him grow step by step .

The relationship between the two has always been good .

If I arrange my daughter to work in Xu Hao's company, I won't have to worry about her being harassed by that Mr. Liu .

Even though Young Master Liu is arrogant and domineering, the Liu family is also very powerful.

But it 's only a billion in assets.

Xu Group with a market value of 10 billion , you still have to keep a low profile ...

As for my daughter joining the Xu Group , will she be bullied by the company's people ?

Xia Jianghai was not worried at all .

Xu Hao's character is there, so he feels at ease.

Seeing what his daughter was thinking, Xia Jianghai comforted her.

"Qingge, don't worry, the big brother I'm looking for is a big shot, and he's upright and honest ."

"He is not afraid of the Liu family causing trouble, so you can work there without worry ..."

That being said , Xu Hao postponed the invitation he made a few days ago until today due to some other matters .

Xia Jianghai felt a little unsure.

It's not that he hadn't thought about letting his daughter go through the normal channel and enter the company through an interview at Xu Group .

However , he has not seen any recruitment information from Xu Group recently .

"Dad ... who is your eldest brother ? "

After hearing this, Xia Qingge couldn't help but ask curiously .

Xia Jianghai smiled slightly and said with some pride .

" Xu Group , President Xu Hao."

"ah?"

Xia Qingge covered her mouth, her eyes widened, and her face was filled with shock.

Then, little stars twinkled in her eyes and she asked excitedly .

"Dad ... how did you get to know Mr. Xu ? Tell me quickly , Mr. Xu is my idol ..."

Xia Jianghai was also very happy to see his daughter looking like an excited little fan .

So we talked about being responsible for the cooperation between the two companies.

laugh--

Just as the father and daughter were happily talking about Xu Liang .

A Rolls-Royce stopped in front of them , and then Xu Hao walked out ...

.....

Please support me, please provide data, please help me!

007 has a daughter of a heroine? I'm sure you'll be my brother.

Chapter 7: There is a daughter of the heroine? Xu Hao: I am determined to be your brother

.....

Based on his memory , Xu Hao recognized Xia Jianghai at a glance .

Seeing an innocent girl standing next to him, Xu Hao frowned .

The girl has a delicate oval face and bright eyes that blink very lively .

inky black hair falls lightly on the shoulders, with only a few ripples at the end of the hair ...

The bangs cover her beautiful eyebrows, revealing half of her delicate face .

The black tight- fitting base shirt fits closely to her skin, perfectly outlining her graceful figure, which is fashionable yet pure .

Under the pleated skirt, the black silk feet are wrapped, mysterious and attractive .

Good job.

This beauty is comparable to that of the heroine.

"etc ....."

Xu Hao's face changed slightly, as if he had discovered something extraordinary .

He actually saw the aura of luck that only the heroine had above the girl's head ...

What the hell?

He had read the novel and knew very well how many heroines there were in the story of a rebellious son .

During his free time at work , he also looked up the information of several women .

There is absolutely no girl in front of me.

So ... what the hell is going on?

silently in your mind .

brush--

A properties panel popped up.

【Character】: Xia Qingge

[Identity]: The heroine of " The Raptors "

【Charm】: 94 ( maximum value 100 )

[Strength]: 10 (normal person 10 )

【 Constitution 】: 10 (normal person 10 )

[Spirit]: 11 (normal person 10 )

【Favorability】【 40

.....

Is this ... the heroine of another book ?

a moment of surprise , Xu Hao regained his composure.

Finally I understand what's going on.

It turns out ... this is not as simple as the world of the novel " The Return of the God of War " that he read .

It is a world formed by the fusion of many novels .

After figuring it out, Xu Hao felt happy.

He used to be very disappointed with his son and complained that there weren't enough rebellious protagonists and heroines .

Delaying him from harvesting emotional value ...

Now, in this integrated novel world, there should be quite a few female protagonists, right ?

Now you don’t have to worry about not being able to collect emotion points .

Xia Jianghai came up to him with a smile on his face .

" Mr. Xu , I am glad to see you, a busy man ..."

"Hehe ... I've been dealing with company matters lately , so I'm really busy. Am I not late?"

Xu Hao did not act like the president of a billion-dollar group , but instead greeted him in a down-to-earth manner.

"No, no, we just arrived ..."

Xia Jianghai waved his hand quickly and called the girl behind him to come over .

" This is my troublesome daughter, Xia Qingge."

"It turns out to be my niece."

Xu Hao pretended to be surprised .

Gu Qingge who was approaching , his eyes were meaningful ...

After hearing what Xu Hao said , Xia Jianghai thought to himself that there was a chance, and immediately reminded his daughter.

"Qingge, why don't you call me uncle?"

" Hello Uncle Xu ..."

Xia Qingge called out very obediently and looked at Xu Hao with surprise .

Xu Hao can be said to be a very well-known entrepreneur .

from scratch and founded the now huge Xu Group , and his deeds are widely circulated .

He is an idol for countless young entrepreneurs.

Xu Hao graduated from Shanghai University and is now one of the school directors. The university has done a lot of publicity ...

Xia Qingge was in the same school as Xu Hao. After hearing so much about Xu Hao's deeds, she gradually became curious about this person.

After seeing the real person, Xia Qingge's eyes lit up.

Xu Hao has worked hard for many years to start his own business and now manages a huge group .

It must have taken a lot of effort.

He is also the father of seven daughters .

She thought the other person would be a middle-aged or elderly person with gray hair and wrinkles on his face ...

Only now do I realize that he is actually a handsome uncle with mature charm .

Older than my father , but looks so much younger .....

Xu Hao responded and said to Xia Jianghai with dissatisfaction .

"My niece came without telling me , so I didn't even prepare a gift ..."

" Qingge is already an adult, how can she accept Mr. Xu 's gift?"

Xia Jianghai was a little flattered .

"How can I do that? It's the first time I meet my niece, how can I not give her a gift?"

" Well ... I really didn't bring it today . I 'll make it up another day."

Xu Hao smiled and thought in his heart.

What gift should I give?

Or ... why don't you just do it in one go and give birth to a child?

The two exchanged greetings and walked into the hotel together ...

reserved a seat inside , so when he arrived, he could ask the waiter to serve the food directly.

"Jiang Hai, I wonder why you are looking for me today ..."

While waiting for the food to be served, Xu Hao suddenly asked .

"Well ....."

After all, he was asking someone to do him a favor, and he was confused by Xu Hao's sudden question .

Xia Jianghai didn't know how to start for a moment .

" To be honest , there is something I would like to ask for your help ..."

"What's up?"

Xu Hao waved his hand and said in a cheerful tone .

" We are old friends, there is no need to hide anything. Just tell me if you need any help ."

"I will definitely not refuse to help if I can ..."

Xia Jianghai was moved .

They were just a business partnership.

A little bit, but not much.

Xu Hao expressed his willingness to help without hesitation, which almost made him cry ...

If it were someone else who suddenly treated him so well, he would suspect whether the other person had ulterior motives .

But Xu Hao's character was there, and he had no doubt about it at all .

The two of them did not have much of a relationship before, and Xu Hao was not interested in Xia Jianghai.

But after knowing that he has a daughter of the heroine ...

Xu Hao said.

I'm sure you 'll be my brother ...

Feeling deeply moved , Xia Jianghai told his purpose .

" Actually ... I want Qingge to join Big Brother's company ..."

"I thought it was nothing , a trivial matter like a job, you just need to say a word ."

Xu Hao was surprised for a moment and then laughed.

"The company is preparing for a transformation recently . I have already fired some people and will leave a manager position for my niece ..."

.....

008 A leaky little cotton jacket ! A sheep is sent into the tiger's mouth

Chapter 8: The leaky little cotton jacket ! Send the little sheep into the tiger's mouth

.....

Not only did you agree to recruit him into the company, but you also reserved a manager position for him?

Both the father and daughter were shocked when they heard this.

Xia Jianghai said quickly .

"No way. Qingge has just graduated . How can she be qualified to be a manager ?"

a billion-dollar group ?

Even the boss of Bailian Steel Company where he worked had to be respectful and bow in front of him ...

Xu Hao looked melancholy , and there was a hint of intimacy in his eyes when he looked at Xia Qingge .

"You also know my daughters, right? After graduation , none of them wanted to work in a company, but would rather start their own business ..."

"Qingge is about the same age as my daughters . The first time I saw Qingge, I felt very close to her."

"I believe Qingge will not let me down."

He said his daughter wanted to start her own business and didn't want to work in a company.

In fact , his daughters had no feelings for him, and he had never mentioned to them about joining the company.

Of course ... these daughters also don't want to live under someone else's roof .

Xia Qingge was moved when she heard this .

Apart from her parents, this was the first time someone trusted her so much , and she felt warm in her heart ...

[Ding ... Xia Qingge is touched , emotion value +234... ]

Xu Hao had said this , and Xia Jianghai could no longer refuse .

Seeing that her daughter was still standing there in a daze, she said with some regret .

" What are you standing there for? Why don't you thank Uncle Xu ?"

Xia Qingge came back to her senses and spoke to Xu Hao seriously .

" Thank you Uncle Xu , I won't let you down ..."

Xu Hao nodded .

"Just report to the company tomorrow."

"Start as an ordinary employee first, and after a period of experience , I will give you a promotion and a raise ..."

Several people laughed and the atmosphere was harmonious .

Xia Jianghai opened his mouth , wanting to say something but stopped himself.

Originally, the matter had been settled here .

But Xu Hao agreed so quickly that he didn't even have time to explain the reason.

In the end , he told Xu Hao the truth about his daughter .

"Hmph ... Liu family, huh? If that guy dares to come to my company to harass Qingge, I 'll make him pay the price ..."

Xu Hao snorted coldly with a disdainful tone , then waved his hand .

"Don't worry, Qingge, come to my company, I will definitely take good care of her ..."

Xu Hao emphasized the word "take care of".

Neither Xia Jianghai nor Xia Qingge understood the meaning .

"I asked for help from my elder brother. I just believe in him ..."

Xia Jianghai smiled and agreed.

The dishes were all on the table , and he hurriedly greeted them.

"Brother, please ....."

He opened a bottle of Feitian Moutai , poured a glass for Xu Hao first, and then filled his own glass.

Just as he was about to put it away , he heard his daughter Xia Qingge suddenly speak.

"I want to drink too, pour me a glass too ..."

Xia Jianghai frowned .

"What kind of wine do girls drink?"

"Why can't girls drink? Besides, I 'm drinking with Uncle Xu , not with you ..."

Xia Qingge curled her eyes.

"There's really no saying that girls can't drink . "

"Jiang Hai, just pour her a glass. It's okay to drink a little, but don't drink too much ..."

Xu Hao said with a smile .

" Uncle Xu is still very considerate."

Xia Qingge couldn't help but give Xu Hao a sweet smile.

Since Xu Hao had spoken , Xia Jianghai had no choice but to pour a small cup for his daughter ...

Seeing the wine in the glass, Gu Qingge was in a good mood.

He immediately followed the workplace rules and raised his glass to toast Xu Hao .

" Uncle Xu , I'll toast you a glass ..."

"Haha, okay."

Xu Hao raised his glass and clinked it with hers.

Ahem ...

Xia Qingge has been a good girl since she was young. Her father forbade her to drink, so she has never drunk .

Today it’s because Xu Hao is here .

Plus, I was quite curious about wine , so I asked my father to pour me a glass.

Xia Qingge took a sip and almost shed tears.

The two old men burst into laughter ...

[Ding ... Xia Qingge feels resentful, emotion value +235... ]

Xia Qingge put down his wine glass.

"I don't want to drink it anymore. It doesn't taste good at all ..."

understand why those people like to drink.

She picked up her chopsticks and started eating .

Seeing that Xu Hao was talking to his father and there was no food in the bowl, she rolled her eyes .

He picked up a piece of fish and put it in Xu Hao's bowl.

" Uncle Xu, eat some food ..."

"Hey ... how can this be so embarrassing? You can eat it yourself."

Xu Hao said politely and to Xia Jianghai with some emotion .

"I really envy you for having such a well-behaved and obedient daughter."

"Unlike the ones in my family, they are all busy with their own things and never come home to see me ..."

[Ding ... Xia Qingge is jumping for joy , emotion value +333... ]

"Those young ladies have ambitious goals. Besides, I don't think Qingge is that well-behaved. She didn't even pick up food for me ..."

Xia Jianghai's tone became resentful.

Xia Qingge raised the corner of his mouth.

" Who told you to laugh at me just now ?"

Xia Jianghai was immediately dissatisfied.

He and Xu Hao were both laughing just now , okay?

Seeing his daughter being close to Xu Hao , he had an inexplicable feeling .

It was as if Xu Hao was her father and she was just an outsider ...

He shook his head and put aside these distracting thoughts .

my daughter is close to Xu Hao .

He was not worried at all that Xu Hao would harm his daughter. After all, Xu Hao's character was there ...

.....

When dinner was over , it was already completely dark.

colorful lights in the city light up, illuminating the entire dark night sky ...

When the three walked out of the hotel, the street was already crowded with people.

They all go out shopping at night.

Just when Xu Hao was about to say goodbye to the Xia father and daughter , a voice suddenly interrupted .

" Class monitor ? Xia Qingge?"

Hearing someone calling her, Xia Qingge turned around to look.

I saw a young man of average height and appearance standing in front of me , looking at me excitedly .

"Who are you ..... ?"

Xia Qingge didn't recognize the person in front of her, so she frowned and asked .

"I'm Chen Mo , your college classmate. Don't you remember me?"

named Chen Mo twitched his mouth.

After three years, Chen Mo was very upset when he saw the goddess of his dreams again ...

.....

I’m begging for flowers , review votes, and all kinds of support for my new book . Even just a comment would be a huge thank you to the author!

009 The protagonist's ambition! The white moonlight heroine! The fight to the death

Chapter 9: The protagonist's ambition! The white moonlight heroine! A fight to the death

.....

Three years ago, he was a senior and was about to graduate .

Xia Qingge is beautiful, has a good figure, and has a pure temperament . She is the object of admiration of countless people .

Chen Mo is one of them.

It's just that he looks ordinary, his family is ordinary, everything is ordinary ...

I don't have the courage to pursue the goddess in my mind.

Other people who like Xia Qingge have not taken any actual action to pursue her.

They certainly don't have low self-esteem ...

It’s because Xia Qingge has a suitor with a powerful background.

I first started college .

Liu Fei, the young master of the Liu family , fell in love with Xia Qingge and launched a fierce pursuit of her.

He even said ...

Anyone who dares to pursue Xia Qingge is going against her .

A few people did not believe in it and started pursuing Xia Qingge, but their ending was extremely miserable.

It was one afternoon ……

After school, Liu Fei took the gifts and arranged the flowers in a loving manner .

Confess at the classroom door.

Xia Qingge was very angry at that time.

Seeing the goddess in his heart being wronged, Chen Mo couldn't suppress his fiery heart.

He stood up with great dignity .

He scolded Liu Fei without any politeness .

It was fun at the time , but revenge came quickly ...

On the way to school the next day.

He saw a female classmate with disheveled clothes, being cornered by Liu Fei , who was about to commit a crime .

I felt that even though I slapped Liu Fei in the face in public yesterday , nothing had happened to me .

The rumors about Liu Fei 's tyranny and cruelty were no longer so scary.

justice is burning .

"Let go of that girl ……"

He rescued the girl, but she turned around and accused him of rape .

With Liu Fei's manipulation behind the scenes, the crime of raping a woman was confirmed .

He was put in jail ...

At that time, Chen Mo felt hopeless.

This world is too dark.

Everyone is equal before the law.

Laws are only used to restrain ordinary people.

It has no effect on those powerful people ...

necessary , the law becomes their tool to do evil.

Sometimes it is their umbrella of protection .

Liu Fei was indeed as sinister as the rumors said . Even if he was sent to prison , he would not let him go ...

He 's still looking for someone inside to bully him.

Sleeping in the toilet , crawling through the crotch , eating shit ... and even offering her anus.

That period was simply a nightmare for him .

still get woken up from time to time .

Fortunately, there is always a way out , and he met an old man inside ...

It is said that he is the leader of the Brotherhood.

The old man asked him if he wanted revenge ?

Chen Mo said he wanted to.

"If you want revenge , take me as your master ..."

The gears of fate began to turn from then on .

The old man taught him a lot , not only his extraordinary skills, but also the ways of the world.

Now, three years have passed , and he has already learned most of the old man 's skills ...

He was released from prison today .

When Chen Mo walked out of the prison and saw the blue sky and white clouds, he swore .

He must make Liu Fei , the one who framed him , and the entire Liu family pay a bloody price.

He planned to come here for dinner in the evening , and unexpectedly saw the goddess of his dreams ...

He was retaliated by Liu Fei because of Gu Qingge , but he did not hate him at all.

On the contrary, because he couldn't hold on while suffering in prison , he would think of that white moonlight during the hard training later.

Now ... he is no longer the self-deprecating person he was three years ago.

Under the guidance of his master , he learned a lot of skills and his mentality changed in three years .

Not only does he want revenge , he also wants to win the woman he loves and reach the peak of his life.

When drunk, I sleep with my beauty, when awake, I hold the power of the world ……

.....

If Chen Mo hadn't said it, Xia Qingge really wouldn't have remembered such a person.

Some impression, but not much.

It 's just that the other party is too ordinary.

The only impression I have is that Chen Mo was sentenced and thrown into prison for raping a female classmate .

She didn't know that Chen Mo was retaliated by Liu Fei because he helped her to block Liu Fei ...

When Liu Fei confessed his love to her , she had been in the classroom and had not left, so she had no memory of it at all.

So that——

When Xia Qingge looked at Chen Mo in front of him , she felt a deep disgust .

No one would be kind to a woman who rapes her ...

Xia Qingge did not make any sarcastic remarks on the spot , which was considered to be well-mannered.

Her frown deepened .

"What can I do for you ? "

"No ... I just saw you here , squad leader, so I came over to say hello ..."

Chen Mo scratched his head .

Beside him , Xu Hao listened to their conversation with an amused look on his face.

【Character】: Chen Mo

[Identity]: Protagonist of " Dragon Out "

【Charm】: 62 ( maximum value 100 )

[Strength]: 85 (late Ming Jin period)

【 Physique 】: 70 (normal person 10 )

[Spirit]: 20 (normal person 10 )

[Favorability]: -30

.....

As expected of the protagonist, the panel is quite luxurious .

but .....

negative thirty favorability ?

They didn't know each other before and had never spoken to each other . Did they provoke you?

In this regard ... Xu Hao could only attribute it to the halo of the protagonist and the villain .

They are born opposites and will fight to the death.

Either you die or I die.

At this time , Xu Hao also completely gave up the idea of coexisting peacefully with the protagonist ...

Whenever there is a chance, beat the protagonist to death.

Judging from the strength , he is not the opponent of the protagonist yet .

He didn't have to fight hard.

With his identity, there are many ways to kill the protagonist ...

Gathering his thoughts , Xu Hao said goodbye to the Xia father and daughter , and got into the car that Li Kun came to pick him up .

Looking at the car going away , Chen Mo frowned .

The man just now gave him a very uncomfortable feeling .

"No matter who you are , don't mess with me, or I will make you come back without a return ..."

.....

010 The capitalists cried after hearing this! He fell asleep with the protagonist's stepmother in his arms

Chapter 10: The capitalists cried after hearing this! He fell asleep with the protagonist's stepmother in his arms

.....

When Xu Hao returned home , Su Wanqiu had just finished her meal and was walking cautiously towards her room .

she saw Xu Hao, her whole body froze.

Last night's events immediately came to mind .

so many poses for the first time made her blush ...

While I was shy , I was more afraid.

Too cruel.

Day after day.

One day is one night.

At last, her voice of begging for mercy became hoarse ...

Fortunately, Xu Hao stopped in the end, otherwise he would really have ascended to heaven.

Therefore, when she saw Xu Hao, she felt scared instinctively and her whole body went limp .

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu is scared, emotion value +666... ]

Xu Hao walked over with a smile .

"Just lie down in bed if you feel uncomfortable. Why get up?"

He looked at the nanny who had just finished cleaning up the dishes and was coming out of the kitchen.

"Didn't I tell you to bring the food over when Wanqiu wakes up ? "

The majesty of being in a high position for a long time and the invisible aura emanating from him ...

The nanny was so frightened that she trembled and quickly began to explain .

"I ... I was following the instructions of the master. It was the lady ... she ..."

Su Wanqiu continued .

"Don't blame her. I was the one who wanted to get out of bed."

She was very puzzled .

I don’t know what wrong medicine Xu Hao took .

Not only did it work suddenly, it was so sudden, and his attitude towards her also changed ...

Xu Hao no longer made things difficult for the nanny. He stroked his chin and looked at Su Wanqiu playfully .

"Being able to get out of bed and walk means you can still bear it. Why don't we continue tonight ..."

After hearing Xu Hao's words , Su Wanqiu 's face turned pale.

His left foot lost its balance and he fell to the side.

Xu Hao was quick to move and took her into his arms .

"No ... No, you will die."

Su Wanqiu struggled and pleaded .

"Can I not come tonight? I'll be with you when I get better ..."

She was really scared.

There's no way I can't be afraid.

That feeling ... is as if I'm really going to wear it.

"Okay, you said so , stay with me after you recover ..."

Xu Hao reached out his hand teasingly and pinched her face that was full of collagen .

In fact , Xu Hao had no plan to continue tonight .

Although she is the protagonist's stepmother , she is also his wife.

We must take the path of sustainable development .

You ruined someone so quickly, you really don't know how to live ...

After getting Xu Hao's promise , Su Wanqiu finally breathed a sigh of relief .

Then she found herself nestled in Xu Hao's arms .

Her pretty face suddenly " jumped " and two blushes rose rapidly .

It's so tempting .

Although there was no love applause tonight , Xu Hao still came to Su Wanqiu's room before going to bed ...

From now on, we don’t have to sleep in separate rooms anymore.

Would n’t it be nice to sleep with the protagonist ’s beautiful stepmother in your arms ?

.....

The next morning -

Seeing that Su Wanqiu had not fully recovered, Xu Hao did not bother her and got up early alone.

The shareholders ' meeting was called yesterday .

He wants to go to the company to meet those old guys ...

He wants to take back all the shares and keep them in his own hands.

Xu Hao plans to buy it from those people today .

Be polite before using force.

If they do not agree to transfer the shares, they will hold on to them tightly.

Then don't blame him for turning his back on you .....

I hope you won’t be ungrateful .

Just as he arrived at the door of the company , Xu Hao met an acquaintance.

Xia Qingge, whom he asked to report to the company yesterday .

Xia Qingge was also very happy and called out sweetly.

" Good morning, Uncle Xu ."

"Good morning to you too. Please report to the Human Resources Department directly. I have already said hello."

"Okay, I 'll go right away ..."

"Wait a moment."

Xu Hao took out an exquisite little gift box from his arms .

"I didn't give you a gift yesterday, so I'll make it up to you today."

This little gift was bought on the way home when he asked Li Kun to pick him up .

little gadget that girls like ...

The reason why Xu Hao cares so much about this little heroine.

Not only because she is the heroine, but also after arriving at the company, she can be manipulated by him at will and his emotional value can be obtained at any time .

He wanted to take this little heroine in , in every sense ...

Train her to be a capable helper.

Today's 10 billion assets are far from enough .

In order to survive in this comprehensive novel world, Xu Hao has to become even stronger .

10 billion is just the beginning.

He wants to build a consortium worth hundreds of billions , or even trillions ...

With the existence of a system , there is no need to worry about not having entrepreneurial projects .

The main lack is talent.

Trustworthy talents.

of a group cannot be achieved by him alone.

It would be nice if there were a few more heroines ...

Xu Hao has a grand idea.

He arranged all the female protagonists to work in the company he created.

Not only do you have to help him manage the company, but you also have to help him solve life problems and provide him with emotional value ...

The capitalists would cry after hearing this.

“No ... no need ...”

Xia Qingge quickly waved her hands to refuse .

Unexpectedly, Xu Hao took a tough attitude and directly pulled her hand and forced the gift box into her hand.

The tentacles are cool and silky .

Different from Su Wanqiu's gentleness , I guess this is the difference between a young girl and a mature woman .

refuse , Xia Qingge had no choice but to accept.

" Thank you, Uncle Xu ..."

Xu Hao smiled and patted her hands.

"Work hard in the company , and come to me if you encounter any difficulties. I have high hopes for you ..."

Xu Hao left.

Xia Qingge stared at his back. She had never had any contact with the opposite sex in her life .

Thinking about the feeling of Xu Hao touching her hand just now , warm, powerful, and full of security ...

brush--

Xia Qingge came back to his senses and couldn't help but curse himself.

"Xia Qingge, Xia Qingge, that's your uncle, what are you thinking about?"

Looking at the gift box in her hand, she was curious and opened it.

An exquisite and flawless bracelet lies quietly in it ...

Xia Qingge's eyes lit up.

I keep playing with the bracelet and ca n’t let it go .

Thinking of how good Xu Hao was to her , Xia Qingge secretly made up her mind.

You must work hard and live up to Uncle Xu's expectations ...

.....

I’m begging for flowers , review votes, and all kinds of support for my new book . Even just a comment would be a huge thank you to the author!

011 Shareholders' Meeting! Lao Mo! Twin daughters come home

Chapter 11: Shareholders' meeting! Lao Mo! The twin daughters come home

.....

It 's nine o'clock ...

The shareholders' meeting begins.

Xu Hao entered the meeting room on time .

Standing in front of the conference table, he glanced down .

the conference room at this time .

They are all the shareholders of Xu Group .

Among a group of people, the one with the largest shareholding has over 10% and the one with the smallest share only has 1%.

"The reason why I called everyone here today to hold a shareholders ' meeting is that I want to talk about the company's transformation ..."

The rapid development of the Xu Group can be attributed to the fact that it caught up with the trend of skyrocketing housing prices .

Isn’t there a saying that goes like this ?

Standing on the wind , even a pig can take off ...

What's more, he is such a smart , ruthless and ambitious man.

The Xu Group 's business strategy is to build houses everywhere, sell them for cash , and then continue building houses.

Sometimes you don’t have enough money so you take out a loan .

The market value of Xu 's Group is here , and many banks are willing to lend him money ...

Such a business strategy undoubtedly involves great risks .

The Evergrande of the past is still vivid in my mind .

With so many houses built, if the wind blows in the wrong direction one day , bankruptcy would be the least that could happen .

Maybe the debt will be hundreds of billions .....

Transformation ... does not mean giving up the real estate industry .

Xu Hao plans to go the boutique route .

For example, Tangcheng Yipin, Yihe Villa , Xiangshan Villa ... build some well-known communities.

besides--

Another project is to build an urban complex .

Recently , Xu Hao plans to implement these two projects ...

the remaining cash flow to enter other industries .

When Xu Hao expressed his thoughts , everyone in the conference room went wild .

Xu Group is developing rapidly now , and they don’t know why Xu Hao suddenly decided to transform .

Looking at the people whispering in the audience, Xu Hao smiled disapprovingly .....

You have the right to distance yourself , but I will not change my decision.

“ Because this is the first transformation , I don’t know how it will develop in the future .”

"So ... in order to prevent you from taking risks , I plan to buy out your shares at a price twice the market price ..."

"What do you think?"

After finishing all this in one breath , Xu Hao looked at everyone with a smile.

This is an opportunity he gives these people.

If you are smart , just hand over your shares and leave .....

If they still shamelessly stay in the company and suck blood, Xu Hao doesn't mind sending them to see the God of Hell .

Hearing Xu Hao's arrogant words , a group of shareholders were so angry that they could not speak.

There’s no way .... who makes Xu Hao hold the most shares?

their opposition combined was of no avail.

After Xu Hao's unscrupulous warning to others yesterday , some people thought about it and gritted their teeth and expressed their willingness to exchange shares for money .

With the first one, there will be the second, the third ...

In the end , only three people were left in the meeting room who were unwilling to hand over their shares.

They are also the three with the largest shares.

After joining the Xu Group , they gained huge benefits from it and were unwilling to leave ...

They have all seen the development of the Xu Group .

It can be said that every day is different .

Although they couldn’t figure it out—

is developing well now , why did Xu Hao suddenly decide to transform ?

But .... they know a little bit.

Who is Xu Hao?

From starting from scratch to being worth tens of billions , would you suddenly do something stupid ?

The reason for the transformation should be that there are greater benefits ...

In short——

As long as they follow Xu Hao's steps, they will not suffer any loss.

"Okay, today's meeting ends here ..."

Xu Hao announced the end of the meeting , and before leaving, he glanced at the three people .

.....

Things are simple from then on .

Xu Hao asked someone to handle the share transfer procedures , and nothing unexpected happened .

In a good mood , he took a walk around the company.

Along the way, he felt a heavy atmosphere ...

It was because he had fired too many people yesterday, and the remaining employees were a little nervous .

I was afraid that I would be fired the next moment.

Xu Hao is well versed in how to control his subordinates .

After firing some people, of course some others have to be promoted.

When I got back to the office , I started to sort out the information and gave those capable employees promotions and salary increases ...

He also explained why he wanted to lay off employees and that the company was about to undergo a transformation .

The company will usher in rapid development , and as long as you make a contribution , you will be promoted and get a raise.

He has mastered the PUA technique in the workplace to perfection ...

receiving Shi Xuhao's explanation and the actual promotion , the uneasy employees gradually calmed down.

Those who did not get promoted have set their sights on the opportunity of the company's transformation and want to work hard to improve themselves .

get promoted are very happy , but they dare not relax for fear of being squeezed out.

Such a virtuous cycle .....

In the blink of an eye , a day passed .

In addition to managing the company, Xu Hao also collected basic information about the three shareholders who were unwilling to hand over their shares.

" Zheng Xuelin , 58 years old , lives in ..... and owns 13% of the shares."

" Lu Qinghong ... has 9% of the shares."

"Li Ping ... has 7% of the shares."

Xu Hao called Li Kun to his office .

"Give this document to Lao Mo and ask him to keep an eye on the people in the document and collect detailed information about their families ."

"Wait for my order."

Lao Mo was the black glove he supported.

Something he was not comfortable doing.

For example , murder , forced buying and selling , framing others , all of these were left to him to handle ...

Lao Mo, known as Mo the Butcher in the underworld.

He was originally just a shark maker, and Xu Hao often went to him to eat fish in his early years .

After knowing that he had extraordinary abilities, Xu Hao wanted to recruit him.

taming this executioner , I have dealt with many shady matters for him ...

Correspondingly , Xu Hao paid him to recruit soldiers and develop his power .

Today, the Blood Slaughter Society has become somewhat famous in the underground world of Magic City.

Xu Hao returned home in the evening , he saw Su Wanqiu, who had recovered , and his appetite was excited ...

Just when the two of you are passionately passionate in the bedroom .

" click ".

The door of the villa was opened.

A pair of beautiful girls, who looked almost identical , opened the door and walked in ...

.....

012 The heroine is filled with shame and anger ! The sisters are shocked

Chapter 12: The heroine is filled with shame and anger ! The sisters are shocked

.....

The twins were born with pure and lusty oval faces .

Clear and bright eyes, crescent-shaped eyebrows, and beautiful eyelashes trembling gently .

Her flawless white skin is tinged with a faint blush , and her thin lips are as tender as rose petals ...

Not only do the two women look exactly the same , they also wear the same clothes, with only different hairstyles .

One of them tied her hair into a ponytail , giving people a gentle and virtuous temperament .

One of them had her hair tied up in a bun, looking lively and lovely, and at first glance, she was a restless person ...

That’s right ... these twins are Xu Hao’s two youngest daughters.

temperament is the elder sister, Xu Shiqing .

The one who gives people a lively feeling is the younger sister, Xu Huayi.

It turns out that today is the weekend.

The two sisters haven't been home for a long time . Today, they suddenly wanted to come back to see their stepmother ...

They have no sense of belonging to this family, and even less feelings for their father .

Because from childhood to adulthood, Xu Hao had never cared about them and often beat and scolded them .

so--

When I grow up , I am able to support myself.

The sisters all ran out and were unwilling to come back ...

Even though they are still in college, they are closer to home.

But he would rather live in the dormitory than return to this cold home.

The reason they came back today was just to see their stepmother Su Wanqiu ...

My father is moody and annoying .

But this stepmother was very kind to them .

When they were young , I often took them shopping for clothes, and I only needed to ask them what I wanted to eat .

When I grew up , I often sent them pocket money ...

Such a gentle and kind stepmother actually married that cold and heartless man.

They all felt unworthy .

What a good cabbage that was eaten by a pig ...

No , although they are husband and wife on the surface.

But the reality is that they are no different from strangers .

Maybe the couple are just pretending .

the sisters ran away from home , leaving only the stepmother alone in this cold house.

They were very sympathetic and worried.

Every once in a while , they would go home to see their stepmother ...

As soon as they entered the door , the two sisters heard some faint sounds.

carefully , I realized that the sound came from my stepmother's bedroom .

The two looked at each other, and both showed shock on their faces ...

My sister Xu Huayi's thoughts were jumping and her expression was very interesting. She said eagerly .

"Hehe, Su Ma is comforting us , let's go and take a look secretly ..."

" What nonsense?"

Xu Shiqing blushed and glared at her confused sister.

"What's there to see? We 'll just wait here ..."

"I'm just curious."

Xu Huayi's face was full of weird and evil expressions.

"I wonder what my gentle, virtuous , beautiful and generous stepmother looks like when she comforts herself ?"

"It will be very interesting ..."

She stood on tiptoe and tried to sneak over to take a peek .

Xu Shiqing 's cheeks turned red when she heard her sister's words .

This little sister is really crooked , she dares to say anything ...

Seeing her sister's actions , she was shocked and quickly grabbed her sister.

" Come back here, don't go anywhere , wait here ... "

The younger sister wanted to go to the theater , but her elder sister wouldn't let her and pushed her down on the sofa .

Two sisters who look exactly the same start fighting ...

.....

This wait lasted more than half an hour .

When the two sisters saw Su Wanqiu and Xu Hao coming out of the room , their eyes widened .

The same incredible expression was on their faces.

I thought my stepmother was comforting me, but I didn't expect that she was actually performing a pornographic drama in it ...

What shocked them even more was...

My stepmother is actually with Xu Hao.

Look at what they said . They are husband and wife. Is n't it normal to applaud for love ?

The two sisters thought it was abnormal.

This ... what is going on?

Aren’t they a couple on the surface, but actually familiar strangers ?

lives under the same roof and hardly talks to each other.

Seeing Xu Hao and his stepmother walking side by side , the sisters' little heads were full of question marks ...

before them was beyond their understanding.

[Ding ... Xu Shiqing is angry , emotion value +345... ]

[Ding ... Xu Huayi is indignant , Emotional House 345... ]

" Tsk tsk .... Should they be twins ? Their emotional values are the same ."

After sighing in his heart, Xu Hao looked at the two sisters.

These are two of his daughters.

It is not an exaggeration to describe her as stunningly beautiful .

Xu Hao couldn't help but admire his own vision.

We brought back eight babies , and they all grew up to be so good -looking .

etc .....

There seems to be something unsightly mixed in ?

It is true that the seven daughters are extremely beautiful .

Forget about the other son.

It has nothing to do with good-looking , at best it is just a good-looking thing, a better compliment is tall and big ...

Xu Hao checked the sisters ' favorability panels.

Good job.

They are all " -50" , do we need to synchronize them ?

" You guys are back , have you eaten yet?"

Xu Hao showed a kind smile.

The two sisters were even more shocked and wondered if there was something wrong with their ears ...

You should know that

From childhood to adulthood, Xu Hao has never spoken a few words to them .

are you suddenly asking them about meals today ?

And smiled at them .

The two sisters were a little confused and shook their heads instinctively .

"I 'll ask the nanny to do it for you ..."

Xu Hao was just about to call the nanny over when Su Wanqiu suddenly spoke .

"No need to call a nanny, they like the food I cook , I 'll make it now ..."

After quickly finishing his words , Su Wanqiu immediately turned around and ran to the kitchen in dejection.

If someone saw her face clearly at this moment , they would be shocked.

A face that is so red that it is about to drip water ...

It's so embarrassing.

Judging from the two daughters' appearance , they had obviously returned a long time ago, which meant that just now ...

Was everyone heard?

If there was a crack in the ground at this moment, she would crawl into it without hesitation .

my head in front of my two daughters in the future ?

.....

013 Curious Baby! Gather seven daughters to summon the dragon

Chapter 13: Curious Baby! Gather all seven daughters to summon the dragon

.....

When they saw Su Wanqiu sneak into the kitchen, the sisters Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi were still stunned where they were.

I feel uncomfortable being with Xu Hao.

" Let's go help Su Ma ..."

The two hurried to the kitchen.

Looking at the sisters' backs, Xu Hao stroked his chin and fell into deep thought.

Why did he want to change his daughters ' opinion of him?

He doesn't necessarily want a loving father and a filial daughter.

Only when the relationship improves can he keep his daughters around and provide him with more emotional value ...

Now his daughters have no feelings for him and each of them wants to stay away from him.

I can't gain any emotional value at all .

You ca n't kidnap all the daughters to be with you , right ?

In the kitchen——

I am washing vegetables in late autumn.

From her dazed look, you can tell she is thinking about something ...

Xu Hao has really changed .

Ever since he had an in-depth and easy-to-understand conversation with her the day before yesterday , Xu Hao was no longer as indifferent to her as before.

But he really treated her as his real wife.

He even knows how to sympathize with others.

Last night, when Xu Hao entered her room , she was really scared ...

Xu Hao said that if he hugged him while sleeping, there would be no communication at all without deep-rooted communication.

Of course, some small actions are excluded.

The things that I have been talking about are another matter .....

I feel quite warm in my heart.

Bah, bah, bah ... Su Wanqiu, ah Su Wanqiu, how could you have such an idea?

It was obvious that Xu Hao forced you, and this time he did it without her consent ...

He said he would hold her while she slept and do nothing, but he ended up holding her head down and she didn't even struggle.

How could Xu Hao be a good person?

He is a vicious and ruthless villain .

Thump thump thump .....

of footsteps.

Before Su Wanqiu could react , Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi had already run to her side .

" Mom Su , let me help you ..."

While I was confused, the dishes in my hands had been snatched away by Xu Shiqing , who started washing them quickly.

Su Wanqiu came back to her senses and quickly spoke to the two sisters .

"The kitchen is filled with fumes. You two should get out of here. I'll be done soon ..."

Xu Huayi glanced at Xu Hao in the living room and curled her lips.

" We don't want to be with him."

" Mom Su , just let us help you. We have learned cooking ... "

Su Wanqiu knew the relationship between Xu Hao and his daughters , so she stopped talking .

She began to prepare to light the fire and cook.

Xu Huayi came over quietly and asked mysteriously .

" Mom Su ... what's going on between you and that person ? Are n't there no feelings between you two ?"

"He often beats and scolds you, why are you still nagging him ....."

brush--

The reason why Su Wanqiu ran to the kitchen quickly was to avoid this situation.

I didn't expect them to ask anyway .

Why are children so curious?

The blush that was about to fade away suddenly returned to her face .

“You … you guys …”

Su Wanqiu stuttered a little and looked at the two sisters hesitantly.

Noticing that both of them were staring at her with innocent expressions , Su Wanqiu had no choice but to say so.

" Actually ... he has changed ... "

At this time , she should have used a more intimate name.

But I really can't shout it out.

It is better to use the word "he" to refer to him.

Seeing the two sisters ' curious expressions, Su Wanqiu paused and continued .

"He has changed for the better. He wo n't treat me the same way as before. I believe he will treat you the same way ..."

She didn't even believe in herself.

from Xu Hao 's performance in the past few days , he does seem to be turning over a new leaf .

That was all Su Wanqiu could say .

You can't say that you were forced to feel that and that's why you screamed in pleasure, right?

In front of my two daughters, even though they are not my biological children , I watched them grow up .

She can't be so thick -skinned ...

.....

Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi were stunned when they heard this .

That’s it ?

Although they didn't know what Su Wanqiu meant when she said Xu Hao had become a better person.

that long since they came back last time .

At that time, stepmother and Xu Hao were still strangers ……

In other words , Xu Hao said a few nice words to her , and this beautiful stepmother gave herself to him for free ?

The two sisters had complicated expressions .

As for what Su Wanqiu said , Xu Hao would not treat them the same way as before .

The two sisters didn't believe it.

The impression formed over twenty years cannot be changed by just a few words .

With the cooperation of mother and daughter, a delicious meal was quickly prepared ...

On the dining table——

Xu Hao picked up a piece of braised beef and put it in his mouth, sighing as he ate .

"I didn't realize you have such cooking skills , Wanqiu. The food is much better than what the nanny cooks ..."

Su Wanqiu was a little embarrassed .

“ This is what poetry does.”

"Oh? Really ? Well done , very much to my liking ……"

Xu Hao looked at Xu Shiqing , who was sitting opposite him , eating quietly .

He praised generously .

Upon hearing this, Xu Shiqing looked up in surprise .

She was sure that she heard correctly that Xu Hao was really praising her and smiling at her.

Could it be that ... what my stepmother said is true?

Did Xu Hao really change his attitude towards them ?

At this time , Xu Hao spoke curiously again.

" Poetry is good , I wonder if Painting is cooking?"

"That dish of shredded pork with green peppers was cooked by her, and this ... and that was made by Shiqing ..."

Xu Hao tasted the shredded pork with green peppers and closed his eyes slightly , pretending to appreciate the food.

After opening his eyes, he exclaimed in praise.

inferior to your sister's. Keep working hard next time ..."

He is not lying with open eyes .

I don’t know where the two sisters learned cooking skills , but they are really good .

Not much different from those chefs, and way ahead of him in his previous life ...

Xu Huayi looked confused.

This father always has a cold face , never cares about anything about them, and often loses his temper at them .

I'm actually praising her ...

She tilted her head slightly to look at her sister.

Xu Huayi found that her sister was also looking at her, and they could see the disbelief in each other 's eyes .

[Ding ... Xu Shiqing's emotions are surging, emotional value +666... ]

[Ding ... Xu Huayi's emotions are surging, emotional value +666... ]

Again , the emotions of the two sisters were displayed at the same time .

Xu Hao decided to make further efforts and keep the two daughters at home.

waste to keep them outside ...

They are all emotional values .

Xu Hao also has this confidence.

With his rich experience , shouldn't it be easy for him to deal with two little girls ?

After taking care of two, can the other five be far behind ?

His goal is to

Gather all seven daughters and summon the dragon ...

.....

014 Awakened strange attributes! Worthy of being a little cotton jacket

Chapter 14: Awakening strange attributes! Worthy of being a little cotton jacket

.....

At night——

Xu Hao doesn't have many hobbies , but he particularly likes racing .

He came to Akina Mountain alone and started choosing a car . He picked a beautiful model.

This car body is as beautiful as jade, it is well maintained and still brand new .....

The headlights are full of texture and the lines of the rear of the car are round and consistent. It is a top- level urban SUV .

When Xu Hao got into the car , he saw that the interior was luxurious , the leather surface was smooth and the configuration felt perfect.

The disadvantage is that the space inside the car is small and there is a sense of oppression .

After getting familiar with it, turn on the key .....

you start the engine , you can feel it start to vibrate .

The sound insulation effect is somewhat average.

Slowly accelerate to 3600 rpm , the car body can be clearly felt to shake and there is noise .....

This type of car , combined with Xu Hao's driving skills, is a perfect match .

He grabbed the steering wheel with both hands , stepped on the gas and started the car by friction.

Directly increase the speed to 360 miles per hour .

The beautiful luxury car sped away, leaving every driver it met on the road with a look of surprise .

Because the car was going so fast, the drivers could not see clearly and only saw a shadow of the car flash by ...

A question popped up in my mind :

What the hell ... what was that that ran over my face ?

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu is angry , emotion value +123... ]

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu is extremely ashamed and angry , emotion value +999... ]

Xu Hao looked at the emotion value prompt displayed by the system and felt a little surprised .

Because of shyness, it makes sense to give him 999 emotional points .

After all, there are still people at home ...

Su Wanqiu was reluctant at first, but she couldn't resist Xu Hao.

The suspicious thing is ...

How did the anger towards him drop so low?

What's going on?

Not only this prompt, the anger and hatred prompts that appear in the middle are getting less and less.

Xu Hao immediately looked at Su Wanqiu, checked her attribute panel, and was shocked.

favorability of " -66" has changed to " -52" . Is this considered an increase?

His eyes suddenly became strange.

Not only this time , I did it several times without her consent.

Not only did the favorability not decrease, it actually increased.

Ah this ... I'm afraid it has awakened some strange attributes ...

[Ding ... Xu Shiqing feels resentful, emotion value +555... ]

[Ding ... Xu Shiqing is full of resentment, emotion value +555... ]

Unexpectedly——

Su Wanqiu contributed a lot of emotional value tonight .

The two daughters are no less than her, they are worthy of being her little cotton-padded jackets ...

.....

Xu Hao looked at the emotion value on the panel and found that it was as high as 40,000.

draws are available .

What are you waiting for?

" Draw a prize ."

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - 10 points of free attributes ... ]

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - 10 points of free attributes ... ]

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Skill: Close Combat ( Master Level ) ... ]

(Skill levels are divided into : proficient, master , grandmaster , and god -level . )

brush--

The next moment, my head felt a slight pain.

A stream of knowledge about fighting flooded my mind .

These memories seemed to be engraved in his mind , as if he had really studied them for more than ten years ...

The most important thing is——

Xu Hao felt that he could use it skillfully and would not notice anything unusual.

After using this skill, Xu Hao finally felt that he had the power to protect himself.

Relying on external forces is futile. Only when you have your own strength can you feel safe .

Although this is Kyushu, unlike other countries where shootings occur every day, killing is illegal .

But don't be afraid of ten thousand, just be prepared for one.

What if the plot is suddenly triggered one day and a group of desperadoes come to kidnap you ?

What’s more——

He also has the aura of a destined villain , destined to fight the protagonist to the death ...

If the protagonist doesn't play by the rules one day, he will kill me even if it 's illegal .

That's fucking funny.

As cautious as he is, he will not provoke the protagonist until he has the ability to protect himself.

Otherwise, when he met the protagonist yesterday, he wouldn't have left without even trying to test the waters ...

When he thought of this, Xu Hao's heart moved slightly .

Add all twenty free attributes to strength.

He added the attribute to Constitution before because he thought that the rebellious protagonist would not appear for another two and a half years .

I didn't expect this to be a fusion of the novel world.

I met a protagonist yesterday, and my natural favorability was negative .

Xu Hao understands the principle of priorities .

Improving physical fitness and making yourself younger is certainly important .

But life is more important ...

When a person dies, there is nothing left.

With his current physical condition , seven times a night is not a problem .

So there is no rush.

It won’t be too late to add some physical strength after the threat from the protagonist has passed .

As for becoming younger , it will be easier to win the favor of the heroine .

Does this matter ?

What is his identity?

Is it necessary to deliberately please the heroine? Make changes for the heroine ?

Does not exist.

A familiar warmth filled my body ...

When the warm current disappeared, his strength doubled again, reaching 42 .

surging power made Xu Hao a little intoxicated, and he felt like a man could kill a cow with one punch.

fighting skills are drawn ...

Even if the protagonist yesterday wanted to kill him, it wouldn't be that easy.

And if he can't kill him with one blow , he will definitely be able to kill him with his power and position.

Through the system, he learned that strength values cannot fully represent strength .

one's own strength .

Your strength, physique , skills , combat environment , etc.

Xu Hao's eyes flashed , and he decided to strike while the iron was hot as he still had one chance to draw a lottery.

" Give me a shot."

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the reward - Skill: Painting ( Grandmaster Level ).

The pain in my head was stronger than before , and a lot of knowledge about painting was instilled into me .

It only took a moment.

Xu Hao has mastered a level that others may not be able to reach even after decades of learning.

Now , if he is given a pen, he can paint a masterpiece that will be passed down through the ages .

But Xu Hao had a blank expression on his face at this time.

Good news: a grandmaster -level skill has been released.

Bad news: The skill is drawing.

I 'm the president of a multi-billion-dollar group , and you want me to paint?

The picture is too beautiful to imagine ...

Overall , the draw was pretty good .

that the emotional level has hit rock bottom again .

Xu Hao felt that it was not enough, not enough at all , and he had to continue working hard.

So he looked at the protagonist's stepmother who was panting and still had n't recovered yet ...

.....

I’m begging for flowers , review votes, and all kinds of support for my new book . Even just a comment would be a huge thank you to the author!

015 I'll take advantage of you every day! Waiting for my daughter to call me daddy

Chapter 15: I will take advantage of you every day! Waiting for my daughter to call me daddy

.....

[Ding ... Xu Shiqing is angry , emotion value +777... ]

[Ding ... Xu Huayi is angry , emotion value +777... ]

Wake up the next day -

, sleepy and with dark circles under their eyes, were seen sitting at the dining table.

Su Wanqiu and Xu Hao were waiting for them to eat .

I was so angry that my teeth were itching.

Are n’t these two guys sleepy ?

Go to bed so late .

Well ... we don't care what you do .

But what's with the humming all the time?

They all lost their sleep and are now so sleepy ...

Su Wanqiu's cheeks were burning hot .

He avoided her gaze somewhat guiltily , not daring to look his two daughters in the eye.

Xu Hao pretended not to know.

in my heart , and I said with a smile.

" What's wrong with you guys?"

"Girls should try not to stay up late as much as possible, it's not good for the skin ..."

It would have been better if Xu Hao didn't say anything . After he said it , the two sisters became even angrier .

They had cold and expressionless faces.

saying a word , picked up his chopsticks and started eating.

Ding ... Emotion value +888...

Xu Hao found it quite interesting.

Playing with your daughter when you have nothing to do can not only increase your emotional value , but also make you happy.

He longed to be home with his daughters .

However, the company is about to transform and there are many things for him to deal with .

Before going to the company again, Xu Hao found Su Wanqiu and asked for the bank account numbers of his two daughters .

He transferred 1 million yuan to each of his two daughters .

To be honest , I have never transferred any money to my daughters since they were young .

of them are taken care of by their two wives who are just servants .

I don't know if paying money to improve favorability is of any use now .

"I 've transferred 1 million yuan to each of your cards . Go shopping on the weekends and buy whatever you want ."

" If you don't have enough money , ask me for more ..."

"The company has been quite busy lately, and there are many things to deal with. I will spend time with you guys later when I have some free time ."

actually--

Xu Hao wanted to reach out and touch his two daughters' heads .

They look like porcelain dolls and must be very comfortable to touch ...

But it's okay when you think about the relationship between the two .

There will be plenty of opportunities later.

Once his daughter's favorability is improved, he can do whatever he wants with her , right ?

Xu Hao turned around and left the house .

Watching his departing figure, the two sisters stood there in a daze with dull eyes ...

Did they hear it right?

This heartless man actually transferred money to them for the first time ?

And you smiled and said you wanted to accompany them ?

Several older sisters, including them , have never felt the love of their father since childhood ...

Feeling the care from their father at this moment , they were overwhelmed and felt it was a little unreal .

"Sister, he really transferred 1 million to us ..... "

Xu Huayi took out her mobile phone, looked at the payment notification, and reminded her sister.

Just like a stone dropped into a calm lake, it caused ripples in the hearts of the two sisters ...

[Ding ... Xu Shiqing's emotions are surging, emotional value +567... ]

.....

Xu Hao was busy at the company all day , but he didn't feel tired at all .

There are factors that contribute to his improved physique .

Mainly because as the company's boss , the sense of accomplishment in developing the company makes him full of motivation .

Working for others is like working like a beast of burden , but working for yourself is different ...

When Xu Hao returned home, he felt better when he saw that his two daughters were still at home.

He gave his two daughters pocket money just to keep them.

You can get as much wool as you can in a day.

In the past, the two daughters only came back to see Su Wanqiu, stayed at home for one night and left the next day ...

Sometimes they just come to take a look and don’t stay overnight .

It’s a good sign that the two daughters did not leave today .

Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi had planned to return to school today.

But Xu Hao's performance made them confused and curious at the same time ...

So after some discussion, we decided to observe at home for another day .

There are no classes on weekends anyway .

After dinner , Xu Hao came to the courtyard for a walk.

The Xu family 's villa is very spacious , with pavilions, towers , flower beds and small gardens .....

It adopts a construction method that combines Chinese and Western styles.

After dinner , I took a walk in the yard and felt particularly good.

Seeing a drawing board placed in the middle of the courtyard, Xu Hao paused and walked forward to check it out in confusion .....

This is a picture of the sunset .

As the sun sets, its afterglow shines down, illuminating the earth in red .

Xu Hao knew without hesitation that it was his daughter's work.

admiring it for a while, Xu Hao nodded .

The seven daughters are the heroines, and each of them is multi-talented .....

His heart moved .

painting skills I acquired last night .

His eyes suddenly became amused, and a smile formed on his lips.

To improve my daughter's favorability.

It seems that he has to pretend to be so ...

Retracting his thoughts , Xu Hao looked at the painting in front of him again.

Before, he looked at it with admiration.

Now he is looking at it from his master-level perspective in the field of painting .

My daughter’s painting skills are very good and she has already reached the level of a master.

But in his opinion, there is still a lot of room for improvement ...

Picking up the paintbrush next to him, Xu Hao began to make careful modifications .

He wrote with divine power, his fingers moving quickly , and the painting was completed in a short while.

Putting down the pen, Xu Hao looked at the words in front of him and smiled with satisfaction .....

The sunset glow before was a pure natural beauty.

With his contribution , the building gained an invisible charm.

After Xu Hao finished everything, he turned around and continued walking.

Next I just have to wait for my daughter to call me daddy ...

.....

016 Xu Hao's "True Feelings"! The Teacher with the Vermillion Mole

Chapter 16: Xu Hao's "True Feelings"! The Teacher with the Crimson Mole

.....

When Xu Shiqing came out to get the painting , it was already dark.

It was hazy , so she didn't look at it closely and put it away hastily.

This is her entry , and she has to hand it in tomorrow.

Another sleepless night ...

Sisters Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi packed their things and prepared to go to school.

As soon as the two of them went out , they were blocked by a car.

The driver 's window is open.

Xu Hao's figure came into their sight.

"Get in the car , I'll take you to school ..."

The two sisters were a little slow to react.

Oh my god ... did the sun rise from the west ?

This man who never cared about their lives before not only bought them pocket money , but also sent them to school?

You should know that

As the CEO of a billion-dollar group , Xu Hao always has his secretary driving him when he travels .

At least they haven't seen Xu Hao driving a car by himself ...

saw it today .

In order to take them to school, Xu Hao actually drove himself .

"No ... no need, we can go by ourselves."

As the older sister , Xu Shiqing had a more stable personality. She came to her senses first and shook her head to refuse .

" Um ?"

Xu Hao frowned , and a sense of pressure from a superior emanated from him .

shocking his two daughters, he looked melancholy .

"Dad was such a jerk before, but now he has come to his senses and will do his best to make up for what he did to you ..."

"Let's start by sending you to school."

" Poetry and painting, give dad a chance, okay?"

While speaking , he kept staring at the two women with sincere eyes .

Xu Hao sighed in his heart .

Life is like a play , it all depends on acting .....

Feeling Xu Hao's true feelings, the two sisters were upset.

The words of refusal came to my lips , but I couldn't say them.

Just like that , the two sisters got into Xu Hao's car in a daze .

Xu Hao gave a victorious smile.

"Two yellow-haired girls want to play with me? They are still too young ....."

I sent my two daughters to the gate of Shanghai University.

Before leaving , Xu Hao asked casually .

" Poetry and painting, are you all used to it at school ? Are there any blind guys harassing you ?"

Although the daughters are the heroines of the book Return of the God of War , each of them is noble and self-respecting .

But what's in the novel is the novel , and this is the real world.

Not ruling out other suitors ...

Xu Hao can't let wild boars eat the cabbages in his own garden .

Getting close to the opposite sex is not allowed .

He didn't ask directly , but inquired from the side .

Otherwise I would have thought he had some other ideas ...

In the past , if the two sisters heard Xu Hao say this , they would definitely not think that Xu Hao cared about them .

It's different now .

There was two days of preparation , plus Xu Hao's "true feelings" just now .

They were somewhat touched .

"No ....."

The two women shook their heads .

"That's good."

Xu Hao smiled and said in a very domineering tone .

"If anyone dares to bully you , just tell me and I will make him pay for it ..."

Hearing Xu Hao 's words that he was willing to stand up for them , the two sisters felt mixed emotions .

[Ding ... Xu Shiqing is in a complicated mood , emotional value +333... ]

[Ding ... Xu Huayi is moved , emotion value +444... ]

"Okay , go ahead, and let me know if anything happens ."

The two women nodded when they heard this .

I walked into the door , I saw a beautiful figure in a teacher's professional attire coming out.

The two sisters immediately greeted each other obediently.

" Good morning, instructor ."

" Good morning to you too ....."

Hearing her two outstanding students greeting her, Wang Xueying smiled back.

Not far away , Xu Hao saw his two daughters walking into the school, so he looked away and prepared to leave.

He was reluctant to send his daughter away.

how much emotional value he will gain if I stay at home ...

He never mentioned the matter of returning home to his daughter because he believed in it.

It won't be long before his daughter comes back to find him.

Thinking of last night's painting, he smiled mysteriously ...

" Um ?"

I happened to see my daughter greeting a mature and beautiful lady.

Xu Hao subconsciously checked the other party's message.

【Character】: Wang Xueying

[Identity]: Teacher at Shanghai University , heroine of " Dragon Out of Prison "

【Charm】: 92 ( maximum value 100 )

[Strength]: 10 (normal person 10 )

【 Constitution 】: 10 (normal person 10 )

[Spirit]: 11 (normal person 10 )

[Idea]: -20

.....

Xu Hao made a " tsk " sound.

Another heroine appeared .

What puzzled him was that——

natural enemy of the protagonist .

has a negative impression of him even though she hasn’t even met him ?

Then I thought about it and understood a little.

Wang Xueying is my daughter's teacher . She might ask about my family situation and make me feel disgusted with her ...

After separating from the two school beauties, Wang Xueying walked out of the school gate and stood at the door looking around.

She just received a call from someone who said it was her student who wanted to meet her in person.

Even though she was wearing a professional professor's attire , it couldn't hide her curvy figure .

Her long black hair was neatly tied behind her head , her back was straight, and her snow-white shirt was held up high ...

Her face was covered with delicate make-up , her eyebrows and eyes were picturesque, and her nose was straight . She gave people a serious temperament that made people want to conquer her.

" Teacher Wang ....."

An excited voice sounded nearby .

Wang Xueying turned her head and saw a young man standing in front of him with a bouquet of flowers in his hand.

"Who are you ..... ?"

Seeing Chen Mo 's appearance , Wang Xueying had some impression, but she couldn't remember it for a moment .

" Teacher Wang , it's me, Chen Mo ..."

"Are you silent?"

Wang Xueying remembered.

These are the students she taught in the previous class .

Originally this student had a low sense of presence; he was too ordinary.

Whether in appearance or academic performance , she is at the middle level in the class ...

However, something happened that made her remember this student.

to graduate from his senior year , Chen Mo was sentenced to prison for raping a female classmate .

She didn't believe it at the time .

So how could a student who couldn't be more ordinary rape a female classmate on campus?

During the days when Chen Mo was sentenced, she, as a teacher , also contributed a lot ...

Unfortunately it's of no use.

Chen Mo was still sentenced to three years in prison.

"You're out? That 's right , it 's been three years. Live a good life from now on."

" Well ... thank you Mr. Wang for running around for me during that time."

Chen Mo's eyes were filled with gratitude.

I looked at Wang Xueying , I felt a strange impulse in my heart .

If Xia Qingge is the white moonlight, then Wang Xueying is his cinnabar mole.

the time when I was framed by Liu Fei ...

Everyone thought he raped the girl, but the teacher was the only one who believed him.

Not only did she run around to build relationships, she also comforted him to be strong .

Not only does she have a good figure and beautiful looks, but she also has a gentle personality.

What a wonderful woman ...

She was like a noble swan , and he, who was a toad before , could never be worthy of her even if he was beaten to death.

But now it's different .

Chen Mo 's eyes gradually became firm .

Where can I find such a good woman if I miss her?

"You took care of me before , and I will protect you for the rest of your life. I will never let you get hurt in the slightest ..."

.....

017 It’s just a meal , what bad intentions could there be ?

Chapter 17: It's just a meal , what bad intentions can there be?

.....

"I'm your teacher , that's what I should do, but it's a pity that I couldn't help you ..."

Wang Xueying said with some regret .

The Liu family is too powerful , and ordinary people like them have no way to compete.

"It's okay. It's all over ."

Chen Mo suppressed his anger towards Liu Fei and smiled at Wang Xueying .

Then he handed over the bouquet of bright roses in his hand .

" Teacher Wang , I have no way to repay your kindness , so I give this to you ..."

Looking at the flowers in front of her , Wang Xueying felt a little embarrassed .

As a teacher , her every word and action represents the face of the school.

How can I accept flowers from students ?

But it’s not good not to collect it.

This student in front of me just got out of prison , and his heart is already broken ...

Just as she was hesitating , a voice as gentle as spring breeze rang out.

"Are you Teacher Wang Xueying ?"

Wang Xueying was slightly stunned .

When I turned around , I saw a mature and charming man next to me .

she had found a way out , she continued .

" Yes , I am Wang Xueying , you ....."

"I am a poetic and artistic father."

Xu Hao smiled.

Seeing Wang Xueying 's expression change slightly , he said again.

" I just sent them to school and was about to leave when I saw Teacher Wang ..."

After hearing that he was the father of Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi , Wang Xueying 's face looked a little unhappy.

Later, when I heard that he had brought his daughter here , his expression gradually eased.

The Xu sisters were her very outstanding students.

The only one who can be compared to her is Xia Qingge three years ago .....

once--

Weekends, holidays ... she saw the two sisters staying in school and not going home more than once.

She couldn't help but ask the two sisters why they didn't go home.

sisters said no one was home as everyone in their family was busy with work.

Wang Xueying was very angry at the time . How could this parent be like this?

I do all day is work. Is work more important than my daughter ?

What's more, my daughter is so outstanding .

Uh ... that 's what Xu Hao thought before he awakened his memories of his past life .

has no good feelings towards the sisters ' parents .

"I'm not saying that you parents should not neglect your family when you are busy with work . What a good child with a poetic and artistic temperament ..."

"What Mr. Wang said is true. I have also deeply realized my previous mistakes and am now trying to make up for it ."

Xu Hao nodded in agreement , with an expression of repentance on his face .

Seeing his nice attitude , Wang Xueying felt a little embarrassed.

" Just pay attention to it ..."

"Okay, I want to ask Teacher Wang , how are the performances of poetry and painting in school ? "

Seeing that Wang Xueying was about to leave , Xu Hao changed the subject .

directed to two women.

pin a woman down, the first step is to make the two of you intersect .

There will be a story behind ...

Now , his two daughters have become his tools to seduce this beautiful teacher .

Wang Xueying became excited when talking about her two good students .

He immediately started praising Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi .

Xu Hao listened beside him , nodded from time to time , and smiled with satisfaction.

" It 's getting late, and I have classes in the morning , so I'll leave first ..."

After telling the stories of the two good students with great interest , Wang Xueying looked at the time on her wrist and prepared to leave.

"Wait a moment."

Xu Hao called out to her and took out his cell phone.

" Teacher Wang , let's leave contact information."

"I'll pay attention to the poetry and painting, maybe I'll have to trouble Teacher Wang ..."

Wang Xueying heard that she was asked for her contact information, she instinctively wanted to refuse .

However, after hearing Xu Hao's explanation , she nodded .

"OK ....."

in front of me has a child in college, and he asked for his contact information just because he was concerned about his daughter's situation.

What bad intentions could there be?

.....

After exchanging phone numbers , Wang Xueying wanted to make a note , so she looked up at Xu Hao and asked .

"My name is Xu Hao."

"What?"

Wang Xueying was stunned.

When Xu Hao appeared just now , he gave her a familiar feeling ...

After the other party said his name, I finally knew who it was.

Xu Hao, the helmsman of Xu Group .

graduating from Shanghai University and starting his own business successfully , he often gives back to his alma mater and is currently a member of the university's board of directors.

"You ... you are Mr. Xu?"

Xu Hao is the school director, so there is nothing wrong with calling him Director Xu .

Xu Hao nodded , put his finger between his lips and winked at her.

Signaled her not to tell anyone.

Wang Xueying suddenly felt ashamed and screamed in her heart.

Oh my god ……

I just lost my temper at such a legendary figure .

The poetry and painting are so wonderful. You shouldn’t have told me earlier that the father is Xu Hao .

I was led astray by them.

Wang Xueying couldn't help but complain about the two good students in her heart.

She knew Xu Hao's character, participated in many charity events , and sponsored many Hope Primary Schools ...

It is understandable that such a good person is busy at work.

In her opinion——

I asked the two sisters at the beginning , they must have been angry because Xu Hao was not with them .

But ... you also have to understand your father .

Running a large group with a market value of tens of billions must be very stressful .

Moreover, from her conversation with Xu Hao just now , it can be seen that Xu Hao still cares about them very much .

"No ... I have to find some time to talk to them ..."

The main point is a double standard !

[Ding ... Wang Xueying is ashamed , emotion value +567... ]

It has to be said that the personality that Xu Hao created worked .

If he hadn't participated in so many charity donations, even if the richest man came, it would not change the heroine's mind.

" Mr. Xu, I'm sorry for what happened just now ..."

"You are right ."

Xu Hao waved his hand .

"I used to be obsessed with my career and neglected my family, but I won't do that anymore."

"I want to thank Mr. Wang . My two daughters have caused you trouble ... "

"No, no, Shiqing and Huayi are very well behaved."

" Well ... you still have classes , so go to class first . I 'll treat you to lunch at noon to express my gratitude ."

Xu Hao revealed the real purpose.

Once you are alone with the heroine , there will be more opportunities.

"Ah? No ... no need ... okay ..."

Seeing Xu Hao's firm attitude , Wang Xueying could no longer refuse .

She didn’t think much about it when Xu Hao invited her to dinner .

After all, Xu Hao's character is there.

He only has two wives, and even his secretary is a man, and he has never been involved in any scandals ...

Why would he worry about someone coveting her beauty?

.....

I’m begging for flowers , review votes, and all kinds of support for my new book . Even just a comment would be a huge thank you to the author!

018 The threat from the protagonist ! Xu Hao's ruthless tactics

Chapter 18: Threat from the protagonist ! Xu Hao's ruthless tactics

.....

That’s how the meal was settled.

The school bell rang.

Wang Xueying said goodbye to Xu Hao and ran to class . Her back looked very charming .

Next to him , Chen Mo was holding a bouquet of flowers with a grim look on his face .

This guy who suddenly appeared ruined his plan and caused him to not give the flowers to Teacher Wang ...

Seeing that Xu Hao was about to leave, he immediately spoke up.

"stop."

" Teacher Wang is my relative . If you dare to have improper thoughts about her, don't blame me for being rude."

He heard clearly the conversation between the two people just now .

Although she was talking about her daughter 's studies, inviting Teacher Wang to dinner was also to express her gratitude .

But Chen Mo always felt that this guy had bad intentions ...

Thinking back to when I saw Xia Qingge two days ago , this guy was also there .

It gave him a very uncomfortable feeling .

Only then did Chen Mo stand up and give him a warning.

Wang Xueying was the best person to him, and he would never allow her to be hurt in the slightest .....

" Student, are you overthinking this ?"

"I invited Teacher Wang to dinner just to express my gratitude for her care for my daughter ."

Xu Hao looked at the protagonist in front of him with a smile .

As expected of natural enemies , they can still be inexplicably troubled by the protagonist .

Although his feeling was not wrong ...

"That's better. If I find out that you have bad intentions towards Teacher Wang , hum ..."

Chen Mo snorted coldly and stomped his foot hard on the ground.

When he moved his foot , a footprint was left on the hard ground.

[Ding ... Chen Mo is furious, emotion value +333... ]

Xu Hao's expression didn't change at all . He looked at him deeply, turned around, got into the car and left.

Do you want to threaten him?

He is no longer afraid of the protagonist.

To deal with him, it just depends on when to take action ...

There's no rush for now .

Xu Hao didn't want to use his overt connections, as that might cause his image to collapse.

Moreover, even if the protagonist has good luck, he may not be able to kill the opponent .

It is better to deal with the murder in secret ...

he has available now is Lao Mo, and he probably is no match for this guy .

The Blood Slaughter Society that was established is not yet up to standard.

" There are too few people available ..."

Xu Hao sighed.

Take it easy, he has a system , everything will be fine .....

.....

When Xu Hao came to the company, Li Kun presented a document to him.

It contains the information Lao Mo collected about the three shareholders .

Xu Hao picked them up and looked through them one by one.

[Li Ping, her husband works in a state-owned enterprise.]

[There is a son who is not very ambitious. He is idle all day long and does nothing. He is particularly fond of gambling and has been arrested several times for gambling in groups .]

" Like gambling ?"

Xu Hao suddenly had an idea.

Don’t you like gambling ?

Then let you gamble to your heart’s content .

He planned to let Lao Mo's Blood Slaughter Society set up a gambling game and make the other party owe a huge debt ...

When these thugs came to collect the debt , Li Ping had to hand over her shares.

Next is Lu Qinghong .

Seeing Xu Hao making a fortune in the real estate industry , he also followed suit and registered a small real estate company.

But he did not have Xu Hao's ruthlessness and decisiveness, which led to the company's lackluster performance.

I can only drink the soup left by Xu Group ...

Xu Hao knew how to deal with this guy without even thinking .

Follow the protagonist's approach in the book and find some criminal evidence of the other company.

Nothing needs to be done to bankrupt him .

What?

Has Lu Qinghong 's company always abided by the law ?

If there is no accident, then just create one , it's such a simple thing ...

Xu Hao didn't feel any burden at all about killing these people .

If we don't kill them now , they will betray us when the protagonist comes back .

If it weren't for the fact that killing three people would make people think of him ...

Why is it necessary to be so calculating ?

The first two were relatively easy to deal with , but the last one, Zheng Xuelin , was a bit troublesome .

There is no loophole to exploit .

He has no business , all his funds are invested , and one of his sons disappeared when he was young ...

And Zheng Xuelin is a stubborn person.

It might be difficult to get the shares from him .

Unless he dies ...

if only one of the three people died , it would not be linked to me.

I have been doing this for so many years, and my good character has had some effect.

Xu Hao thought it was feasible.

However, these three shareholders cannot be in trouble at the same time, so he decided to deal with the first two first.

He found Li Kun and asked him to pass the order to Lao Mo ...

.....

Magic University——

Sisters Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi came to the activity center together, carrying bags containing drawing boards .

Bang Bang ...

The two knocked on an office door .

With a voice saying " Come in " from inside, the two sisters pushed the door open and walked in .

A middle-aged woman wearing glasses was sitting at the desk .

Seeing that it was just the two sisters, a smile finally appeared on her meticulous face .

" Poetry , you are here. Is the painting finished ? "

She is the teacher in charge of the annual art exhibition held by the school .....

She has witnessed Xu Shiqing 's painting skills.

She has high hopes of winning this event .

" Teacher Zhang , I brought ....."

Xu Shiqing responded .

He took out the drawing board from the bag and placed it in front of the female teacher.

Teacher Zhang nodded and smiled at them , adjusted his glasses , and looked at the painting in front of him.

However, she was shocked at first glance.

This is a picture of a sunset .

She just took a look, and a majestic atmosphere came over her.

The setting sun, the solitary wild goose , the autumn water, the vast sky ... create a majestic autumn scene.

The setting sun and the lonely fly together, the autumn water and the sky are the same color ...

The colorful clouds reflected by the setting sun and the lonely wild duck fly together ; the autumn river water and the vast sky are connected into one , forming a unified whole.

incredible--

Such a beautiful artistic conception is completely depicted by the brush.

Such a painting level has reached a state of perfection ...

I was confident that Sister Xu Shiqing would win first place in the event , but now it seems that she underestimated them.

Not to mention in one school, even if you look across the whole country, there is no one who can beat us.

Teacher Zhang excitedly grasped the drawing board tightly , his eyes wide open, not wanting to miss a single detail .

"Okay, okay, that's great ..."

After a long time, she calmed down her excitement.

the two sisters as if they were treasures .

"No need to wait for other entries , I will declare you the champions of this event now ..."

.....

019 Treating my daughter as a tool ! The hero saves the beauty in a calculated way

Chapter 19: Treating my daughter as a tool ! The hero saves the beauty in a calculated plot

.....

"ah?"

what the activity teacher said , Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi were a little confused.

After the teacher started looking at the painting, they noticed that the other person's expression was not right , and later they started dancing.

Now they are directly announced to have won first place .....

Do you have to be so careless?

Are there other people's entries that haven't been submitted yet?

Before they could react , the activity teacher looked at them seriously .

" Your work this time is so good that it exceeds the upper limit of our school . I would like to ask for your permission to take this work to participate in the national competition ."

Buzz buzz buzz .....

sisters are running out of brains .

Did n’t they just draw a picture casually ?

Is it necessary to be so exaggerated ?

Do you want to take it to the national competition ?

Not to the extent that it is not to the extent that it is.

In a daze , they nodded ignorantly .

The activity teacher was overjoyed when he got their consent and immediately took out his mobile phone ...

Walking out of the office while talking on the phone .

Obviously he was going to arrange things for the national competition.

"Sister, look quickly ....."

The two sisters were a little puzzled . Xu Huayi took a curious look at the painting and was immediately shocked.

She pointed at the painting in shock and motioned her sister Xu Shiqing to look over .

They both froze in place , stunned.

The sunset is still the same sunset, and the river is still the same river.

But the feeling they gave them was completely different .

"Sister, what 's going on ? We clearly drew ..."

Xu Shiqing turned to look at her sister who was equally stunned and shocked.

Xu Huayi's face was full of confusion.

She thought of something and her face suddenly changed .

Taking a deep breath, she spoke with a tone of disbelief .

"I ... last night after dinner , I saw him standing in front of the drawing board for a long time ..."

" who is he ?"

Xu Shiqing was a little confused.

Xu Huayi rolled her eyes at her.

" Who else besides Xu Hao ?"

"Ah, this ... is impossible?"

Xu Shiqing widened her eyes, her eyes full of suspicion .

She admitted that the man had a talent for business , but could he paint ?

The sisters had never seen Xu Hao paint , and there were no painting tools in the house.

The level of this painting would have been impossible without decades of accumulation .

"Then tell me ... who else is there besides him ?"

For a moment , the two sisters fell silent at the same time ...

.....

noon--

Xu Hao picked up Wang Xueying and went to a private restaurant .

While driving , he noticed a little tail following him.

It goes without saying that it is the protagonist named Chen Mo.

He didn't care.

If you want to follow me, just follow me. It's a good opportunity for him to reap some rewards ...

In the taxi——

The driver looked at Chen Mo in the passenger seat with pity .

that he has to wear a green hat at such a young age .

I'm so tired, so alone

Sighing , he patted Chen Mo 's shoulder and comforted him.

"Little brother, think positively. If you want to live a decent life, how can you not bring some green ?"

Chen Mo's face darkened when he heard this .

But somehow, after the driver said that , he really felt the green above his head ...

Although he and Teacher Wang did not have a close relationship, today was the first time they met in three years.

But he has already regarded this beautiful , generous and kind teacher Wang as his woman.

Chen Mo paid the fare with a cold face and followed without looking back ...

[Ding ... Chen Mo is depressed , emotional value +423... ]

" Xueying , please be more casual. You don't have to be polite to me."

On the dining table——

the waiter brought all the dishes , Xu Hao greeted Wang Xueying .

After a friendly conversation , the name changed from Teacher Wang to the intimate Xueying ...

Wang Xueying smiled shyly .

some time together , she was no longer as reserved towards Xu Hao , the big shot, as before .

" Xueying , you are the instructor of poetry and painting , so you should know something about their lives, right?"

“I want to ask if they have been harassed at school ?”

While eating , Xu Hao asked Wang Xueying about his daughter's relationship problems .

Although he had asked his two daughters this morning , he wanted to confirm with the instructor just to be on the safe side .

He also found out during the previous conversation .

Teacher Wang is not only my daughters' teacher , but also their professional counselor .

Wang Xueying was slightly stunned, then she understood after thinking about it.

Lord Xu Hao is worried that his daughter will be deceived .

thinking carefully , Wang Xueying shook her head .

" They are both the most beautiful girls in the school. They do have many suitors , but they were all rejected by them ..."

After hearing her words , Xu Hao was completely relieved.

"That's good. Please help me keep an eye on them , Xueying . At their age , I'm afraid they might get cheated ... "

After a pause , he said half-jokingly .

" The same goes for you . If there's someone who's not smart enough to bother you at school , tell me and I'll teach him a lesson for you."

Wang Xueying smiled brightly and nodded .

Xu Hao is really as gentle and easy-going as the rumors say .

Unlike some big bosses who put on airs based on their status .....

Next——

While the two of them were eating , they brought up their daughter, a tool, to find topics to talk about , and the atmosphere was harmonious .

During this period , Chen Mo 's emotional value would be refreshed from time to time , but Xu Hao just smiled and ignored it.

the meal , the two walked out of the private restaurant .

At this time , Xu Hao noticed a slope of stone stairs in front of him.

With an idea in mind , he inadvertently found a topic to attract Wang Xueying 's attention.

" By the way, Xueying ....."

" Um ?"

Wang Xueying turned her head and looked at him in confusion.

" Because I was busy with work before, I had some conflicts with my daughters. Now I want to do my best to make amends with them . I hope you can help put in some good words for me ."

It’s a good idea to let this teacher speak well of me in front of my daughter .

"So that's what it is, no problem ."

" Mr. Xu manages such a large enterprise , I think they will understand ... ah ..."

Just as she finished speaking , Wang Xueying suddenly felt that she had stepped on empty air and she lost her balance and fell forward.

In panic , she saw the sharp edges of the stairs in front of her and her face turned pale with fright .

If he falls hard , a broken face is the least of his problems. If he falls on his head , he will be in big trouble ...

Just as she closed her eyes , not daring to accept her fate of being injured .

She felt her waist tighten and she was dragged over uncontrollably .

Finally fell into a broad embrace ...

.....

020 The relationship between the hero and heroine is alienated ! The heroine's gratitude

Chapter 20 : The relationship between the hero and heroine is alienated! The heroine's gratitude

.....

There was no expected pain in my body from the fall . I opened my eyes and found myself still standing.

Wang Xueying 's heart finally settled down.

Thinking of the frightening moment just now, she couldn't help but feel a little scared ...

When she relaxed, she realized .

She was in a warm embrace , with her hands hooked around the man's neck.

brush--

Feeling the masculine scent coming towards her , two blushes quickly appeared on Wang Xueying's pretty face .

She spoke with some stammering .

" Thank ... thank you, Mr. Xu ."

This was her first time to be so close to the opposite sex, and her heart was beating very fast ...

[Ding ... Wang Xueying is flustered, emotional value +666... ]

"I'm glad you're okay."

Xu Hao felt the touch of this beautiful teacher and the protagonist 's stepmother.

His hand slipped away from her waist without leaving any trace.

The innocent character cannot be destroyed.

Otherwise, if he ends up with the same reputation as the Third Young Master in his previous life , it would be more trouble than it ’s worth …

[Ding ... Chen Mo's heart was aroused, and his emotion value increased by 777... ]

[Ding ... Chen Mo is filled with hatred, emotion value +888... ]

from them , Chen Mo 's hand, which was about to catch Wang Xueying , froze in mid-air.

He stared blankly at the two people hugging each other.

Just now he saw Wang Xueying fall, and he didn't bother to hide , he rushed out like a fly ...

I have to say , he is very fast.

According to the trajectory of Wang Xueying 's fall , he could save her at the last moment .

But unexpectedly, Xu Hao intervened.

Such a great opportunity to be a hero and save the beauty was intercepted by him ...

How could Chen Mo not be angry and furious when he saw the beautiful goddess teacher being held in the arms of a man ?

Feeling the hand around her waist loosen, Wang Xueying took a step back and distanced herself.

The blush on her face lingered for a long time.

avoided her gaze and didn't dare to look directly into Xu Hao's eyes.

She glanced around, trying to find a topic to ease the awkwardness ...

Just like that , she noticed Chen Mo at the bottom of the stairs , and asked after a slight pause .

"Why are you here too?"

As soon as she asked the question , she realized something was wrong .

What kind of question is this ?

This isn't some secret place , isn't it normal for others to be here ?

's like I was caught dating someone ...

Chen Mo gave a forced smile.

"I just happened to pass by here and saw you, Teacher Wang ..."

A pair of angry eyes stared at Xu Hao.

"ah?"

Wang Xueying waved her hands quickly .

" Don't get me wrong , Mr. Xu and I just came out to have a meal and talk about some work matters ..."

Chen Mo 's eyes were complicated .

If he hadn't followed her all the way, Wang Xueying would have explained it this way .

He really thought that the two of them were here on a date .

.....

"etc ....."

At this time , Xu Hao suddenly spoke .

He thought about it and pretended to be enlightened .

" When we drove here just now , a taxi was following us . Were you the one sitting in the passenger seat?"

This beautiful teacher has become his prey , and the protagonist doesn't even have to think about it.

Let's first separate the relationship between the two people ...

Sure enough, Wang Xueying 's expression changed slightly after hearing his words .

He looked at Chen Mo with suspicion .

Chen Mo was so angry that he forced a smile.

" Isn't it noon now ? I came here to eat too . I didn't expect to be traveling with you guys, hehe ..."

"oh."

Xu Hao said "oh" as if he believed what he said .

Chen Mo cursed in his heart and scolded Xu Hao thousands of times.

Wang Xueying 's eyes became strange.

Chen Mo's explanation was too strong and his words were inconsistent.

If it wasn't a coincidence , then Chen Mo was following them on purpose ...

Given Xu Hao's identity and the fact that he didn't know him , that meant he was following me.

Why did Chen Mo follow her?

Wang Xueying couldn't help but think of some news on the Internet .

Some people who have been in prison have become mentally distorted and perverted , and have thoughts of revenge against society ...

Although she is not so narcissistic as to boast about her appearance every day, she still has no doubts about her appearance .

Thinking that a man who had just been released from prison was following her, it was very likely that he was coveting her beauty.

Wang Xueying shuddered and couldn't help but take a step back, getting closer to Xu Hao ...

The corner of Chen Mo 's mouth twitched .

Are you serious about your last move ?

A small action can cause so much harm ...

Knowing that Wang Xueying began to suspect him, he wanted to explain , but he couldn't say it.

Should I say that I knew you were going to have dinner with Xu Hao , and I was worried that you would be bullied by this guy , so I followed you.

their relationship?

We haven't gotten that close yet ...

Chen Mo 's gaze fell on Xu Hao again.

It was all because of this guy that his relationship with Teacher Wang became estranged.

" Xueying , let's go. I'll take you back to school ..."

" Luckily you're okay, otherwise I would feel really guilty if I took you out to eat and caused you to fall ."

"No, it was obviously my fault ..."

The two men came to the parking lot , got in the car, and drove away.

Chen Mo remained standing there with his fists clenched until he saw the car disappear in the distance .

His eyes were deep, and a murderous intent surged through him .

hard training with his master , he is no longer the timid college student.

He did not let any of those who bullied him in prison go .

" Don't give me a chance, or I will kill you ..."

.....

I’m begging for flowers , review votes, and all kinds of support for my new book . Even just a comment would be a huge thank you to the author!

021 Killing two birds with one stone ! Xu Hao reaps the benefits

Chapter 21: Killing two birds with one stone ! Xu Hao reaps the benefits

.....

The car arrived at the school gate .

Before Wang Xueying got off the car , Xu Hao stopped her and stuffed a gift box into her hands.

"Please take care of the poetry and painting. It's just a small gift. I hope you don't mind."

" This ... I can't take it in. Taking care of them is what I should do."

Wang Xueying quickly refused .

"Let 's put things in perspective . Xueying , just keep it. It's not worth anything ..."

Xu Hao was determined .

You took my things , but you don't do your job seriously ?

It's up to you to shorten the time it takes for my daughter to recognize me as her father .

Wang Xueying really didn’t want to accept it.

As a teacher and also very beautiful, people would give her gifts every now and then .

But she didn't take any of them ...

Thinking about how Xu Hao had just saved me, it would be bad to refuse firmly .

It was only when she heard Xu Hao say that it was worthless that she reluctantly accepted it.

" Don't worry, Mr. Xu. I will help you with the poetry and painting ."

Feeling a little sorry , Wang Xueying promised Xu Hao before leaving ...

Xu Hao did not return to the company, but asked his secretary to pick him up.

has now suspended many project works.

of funds in hand can be used to enter other industries .

Xu Hao is preparing to do an industry survey ...

In the car——

Secretary Li Kun reported the information he had found about Chen Mo while driving .

Xu Hao was sitting in the back seat, also reading a document in his hand.

[Name: Chen Mo , Gender : Male, Age : 25 , Home Address: Yangguang Street, Nancheng District ... ]

[Three years ago , Chen Mo was sentenced to three years in prison for raping a female classmate. The story was that Chen Mo had offended Liu Fei , the young master of the Liu family , and had created a premeditated revenge . ]

[ After being imprisoned, Chen Mo suffered from bullying and finally became a disciple of an old bully in the prison . The old man was the boss of the Brothers Gang, the leader of the underground world in South City, and was sent to prison because he was betrayed by his subordinates .]

[ After being released from prison, Chen Mo did not return home, but found a job as a waiter in a bar ... ]

After reading this information, Xu Hao fell into deep thought.

A picture appeared in my mind .

The protagonist was framed by a rich second-generation and imprisoned , where he met an old man with a golden finger .

After three years of apprenticeship , Menglong was released from prison and went to seek revenge on the rich second generation ...

Pursue goddess school beauties and teachers , and inherit the master 's property .

When awake, he holds the power of the world ; when drunk, he lies on the lap of a beauty.

According to the routine of online novels, as expected, this is the main development line of Chen Mo.

but .....

That was without him.

Since the two sides are destined to be enemies , Xu Hao would not allow him to continue growing.

But ... with his current strength, it would be unsafe to deal with the protagonist without relying on his overt relationships .

You can't just go for it head-on , you have to think long-term .

After going over Chen Mo 's development trajectory , Xu Hao's eyes gradually regained focus, and an idea slowly emerged .

The Liu family and the Brotherhood are both top forces in South City.

The difference is——

One is in the open, the other is in the dark .....

Why doesn't he instigate a fight between the two sides to the death?

both of them are defeated , I, the fisherman, will come out and clean up the mess together.

What industry has he been looking for his company to enter these days ?

It just so happens that Liu's new energy vehicles are pretty good ...

As the times change and people's living standards improve, fuel-powered cars will gradually be replaced by electric cars .

It can be said that investing in new energy vehicles will never result in a loss .

Xu Hao’s eyes became brighter and brighter.

Not only can he find someone to deal with the protagonist, but he also found another development direction for the Xu Group .

Kill two birds with one stone, kill two birds with one stone .....

.....

As for how to design a fight between the Liu family and the Brotherhood?

No need to worry at all.

Liu Fei from the Liu family framed the protagonist.

Just get the protagonist out of jail , make him strong , and inform him of the revenge .

The two sides will naturally fight to the death.

Xu Hao couldn't help but sigh.

It's really a bummer ...

Having such a son, he offended people he shouldn't have offended and ended up with his family broken up .

Fortunately ... my seven daughters are all very sensible.

Suddenly, his face froze.

I almost forgot that I have a son who is the protagonist.

It seems like the ending is even more tragic.

Xu Hao's good mood disappeared in an instant .....

I made up my mind——

When that rebellious protagonist returns two and a half years later, I will definitely give him a big surprise.

He shook his head , suppressing these thoughts for the moment .

Now , what he needs to do is to inform Mr. Liu of this news .

In this way, he can reap the benefits ...

Xu Hao's gaze couldn't help but fall on a name on the information in his hand.

——To the rain.

She was the female classmate that Chen Mo rescued from the rich second generation Liu Fei .

In the end, she turned around and sued him for raping her.

In fact , at that time , she was one of Liu Fei 's female companions.

But later on, he got tired of playing and was dumped by Liu Fei ...

It can be recycled and used as a chess piece to pass on messages .

"No need to go, go back to the company."

Xu Hao immediately gave orders to Li Kun who was driving .

Now that we have found the direction of new energy vehicles, there is no need to rush to look for other industries .

I have to go back and plan it carefully ...

.....

022 Is the most beautiful teacher taken?

Chapter 22: Is the most beautiful teacher taken?

.....

But Wang Xueying returned to school.

a female teacher who worked in the same office .

Seeing her holding the gift box, the female teacher spoke in an exaggerated tone as if she had discovered a new continent .

"Oh my god ... what did I find ?"

" The most beautiful teacher in our university has finally found a lover."

College life is very boring, so some curious students hold a vote for the most beautiful girl in school.

The title of school belle was born .

Female students are ranked, and female teachers are no exception .....

A list of the most beautiful teachers was compiled .

Wang Xueying received the highest number of votes.

there were many people pursuing Wang Xueying .

of the most beautiful teacher , she has more suitors.

Almost every day, people can be seen queuing outside the office to give gifts to Wang Xueying ...

But Wang Xueying never accepted those gifts .

And today, she actually saw Wang Xueying coming back with a gift ...

What does this indicate ?

This most beautiful teacher finally accepted a suitor and started a relationship .

Wang Xueying was a little confused, then realized that she had misunderstood .

"You misunderstood . This was given to me by a friend ..."

She could only explain it as a friend.

Could it be said that it was given by Xu Hao , one of the school’s directors ?

If you really say that , rumors will be flying everywhere the next day .

[Shocked, the most beautiful teacher actually did this to the school director in order to get promoted ... ]

[The most beautiful teacher appears to be aloof and rejects everyone's pursuit, but secretly she is the school director's beautiful dog ... ]

I think of that face full of mature charm , and the strong sense of security that he brought to me .

Wang Xueying's heart beat faster for no reason.

Shake your head and put aside these distracting thoughts .

Whether it was for Xu Hao's reputation or her own reputation, she couldn't say that ...

But the female teacher didn't believe it at all.

He also gave her a smile that said "You understand, I understand, and everyone understands."

"So ... who is the lucky guy who won the heart of our beautiful Xueying ?"

Wang Xueying was helpless.

She knew that no one would believe what she said , so she had to ignore him .

I returned to my office seat, picked up my textbook and prepared for class ...

But she always couldn't help but look at the gift box in front of her.

I'm curious about what the inexpensive little gift Xu Hao mentioned is.

Unable to resist her curiosity, Wang Xueying took the gift box and opened it.

A pen lay quietly inside .

The fountain pen is very delicate, with a streamlined curve that makes people unable to take their eyes away ...

She picked up the pen and held it. It felt great and she could n't put it down .

"Hey ... this is the latest model from Montblanc ..."

sudden sound next to her ear scared Wang Xueying , and her hand shook so much that she almost dropped the pen .

When I turned around , I found that the female teacher had appeared behind me at some point .

At this moment , he was staring at the pen in her hand with a pair of bright eyes .

Wang Xueying 's heart moved .

"Xiao Yun, do you know this pen ?"

"certainly."

The female teacher named "Xiao Yun" patted her chest which was as big as an airport .

" This fountain pen is a new model launched by Montblanc in September this year, and is limited to 100 pieces worldwide ..."

Wang Xueying 's heart skipped a beat and she had a bad feeling .

"So ... how much is this pen worth ?"

Xiaoyun looked at her in surprise , and then said with envy .

" 188888 , of course ... this is not the most important thing."

"It is a global limited edition, and many people who want to buy it cannot ."

"Is n't your boyfriend too generous? The gift he gave me is a limited edition. When will you bring it out for me to see ....."

Wang Xueying didn't listen to what she said next , her head was buzzing at this moment .

Thinking back to when she accepted the gift , Xu Liang’s words were still ringing in her ears .

"It's just a little thing ... not worth much ... "

consider 200,000 yuan as money , right?

Wang Xueying quickly put away her pen .

"No, this is too valuable . I want to return it."

She took out her cell phone, hurried to the office , found Xu Hao's number and dialed it .

" Mr. Xu , your gift is too valuable . I can't ..."

Before she could finish her words , she was interrupted by Xu Hao.

ca n't take back the gift I gave you . If you don't like it , just throw it away."

" ....."

Now that things have come to this , what else can Wang Xueying say ?

Besides, Xu Hao was not wrong . Compared with his billions of assets, a gift worth 200,000 yuan was indeed worthless .

"If you feel bad about it , please help me take care of the poetry and painting ..."

He first verbally refused to return the money , and then found a reason for her.

As she took it and put it down , Wang Xueying's idea of returning the pen completely faded away ...

.....

After hanging up the phone , Wang Xueying recalled Xu Hao's words in her mind and immediately planned to find the two school beauties.

Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi did not live with other students, but lived in the school apartment.

Bang Bang .....

Hearing the knock on the door, Xu Huayi opened the door in confusion .

Seeing Wang Xueying , Xu Huayi couldn't help but feel curious.

" Teacher Wang , what do you want to talk to us about ? "

"It's like this , I heard that you participated in the school's art exhibition , so I wanted to come and ask about the situation ..."

"How is it ? Any hope of getting first place?"

Wang Xueying was invited into the house.

Seeing this , Xu Shiqing poured her a cup of boiled water.

" Didn't Teacher Zhang tell you ?"

" say what?"

"My sister showed her the work, and she has already decided that my work will be the first place, and will also take it to participate in the national painting competition ..."

Wang Xueying was stunned when she heard this .

Is she , a student, so talented in painting ?

Even took it to participate in the national competition ?

Although shocked, she still gave her heartfelt congratulations .

"Being praised by Teacher Zhang shows that you are very good at poetry and painting. Congratulations ..."

I couldn't help but sigh in my heart , as expected, a good father will have a good daughter.

The seven daughters of the Xu family are all outstanding .

The two sisters looked unnatural when they received praise from the teacher.

If they really drew it , they would be very excited to submit it to a national competition.

They didn't draw it ...

Picking up the water cup and taking a sip, Wang Xueying stated the purpose of her trip.

" By the way ... I came to you this time because I have something to tell you ..."

.....

023 The mysterious father in the eyes of his daughter! Start planning ...

Chapter 23: The mysterious father in the eyes of his daughter! Start planning

.....

"cough ....."

Seeing the two sisters looking at her curiously, Wang Xueying coughed and said .

"I asked you about your family situation before, and you said your family members were all busy with work and didn't care about you . I heard your tone was a bit complaining."

" Actually, what the teacher wants to tell you is that your family has their own difficulties, and you should understand them ..."

two sisters heard the teacher talking about serious matters, they were quite serious at first .

Then his expression gradually became strange.

Does Xu Hao really have any difficulties ?

Anyway, they didn't feel it at all ...

Since Xu Hao became a well-known entrepreneur , he has indeed participated in charity activities everywhere and done many good things.

Be gentle and polite in front of outsiders .

But after returning home, he became moody.

Beat and scold them at every turn ...

In their opinion, Xu Hao's gentle and elegant image was all a disguise .

is at home is his true self.

I have to say , the daughters saw it very clearly ...

But not long ago, the two sisters began to waver in their ideas .

Xu Hao actually changed his previous indifference and started to care about them .

What shocked them the most was the painting he had modified ...

Gentle and easy-going outside, moody and changing attitude at home .

There are also painters who have a higher level of painting than those who have studied for decades and have a calm mind .

Such a complex temperament is gathered in one person.

In their eyes, Xu Hao was suddenly shrouded in a layer of mist and became mysterious ...

Listening to the counselor in front of them constantly speaking well of Xu Hao , the two sisters couldn't help but interrupt.

" Teacher Wang , have you met him?"

still couldn't say the word "Dad" .

Wang Xueying was stunned , then nodded .

"After I greeted you this morning , I went out and saw your father ..."

When she said this , her eyes looked somewhat resentful.

It’s all the fault of these two little guys for not explaining it clearly to her.

As a teacher , she had to accuse the school director on the spot.

It's so embarrassing .

" We chatted for a while and he regretted that he had been too busy with work and neglected his family ..."

"He also said that he would never do that again and would do his best to make it up to you . He also asked me to take good care of you at school ."

The two sisters were stunned when they heard this .

Before, Xu Hao 's attitude towards them was a little strange. He gave them pocket money and sent them to school.

Now we are looking for teachers to take care of them .

Could it be that ...

two sisters looked at each other. Has Xu Hao really changed for the better?

.....

laugh--

A van was parked at the gate of a residential area.

A burly man was sitting in the driver's seat .

A rough estimate shows that he is about two meters tall.

The muscles are bulging and full of explosive power ...

He is Xu Hao's executioner in the dark .

Lao Mo, Mo the Butcher.

Today, he followed Xu Hao's instructions to persuade a woman.

He kept his eyes on the entrance of the community and showed great patience.

Finally , he saw a heavily made-up woman coming out of the neighborhood ...

I picked up the photo and compared it to confirm that it was Xiang Yu.

Just as Xiang Yu passed by the van , the van door suddenly opened.

A hand reached out and pulled the petite girl in .

When Xiang Yu reacted , he found himself in the car ...

There were two burly men in front of her , and she looked terrified.

She opened her mouth to scream, but was blocked by a hand.

"If you dare to shout it out, we will kill you ..."

One of the big men glared at him with his big copper bell eyes and spoke viciously .

them are members of the Blood Slaughter Society and Lao Mo's subordinates.

Xiang Yu didn't know what this group of people were going to do, so he quickly shut up and nodded in horror .

" You two should not scare the little girl ....."

At this time , a voice came from the driver's seat .

The two big men immediately became well-behaved.

Xiang Yu looked in the direction of the sound and saw a sturdy man who was even more sturdy and strong .

She was terribly frightened.

" Don't be afraid, little girl. We just want to do something with you."

"As long as you do a good job, this is your reward ... "

Lao Mo took out a black plastic bag, opened a crack, and saw a lot of money inside .

A rough estimate is 500,000 .

Little girl Xiang Yu was about to cry.

Is there anyone who asks for help like this ?

It almost scared her to death.

when she saw the bag of money , her eyes were filled with desire ...

Then, Lao Mo repeated what Xu Hao said to the little girl .

"That unfortunate guy is out of prison ?"

Xiang Yu was very surprised after hearing this.

From the sturdy man 's words , she learned that the guy she had framed and imprisoned three years ago was released ...

Also learned a lot of skills.

Although she had always acted according to Liu Fei's wishes at first.

But if Chen Mo takes revenge , he will never let her go.

the strong man wanted her to do was to tell Liu Fei, the young master of the Liu family , the news .

By the way, let me exaggerate ...

Chen Mo has become so powerful now , and he wants to take revenge on them so much that he even wants to kill their entire family to vent his anger .

Upon hearing the news, Xiang Yu couldn't help but worry about revenge .

Even if the strong man didn't give her money , she was willing to go find Liu Fei .

After all, this also concerns her life safety ...

And now that she has money to earn, she is even more motivated .

She assured tremblingly .

"Brother, don't worry, I will definitely get this done ."

"Okay, this is a 100,000 yuan deposit. I'll give it to you in full once you get the job done ..."

Xiang Yu took the money and felt incredible .

She actually got money from these vicious guys .

She felt incredible .

Just as she was about to leave , a cold voice came .

" Remember what to say and what not to say ....."

"If you reveal this matter to others, not only you, but also your entire family and everyone around you will not be able to escape our revenge . "

" Brother, don't worry . I will never tell anyone about this even if I kill myself ."

Xiang Yu could no longer suppress the fear in his heart.

Tears streamed down my face, I was actually crying out of fear.

Lao Mo waved his hand, signaling his two men to release the man.

It was not until he saw the van disappear without a trace that Xiang Xiangyu collapsed to the ground as if exhausted.

The world outside is too dangerous .

She decided to stay at home after finishing this matter ...

.....

024 When the villain meets the protagonist! They are all chess pieces on the chessboard

Chapter 24: When the villain meets the protagonist! They are all pawns on the chessboard

.....

Xiang Yu was abandoned by Liu Fei , she had followed him for a period of time before .

Know where he often plays .

Xiang Yu came to a club that Liu Fei often went to.

After waiting at the door for a day, I finally met Liu Fei in person.

Seeing him holding a woman in his arms , Xiang Yu's eyes flashed with resentment ...

It was this hateful guy who abandoned her without mercy.

At that time, she agreed to help the strong man without hesitation . Besides being afraid of being retaliated by the silence and offending the strong man , she also had money to earn.

Hatred towards Liu Fei is also one of the factors.

from the fact that the group of strong men wanted to deal with Chen Mo and frame him .

That unlucky guy is definitely not simple .

She wished that Chen Mo and Liu Fei would fight each other, both of them would suffer and die miserably ...

In order to get this done , Xiang Yu gritted his teeth.

" slap ", she slapped herself hard on the face.

He ran to Liu Fei in a very embarrassed manner .

Liu Fei was in a good mood with the beautiful woman in his arms .

When he saw a woman with a disheveled and slightly familiar face appear in front of him, his brows immediately frowned.

" Brother Fei , I'm Xiang Yu, I have something very important to tell you ..."

"To the rain?"

Liu Fei remembered, wasn't this the woman he dumped because he got tired of her ?

What are you looking for him for?

Before he could say anything , the woman in his arms spoke first.

" Brother Fei ... is this your ex-girlfriend ? Look how miserable she is, isn't she?"

She spoke in a coquettish tone and glanced at Xiang Yu with contempt .

then snuggled intimately in Liu Fei's arms .

Xiang Yu curled his lips in his heart.

Why are you pretending in front of me?

It won't be long before you are abandoned ...

She had important things to do right now and was too lazy to waste time talking to a silly woman .

He immediately acted anxiously .

" Brother Fei , the guy from three years ago came out and beat me up ..."

Liu Fei didn't react for a moment .

With his arrogant and domineering personality, he would forget about it after dealing with someone .

What’s more , it happened three years ago.

It was only after Xiang Yu reminded him that he remembered.

He curled his lips, somewhat disapproving .

Three years ago, that young man ruined his confession, so it was a good thing for him to be sent to jail for three years ...

"I happened to meet that guy yesterday, and he beat me up and said that this matter is not over yet."

"He seemed to have learned some skills in there, and suddenly became very powerful . He threatened to take revenge for our frame- up three years ago . He also said that he would ..."

Having said this , Xiang Yu seemed to be hesitant to speak.

He raised his head and glanced at Liu Fei 's expression , and indeed, he found that Liu Fei's expression was gloomy.

" What else did he say ?"

"He said ... he came out for revenge. If he doesn't kill your whole family and make you live a life worse than death, he will not be a human being ..."

boom--

Liu Fei 's mind and his face became extremely ugly .

He usually takes care of so many people, but what is the result now ?

He is still alive and well.

Originally, he didn't care about these incompetent and angry guys .

But saying that his entire family would be wiped out and his life would be worse than death completely angered him ...

He is the kind of arrogant and domineering person, how could he tolerate such words ?

Liu Fei immediately became angry.

He did n't doubt Xiang Yu's words at all .

Xiang Yu had no reason and didn't dare to lie to himself.

"Okay, okay, you said I killed my whole family. It seems that I was too soft-hearted back then ..."

Liu Fei looked at Xiang Yu with a gloomy look in his eyes and asked .

"Do you know where he is now ?"

Xiang Yu shrank his neck .

met him at the door of a small bar yesterday . He was wearing the clothes of a bartender ."

"Okay, take me there , I want to kill him ..."

After thinking about it, Liu Fei picked up his phone and made a call .

"Uncle Xiang, we are in trouble . Please send a dozen people over here ..."

.....

Under the leadership of Xiang Yu——

Liu Fei brought a group of people to a small bar.

After Chen Mo was released from prison , he did not go home, nor did he follow his master 's instructions to join the Brotherhood Gang.

Although he has changed a lot in the past three years , he still has some aversion to gangsters ...

So he plans to find a job first.

It just so happened that this bar was recruiting, so he applied for the job.

" Chen ... Brother Chen , someone is looking for you. Did you offend someone?"

Suddenly, a chubby figure ran over in a panic .

Chen Mo frowned .

"What's up?"

The fat man was about to speak , but he quickly stopped talking and looked forward in horror ...

I saw that group of people had already rushed in.

Chen Mo's pupils shrank , and he recognized the leader Liu Fei at a glance .

And the woman who bit him back was hiding behind the crowd ...

A murderous intent arose in my heart.

Liu Fei also recognized Chen Mo.

Although he is a little more mature than three years ago, he still has that ordinary face .

"Hehe ... Isn't this classmate Chen ? I came here specially to congratulate you on your release from prison ... "

Liu Fei said with a smile .

"I wonder what it feels like to be in prison for these three years ?"

"Thanks to Master Liu, it's okay ."

The corner of Chen Mo 's mouth twitched, he suppressed the murderous intent in his heart and said coldly.

" Not bad , right? Then do you want me to send you in for a few more years?"

Liu Fei smiled with a dagger hidden in his heart. He changed the subject and waved his hand .

"Fuck ... you are such a waste , and you dare to kill my whole family and make my life worse than death?"

" Come on, I'll beat you hard, just leave a breath ..."

Hearing the order from their young master , more than a dozen thugs rushed towards Chen Mo.

Chen Mo was stunned for a moment.

When did you say you would kill his entire family?

Although this was what he thought in his heart, he never said it out loud .

At this time , he had no time to think about it.

A group of thugs rushed over ...

Chen Mo snorted coldly, his lips curled up slightly, and his eyes were full of contempt .

With just this bunch of rotten sweet potatoes and stinky bird eggs , you still want to deal with him?

Do you really think he is still the same as he was three years ago?

Seeing that the first thug was about to rush in front of him, he clenched his five fingers into a fist.

A punch hit the thug's chest hard ...

Snap——

A crisp sound was heard in the air.

backwards uncontrollably .

He knocked down several thugs who rushed over.

Next, Chen Mo was like a tiger entering a flock of sheep, killing every kid with one punch.

The thugs were knocked to the ground in a few hits and couldn't even get up ...

.....

I’m begging for flowers , review votes, and all kinds of support for my new book . Even just a comment would be a huge thank you to the author!

025 The protagonist who is only handsome for three seconds! The protagonist's tragic fate

Chapter 25: The protagonist who is only handsome for three seconds! The protagonist's tragic fate

.....

aggressively to cause trouble, in the end only three were left standing .

One is naturally Liu Fei , and the others are two women.

Tap tap tap .....

Chen Mo was silent, with murderous intent in his eyes , and walked towards Liu Fei step by step .

He has been waiting for this day for a long time.

Seeing the culprit who framed him in the first place trembling in front of him , he felt so happy ...

" What are you going to do?"

"Don't come over here ....."

Chen Mo approached him, and Liu Fei could only retreat with horror on his face .

He never expected it.

young and naive guy three years ago has become so powerful now .

More than a dozen thugs were beaten so badly that they couldn't even stand up ...

of what Xiang Yu said to him——

This Chen Mo wants to avenge the frame-up three years ago . He wants to kill his entire family and make him live a life worse than death.

Liu Fei couldn't help but feel fear in his heart, and his whole body was shaking .

Every time Chen Mo took a step forward , he took a step back ...

He had nowhere to retreat until his back hit the wall.

Under Chen Mo 's unparalleled momentum , Liu Fei was at a loss.

My crotch felt cold, and it turned out that I was frightened to the point of peeing ...

Chen Mo was even more disdainful when he saw this .

He stretched out his hand and fiercely grabbed Liu Fei 's neck.

" Weren't you very arrogant just now ? Keep on being arrogant ..... "

Snap——

A slap hit him hard on the face .

Immediately followed by another backhand slap.

Liu Fei 's cheeks swelled up rapidly.

Seeing the pleading look in his eyes , Chen Mo laughed out loud like a madman .

"Three years. Do you know how I got through these three years ?"

" I want to kill you all the time ..."

Liu Fei 's eyes bulged out, his legs and feet kicked wildly, and the hand that was pinching his throat almost suffocated him.

Just when he thought he was going to die , Chen Mo let go of his hand ...

Liu Fei fell to the ground, gasping for breath.

Although I really want to kill the guy in front of me , I ca n't do it now .

This is a society ruled by law, and murder is punishable by death ...

really not worth it to exchange your life for this scumbag 's .

Find another opportunity later.

His eyes fell on the two women.

To be precise , he was looking at Xiang Yu inside ...

It's this woman.

He had saved her in the first place, but she turned against him and blamed him for it.

Xiang Yu was also frightened.

I kind of regret doing this .

Although she was afraid, she did not say anything about the fact that someone had instructed her to do so .

Compared to the guy in front of him, that group of men were even more terrifying.

Those are gangsters who dare to kill people if they disagree with each other ...

"You should be thankful that I don't hit women, but don't think this matter is over. I will settle the score with you later ."

" Now ... get out of here ."

teaching Liu Fei a lesson , Chen Mo felt much better and waved his hand pretentiously ...

.....

Whoosh whoosh whoosh .....

A group of police officers rushed in .

It turned out that someone saw a fight here and called the police.

" What happened ? Everyone, get down and don't move ..."

The middle-aged police officer in the lead glanced at the whole scene , frowned and spoke in a deep voice.

Chen Mo looked grim .

It was fun just now , but now trouble has come.

Good fortune never comes alone, and misfortune never comes singly.

But at this moment , Liu Fei , who had been beaten into a pig's head by him , suddenly started shouting.

"Uncle Hu, catch him, he almost killed me ....."

the leading police officer arriving , his eyes lit up and he pointed at Chen Mo and yelled.

This guy is too dangerous, we must catch him .

not to release it forever ...

The police officer called "Uncle Hu" nodded imperceptibly and waved his hand .

"Catch him."

Two police officers came forward and handcuffed Chen Mo.

Chen Mo did not resist.

He looked stubborn and unconvinced.

" They were the ones who attacked me first. I was just acting in self-defense . Why did you arrest me?"

" We will naturally investigate who beat whom and bring them all back to me ..."

Chen Mo was unwilling, but there was nothing he could do .

I could only be taken away helplessly .

He was not afraid of these people, but if he dared to resist , these people would just pull out their guns .

Just when Chen Mo was about to be forced into the car , Liu Fei, with a pig- like face, walked up to him.

in a voice that only the two of them could hear .

"Boy, you are dead ..."

"Since I was a child, no one has ever hit me. You are the first one."

"Don't worry, I won't let you die easily . I will make you live a life worse than death ..."

His eyes were filled with resentment.

Chen Mo 's heart shuddered, and he had a bad feeling .

Afterwards, both of them were taken into the police car .

"Can you give me your phone so I can make a call ..."

Chen Mo began to think of a solution .

He somewhat regretted being too impulsive just now .

If he was brought to the police station, given the Liu family's connections, he would be a piece of meat on the chopping board .

Can only be slaughtered ...

At this time , he thought of the Brotherhood.

The Brotherhood Gang has great influence in South City and a wide network of contacts, so there should be a way to rescue him.

If I had known this would happen, I would have gone straight to help my brothers.

Now the other party doesn’t even know who he is .

"You still want to call someone?"

"After beating Young Master Liu like that, you should pray that you can survive ..."

Chen Mo 's heart sank.

These people are all subordinates of the police officer named Hu.

And he and Liu Fei were in the same boat , and Chen Mo felt more and more uneasy .

Next, a group of people were taken back to the bureau.

Chen Mo was taken to the interrogation room , but Liu Fei was fine ...

Taking advantage of the fact that he was unable to resist, Liu Fei beat him up severely .

He suffered a hundred times the torture.

[Ding ... Chen Mo is furious , emotion value +666... ]

[Ding ... Chen Mo is filled with grief and anger , emotion value +888... ]

.....

026 The protagonist's stepmother can't handle it ! The heroine's favor

Chapter 26: The protagonist's stepmother who can't handle it ! The heroine's favor

.....

a blink of an eye , five days passed .

Xu Group——

President's office !

Xu Hao was sitting at his desk , reading the message about three shareholders sent by his secretary Li Kun .

The first target was shareholder Li Ping. The Xue Tu Hui had used her son to scheme against them and made him lose hundreds of millions in the casino .

Of course he didn't have that much money , it was all in the form of IOUs.

Now all that’s left is to go to the debt collector’s house …

"What? Your son's IOU is right here , and you dare not acknowledge it ?"

" Tell me , which comes first, the leg or the arm?"

afford to get involved with a group of ruffians .

Even if you call the police and take legal action, it will be useless.

an IOU signed by her son , written in black and white, with his signature and fingerprint .

They have no choice but to admit defeat ...

With no other options left, he could only turn to himself for help.

Xu Hao edited a message and sent it out.

——"Closing the net."

Next is the second shareholder - Lu Qinghong .

The words directed at him are simple .

Go to his company's construction site to create an accident, and then smear him online.

Find some people to accuse him of forced demolition and forced purchase , find workers to expose that he owes wages ...

Lao Mo has already arranged the personnel, and all he needs is Xu Hao's order.

As for the third shareholder Zheng Xuelin.

Because he was worried that someone might notice him , Xu Hao hadn't taken any action against him yet .

But ... it 's only a matter of time.

to take back the shares , and Xu Hao will never allow it as there are factors beyond his control.

Bang Bang .....

Just then , two soft knocks on the door were heard.

Xu Hao put away the information and spoke calmly.

" Come in ....."

With a " click ", the office door was pushed open.

It was not the secretary Li Kun, but a beautiful figure with a slim figure - Xia Qingge.

Xia Qingge wore a professional suit today.

She wore Hi-Silk shoes on her feet , connected with a pair of high heels, looking mysterious and sexy.

I have to say , he is worthy of being a top student from a prestigious institution.

No ... I should say , she is worthy of being the heroine.

Adaptability is strong .

In just a few days , he transformed from a fledgling college student into a qualified white-collar worker .

Xu Hao took into consideration that some people had been fired not long ago and most of the positions in the company were vacant.

Seeing Xia Qingge 's serious attitude towards work, he promoted her to the position of financial director ...

Xia Qingge came here to report his work to Xu Hao .

" Mr. Xu ... the financial expenditure of our company in the last month ..."

After entering the office , Xia Qingge closed the door gently and then began to report on his work.

Although in private he always calls him uncle and his child.

But when working , there is no emotion involved ...

Xu Hao sat in the office chair and looked at her quietly.

Xu Hao was very satisfied after listening to her detailed report on the company's financial situation .

I became more and more certain of the idea in my mind.

These heroines are all very capable. If we can win them all over and bring them into the company.

Will definitely become his right-hand man.

"ha ....."

Feeling a little sleepy, Xu Hao yawned and stretched .

This is all the result of last night's busy work .

Although he is fifty years old , he is more courageous than young people.

Fighting until midnight every day ...

The result was that Su Wanqiu , a strong woman , became a workaholic who used to stay in the beauty salon from morning till night.

Now he is so bad that he only goes to work in the afternoon.

Fortunately, she is already mature, between the age of thirty being like a wolf and forty being like a tiger .

like this every day , she would have called the police long ago .....

Even so, my body still can't take it.

Su Wanqiu opened her mouth to speak but stopped herself more than once.

“ Can the frequency be reduced?”

"Or you can find a sister."

"Can you please stop picking on me and taking advantage of me ..."

.....

Xia Qingge finished her work report , she saw that Xu Hao looked a little listless, and she said something that occurred to her.

" Mr. Xu , I 've learned massage to relieve fatigue . You seem a little listless. How about I give you a massage?"

"Oh? Qingge, you also know how to give massages?"

Xu Hao was a little surprised .

" Yeah , a little bit ..."

Xia Qingge nodded .

Actually , I watched a video tutorial online .

Just press it yourself when you feel sleepy .

Seeing that Xu Hao did not refuse , she put down the documents and walked behind Xu Hao.

The green jade hands were placed on Xu Hao's shoulders, kneading them gently ...

Xu Hao let out a breath.

It is really nice to have a beautiful woman giving you a massage when you are tired .

If there was no suitable candidate , Xu Hao would have replaced Li Kun's secretary long ago .

too awkward to have a man around , it's too much of an eyesore ...

" Boss Xu , is the strength appropriate ? "

Standing behind her, from a perspective that Xu Hao couldn't miss , Xia Qingge's cheeks flushed slightly .

This was her first time giving a massage to a man.

"Yes, the craftsmanship is good ..."

"When it's just the two of us , there's no need to call me Mr. Xu . It's too formal."

" Just call me uncle."

If I get used to calling him Mr. Xu now , it will be less fun when we have intimate interactions in the future .

But calling him uncle is different .

"Okay, Uncle Xu ....."

Xia Qingge responded and called out sweetly.

This shout made Xu Hao feel relieved. After thinking for a while, he asked .

" By the way , Qingge, are you used to being in the company these days ? Is there anyone who is bullying you?"

" I'm used to it . No one bullies me. The company environment is very good. Everyone is talented and speaks well ..."

When talking about work, Xia Qingge smiled.

This is truly the working environment she has always dreamed of .

The work environment is only one aspect.

The most important thing is that Xu Hao is here ...

Before she met Xu Hao , she had a liking for and was curious about this legendary figure .

After meeting , Xu Hao's image did not disappoint her.

Next, Xu Hao cared about her, gave her a gift , trusted her unconditionally, and promoted her to supervisor.

Xia Qingge's mother died early, and her father was busy with work and rarely cared about her.

Xu Hao's unconditional care gradually entered the heart of this girl who lacked love ...

Xu Hao did not doubt what Xia Qingge said .

After his massive firing incident, the employees in the company became much more obedient.

No matter what they were thinking , they still showed a loving attitude ...

" Um ?"

Xu Hao discovered that the system interface actually displayed Xia Qingge's favorable sentiment value ...

.....

027 Ten consecutive draws! Great harvest! The first god- level

Chapter 27: Ten consecutive draws! Great harvest! The first god- level

.....

[Ding ... Xia Qingge is in a good mood, emotional value +555... ]

“ Tsk ...”

Xu Hao sighed in his heart .

What's going on with this little heroine?

He hasn't even officially launched the attack yet, and the little heroine is going to be given away for nothing ?

It seems that the goodwill he has been showing has not been in vain.

Seeing the emotions displayed , Xu Hao suddenly remembered that it seemed like he hadn't drawn a lottery for a long time ...

During this period of time , he has been accumulating emotional points .

I plan to do a ten -draw streak once I reach 100,000 .

As for the premium lottery , you don’t know what will come out . If you draw something useless, you will lose money .

Let’s just conduct a normal lottery with a prize of 10,000 first .

Xu Hao glanced at the panel.

Wow .....

I haven't checked it for a few days, and my emotion level is already over 100,000 .

Among them, Chen Mo made the greatest contribution .

After Chen Mo was taken to the police station, Liu Fei , relying on his connections, tortured him to death ...

Because the protagonist's tragic end was due to his behind-the- scenes planning .

The system attributed the emotion value to him .

That 's good .

He doesn't have to do it himself , he can also gain emotional points by letting others deal with the protagonist ...

Security is greatly guaranteed.

The second is the protagonist ’s stepmother Su Wanqiu.

been a bit slow lately , not like before, when we could make over 20,000 in one night.

I don't know if it's because I'm taking advantage of someone, my emotional value will decrease ...

Or is it because some of Su Wanqiu's attributes have awakened ?

Anyway, there is no hatred towards him anymore , and the anger is getting less and less.

Favorability is also rising.

" There are too few heroines around me ....."

Xu Hao sighed.

I must let my two daughters call me dad as soon as possible and stay at home every day to provide him with emotional value .

mastering the poetry and painting ideas, let them take the lead and change the ideas of the five sisters.

seven extremely beautiful daughters surrounding him , his mood value still soars ...

.....

Calm yourself down. Now is not the time to think about these things . When is the best time to draw the lottery ?

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - 5 points of free attributes ... ]

???

10 points before , why did it suddenly drop by half?

There are some pitfalls.

But thinking about it makes me feel relieved .

10 points before was probably because he was too weak and was in the novice protection period.

Love is easy to come by, so Xu Hao doesn't care about these details .

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Marrow Cleansing Pill ... ]

(Marrow cleansing and hair removal, removes impurities from the body , and improves the root bone quality .)

Xu Hao's eyes lit up.

Not bad, not bad .

This is a miracle drug that often appears in novels and helps the good-for-nothing protagonist to make a comeback .

After taking it, you will be reborn , not only will you become more handsome , but your brain will also become smarter ...

It can also strengthen your physical constitution and protect you from all kinds of diseases.

And what's seven times a night? It's not a problem at all .

It just so happens that I've been overworked recently , so I could use a boost.

I immediately took drugs to satisfy my urge , and there were still prizes to be drawn ...

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you won the prize : a box of Durex ... ]

????

What the hell?

I just finished praising you and you give me this ?

really get anything ...

It all depends on luck.

Does he need a raincoat ? No, right?

of hundreds of billions , are you still worried that you can't raise a few children?

During this period of time, he basically did whatever he wanted, and he even stopped Su Wanqiu from taking medicine .

Seven daughters and one rebellious son, none of them are my biological children .....

He wished that the protagonist's stepmother would give birth to more children for him.

Xu Hao thought about throwing it away when he got back.

You are not sensible at all. It would be better if you could get some medicine to help you get pregnant .

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you won the prize - Bunny Girl Suit ... ]

" Um ?"

Something strange seems to have happened ?

The image of the bunny girl suit appeared in Xu Hao's mind, and his heart was filled with excitement.

If worn by Su Wanqiu, the visual impact would be overwhelming.

emmm... let her try it when we get back .

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - 5 points of free attributes ... ]

good !

Isn’t it ten o’clock already ?

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Necklace : Twin Lotus Flowers ... ]

These are two necklaces .

The exterior looks exquisite and gorgeous , embellished with many gemstones .

Whether it is the craftsmanship or the carving of the gemstones, they are far superior to those of the world's top masters ...

The two necklaces are exactly the same except for the color , just like twins.

Even an old man likes Xu Hao , let alone women .

If you give it to someone as a gift, wouldn't you be offering yourself to them in no time ?

Compared to the first two , it's pretty good ...

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Grandmaster Skill Upgrade Card ... ]

(You can upgrade any master skill to Grandmaster level .)

This is also a good thing .

Only he knows how big the gap is between the master level and the grandmaster level .

Unfortunately, there are still too few skills now .

etc .....

Does n't he have a master-level skill ?

"Close Combat".

This is a guarantee of strength .

If you advance to the Grandmaster level , you can further narrow the gap with the protagonist.

The sense of security is greatly improved .....

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - item: heart-shaped rose red bouquet ... ]

( Made from 999 roses .)

He is already an adult, is he still pursuing girls with flowers in his hands like those young people ?

The picture is too beautiful to imagine.

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won a prize - one cubic meter of portable space ... ]

brush--

An invisible space slowly emerged in his consciousness .

Xu Hao had a feeling .

His mind has been connected with space .

As long as he wants, he can store and take things from it at will ...

Unfortunately, it is limited to dead objects.

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Skill: Calligraphy (God- level ) ... ]

What the hell???

Is it finally time to get a god -level skill ?

The next moment, I felt a sharp stinging sensation and a flood of memories flooded into my mind .

He also has experience in instilling memories ...

But this time, it was stronger than the previous two times .

Should we say it is worthy of being god -level ?

The tingling sensation ended , and he had mastered the essence of calligraphy .

To reach the pinnacle of perfection and return to the basics .

Xu Hao was a little surprised.

God level is another realm entirely ...

If the Grandmaster level is the pinnacle of humanity , the God level is already extraordinary.

Unfortunately,

This is a life skill, not very useful to him ...

.....

028 Reborn ! Don’t lose your status

Chapter 28: Reborn ! Don’t lose your status

.....

"Uncle, are you okay? Did I hurt you?"

Xia Qingge's worried voice sounded behind him.

She was daydreaming just now when Xu Hao suddenly stumbled forward, scaring her.

Xu Hao turned around and smiled.

"It's okay, Qingge, you pressed so hard on me that I fell asleep ..."

Xia Qingge's face turned slightly red .

"If uncle likes it , Qingge will come over often to help you press it in the future."

"Well, Qingge is still obedient, unlike my daughters, each one is more disobedient than the other ..."

Xia Qingge felt very happy to receive Xu Hao's praise .

he was about to continue pressing , he was stopped by Xu Hao.

"Let's stop here today. You can't even rest while you're giving me a massage."

"You still have to work in the afternoon, go back and rest."

"Okay, Uncle Xu , I'll go back then ....."

Xia Qingge felt a little reluctant.

But thinking that Xu Hao was doing this for her own good, she obediently agreed .

After driving Xia Qingge away, he checked the prizes from the lottery again ...

First add 10 points to the free attributes.

All added to strength.

His strength instantly reached 51 .

etc .....

Does this show the level ?

[Strength]: 51 (Early stage of Ming Jin )

If I remember correctly , when I checked Chen Mo before, the information showed that he was in the late Ming Jin stage.

The gap with the protagonist has been shortened again.

" continue ....."

Xu Hao did not hesitate and used the skill upgrade card for master-level close combat.

Close combat instantly reached the grandmaster level .

Once again , a memory came to my mind .

With the previous infusion of god -level skills , the stabbing pain in the head this time was very mild .

If it happens a few more times , it won't hurt to instill memories later ...

The last one is the marrow cleansing pill.

With a flick of his wrist, a pill emitting a strong medicinal aroma appeared in his hand.

Just take a deep breath and you will feel refreshed.

The efficacy indicates that it will expel impurities from the body .

Xu Hao came to a bedroom connected to the office ...

This place is specially for him to rest.

In the past, he often didn't go home and would rest here .

There is no other way . Going back and looking at a beautiful wife , it is the most painful thing to be able to see her but not be able to eat her.

After taking the marrow cleansing pill , a warm current surged through the body, washing over every part of the body ...

Xu Hao felt like he was bathing in the soft sunlight, and his whole body was warm.

Half an hour later——

Xu Hao came out of the bathroom .

It is whiter and the skin is tighter than before.

He looked as if he had suddenly become ten years younger .

Originally, Xu Hao looked quite young , even though he was physically fifty years old .

But he looks like he 's about 40 years old ...

ten years younger again , and has returned to her peak appearance at the age of thirty .

Now he really becomes a handsome uncle.

If you go out and flirt with girls, you'll definitely get them.

Xu Hao felt his body light , as if he had been reborn.

Besides that, his mind was clear and the world in front of him was bright ...

Many vague memories also became clear.

is worthy of being called the marrow cleansing pill. It is absolutely true to say that it can transform one completely .

A properties panel appears .

【Character】: Xu Hao

[Identity]: Controller of Xu Group

【Charm】: 92 ( maximum value 100 )

[Strength]: 55 (Early stage of Ming Jin )

[ Physique ]: 33 (normal person 10 )

[Spirit]: 25 (normal person 10 )

[Skills]: Close Combat ( Grandmaster ), Painting ( Grandmaster ), Calligraphy (God- level )

[Item]: " Double Lotus"

[Special]: Portable space (one cubic meter)

[ Emotional value ]: 9527

【Free Attribute】: 0

.....

A major change .

Compared to before, the panel is much more luxurious.

After the marrow cleansing pill cleanses the marrow and removes the hair, the charm, strength, physique and spirit are enhanced to a certain extent .

There was more than one inventory , and all those things were stored in his personal space ...

Putting it on the panel really loses its class.

5 p.m. -

Employees of Xu Group are leaving work.

The work in the finance department is easy , but Xia Qingge still sets strict standards for himself.

I learned all the information about the Finance Department in a short period of time .....

After a busy afternoon, Xia Qingge returned home with good things .

As soon as he walked out of the group , Xia Qingge slowly stopped and looked a little unhappy.

That annoying guy shows up again .

I saw a Lamborghini supercar parked in front of me ...

A young man was leaning against the car in a very showy manner, holding a large bunch of bright roses in his hand.

Seeing Xia Qingge coming out, Liu Fei's eyes lit up and he gave what he thought was a charming smile.

Take a few steps forward and get closer.

"Qingge, I know you like roses, so I went to all the flower shops in Magic City today and collected 999 roses for you ."

" For you, happy birthday ..."

Liu Fei 's tone was very gentle, and his eyes were full of admiration when he looked at Xia Qingge .

"Wow ... am I experiencing a love confession ? A bouquet of 999 roses, isn't that too romantic?"

Lamborghini supercar behind him , it's worth tens of millions. If you take a ride in it , you will definitely feel great . "

" It doesn't matter whether it's money or not . I just think this guy is handsome and I want to make friends with him ..."

"Driving a supercar to send flowers to express love is so romantic. I wonder what the girl's attitude is . She will definitely cover her mouth in surprise, right?"

" If it were me, I would definitely do that ."

Liu Fei 's high-profile actions soon attracted the attention of people around him and sparked a lot of discussion .

The sounds around him came into his ears, and Xia Qingge frowned , feeling very annoyed .

" Liu Fei , I've told you so many times that there's no chance between us . Can you please stop bothering me?"

Over the years, she was almost driven crazy by Liu Fei's harassment .

Being able to speak so calmly shows that she is quite restrained ...

Liu Fei had anticipated Xia Qingge's rejection , and his expression did not change at all .

He was used to rejection .

" It's your freedom if you don't like me, but you can't take away my determination to pursue the girl I love ."

"You don't like me now because I haven't done enough , but I believe that one day I will change your mind."

Xia Qingge: " ....."

.....

I’m begging for flowers , review votes, and all kinds of support for my new book . Even just a comment would be a huge thank you to the author!

029 Xu Hao's intimidation ! Same as before ! Pretending to be powerful will be struck by lightning

Chapter 29: Xu Hao's intimidation ! Exactly the same ! Pretending to be struck by lightning

.....

"Uh ... I was not mistaken . She actually refused ."

"He's so infatuated. I'm moved by what he says . He 's rich and looks pretty good , so why does n't he accept her?"

"Haha ... do you think every woman is like you ? As soon as you see a man has money , you throw yourself at him."

"That's right. I don't think he's affectionate at all. On the contrary, he's just being shameless . He's been rejected so clearly, but he still won't give in . Isn't this just adding to the trouble for others ?"

" Do you boys know how to chase girls ? To chase a girl, you have to be persistent ."

"Like you guys , you gave up after pursuing someone. How do you know that the other person won't agree ? You deserve to be single for the rest of your life ..."

“Ah, yes, yes , you are right , you are a bitch and you are awesome.

" ....."

The tone of the conversation gradually began to sound wrong .

It was originally a good show to watch , but it ended up turning into a fight between two bitches .

Xia Qingge was really helpless against this dog-skin plaster .

Just as she was about to ignore the other party and leave , a mocking voice rang out.

"Haha ... I've seen shameless people , but I've never seen anyone as shameless as you ... "

" She clearly said no, but you 're still pestering her . Is that interesting ?"

The noises around gradually died down.

They all looked in one direction.

a rich second-generation, so it’s okay for them to just whisper about it .

Someone actually stood up to accuse .

Liu Fei 's face suddenly turned gloomy.

Looking in the direction of the sound, his pupils suddenly shrank .

Chen Mo walked out of the crowd with a sneer ...

Liu Fei's expression changed , but after a moment, he regained his composure.

According to what he meant, he wanted to torture Chen Mo to the point where his life would be worse than death.

Then he was sent to prison , where he was put to death .

But before he could torture her for long , someone wanted to rescue Chen Mo ...

The relationship on the other side is no smaller than that of his Liu family .

Even though he felt very unwilling, he had to give up the idea of putting him in jail .

to ask him to stop.

From childhood to adulthood, his parents never beat him, but this guy beat him like a pig ...

He was so scared that he peed his pants and felt so embarrassed .

He won't be able to rest in peace until he kills Chen Mo.

"Who do you think you are to point fingers in front of me?"

Liu Fei 's face was full of disdain for Chen Mo.

He had seen that Chen Mo was very strong , and he beat more than a dozen of his men so hard that they had no power to resist ...

But he was not afraid at all.

If Chen Mo dared to attack him , he would definitely be arrested .

The other party has connections to protect him, and the Liu family’s connections aren’t bad either.

The relationship between the two parties is almost the same, it just depends on who makes the mistake first .

Chen Mo also took this into consideration, so he did not seek revenge on Liu Fei immediately after coming out ...

Thinking of what Liu Fei did to him in the interrogation room , Chen Mo gritted his teeth in hatred .

In the past, he wanted to seek revenge on Liu Fei.

Now , the Liu family’s power has also gotten involved .

Then he won't even let the entire Liu family go .....

"I have no right to say anything about you, but what's so great about you? If you didn't have a good father, you would be a waste ."

"Oh no ... Calling you trash is an insult to the word. You are worse than trash ."

Liu Fei's face was extremely gloomy.

A pair of eyes filled with resentment.

in my heart , I want this bastard to die ...

Why does this scene feel familiar?

Chen Mo was stunned .

was exactly the same scene as three years ago .

Three years ago, Liu Fei confessed his love at the door of the classroom , and he was the one who saved the goddess ...

The result was revenge by the other party .

After three years in prison , he is now strong enough .

We will no longer be at the mercy of others like we were three years ago .

wrong .

from the scene three years ago .

This time Xia Qingge was right beside her , and when she was harassed by Liu Fei , she stood up for her ...

I'm sure Xia Qingge will be touched , right?

Chen Mo immediately took a step forward , intending to get close to Xia Qingge.

if he falls into my arms while we're chatting ?

.....

However .....

Before he could get in front of Xia Qingge.

A figure had already appeared beside Xia Qingge .

Chen Mo 's eyes were about to spit fire .

Xu Hao!!

Why is it this guy again?

In fact, Xu Hao had already noticed what was happening here .

Seeing Liu Fei harassing Xia Qingge, he planned to come out and drive him away.

As a result, I accidentally saw Chen Mo in the crowd ...

He changed his mind and decided to let the two fight to deepen their hatred for each other .

"Qingge, what happened ?"

Xu Hao pretended to be puzzled and looked at Xia Qingge and asked .

Xia Qingge immediately told her the whole story of why Liu Fei came to see her .

Finally, he bowed his head and apologized .

" I'm sorry , Mr. Xu , I'm causing trouble ..... "

"It's none of your business."

Xu Hao smiled at her and his eyes fell on Liu Fei standing beside him .

Of course Liu Fei knew Xu Hao. He was someone that even his father couldn't meet, so he had to be treated with respect .

He immediately stepped forward and called out respectfully.

" Uncle Xu ....."

"You are the kid from the Liu family, right?"

Liu Fei was delighted when he heard this . He didn't expect that this big shot actually remembered him.

However, before he could be happy , he heard Xu Hao 's cold voice .

" Get out of my sight right now , right now ."

"Qingge is an employee of my company now . If you dare to harass him again, don't blame me for being rude ..."

His tone was cold, coupled with the aura of a superior that he exuded , Liu Fei was immediately frightened.

Although he is a bit arrogant at times, he knows who can be provoked and who cannot be provoked.

He can still tell the difference.

Xu Hao is someone he can't afford to offend.

It is true that the Liu family has some money , but at the very least it is only 1 billion ...

In the face of the big picture of the 10 billion yuan group , it is simply not enough .

Liu Fei's face turned pale with fright.

If his father knew that he had angered this big shot, he would beat him to death.

Facing Xu Hao 's majestic gaze, Liu Fei couldn't help but shudder ...

.....

030 The clown -like protagonist! The heroine's birthday surprise

Chapter 30: The clown -like protagonist! The heroine's birthday surprise

.....

Liu Fei didn't dare to stay and drove away in a panic ...

Xia Qingge felt relieved when she saw Liu Fei , who had been pestering her , running away.

She turned her head to look at Xu Hao.

Just looking in this direction, the afterglow of the setting sun shines down and hits that handsome and masculine face .

Xia Qingge couldn't help but stare in a daze ...

This is how Xu Hao protects her , so handsome .

It gave her a strong sense of security.

She didn't know if it was an illusion , but why did she feel that Uncle Xu was younger and more charming than before ?

You stand on the bridge and look at the scenery .

enjoying the scenery are looking at you from upstairs.

The bright moon decorates your window.

You decorate other people 's dreams.

.....

This is the situation now.

Chen Mo was looking at Xia Qingge, while Xia Qingge was looking at Xu Hao.

Chen Mo, who was just about to go to Xia Qingge to curry her favor , suddenly looked frozen and gloomy .

He clenched his fists tightly .

hateful .....

I was the first one to speak up for Xia Qingge , so why should I be grateful to this guy?

a feeling that he had done a good deed but someone else took the credit for it ...

It’s this guy again . Why do I always meet him?

Thinking of the last time he hugged the beautiful teacher , Chen Mo was so angry that he wanted to hit someone.

[Ding ... Xia Qingge's heartbeat speeds up, emotion value +555... ]

[Ding ... Chen Mo is angry , emotion value +765... ]

Xu Hao didn't even look at Chen Mo , but smiled and said to Xia Qingge .

"Qingge, are you going home ? I want to go home too, let's go together ..."

Xia Qingge quickly lowered her head and responded with a somewhat flustered look .

"good."

She couldn't help but curse herself in her heart .

That's your uncle, how can you feel this way ? It's so perverted .

Watching Xia Qingge leaving with Xu Hao, Chen Mo stood there in a daze, like a clown ...

.....

Xu Hao brought Xia Qingge to the parking lot .

When I go to and from the company, it is always my secretary Li Kun who drives me there and back .

Today, he decided to drive back himself .

As for Li Kun, he was arranged to prepare a surprise ...

Just now he heard Liu Fei say that today is Xia Qingge's birthday.

It’s strange that Xia Qingge actually likes roses.

Xu Hao handed the heart-shaped rose bouquet he drew to Li Kun and asked him to arrange it together .....

In the car——

Xu Hao asked while driving .

"Qingge, if you go back now , is there anyone home ?"

Xia Qingge shook his head .

"My dad is busy at work and won't be home until very late ..."

When she said this , her expression was a little gloomy.

Today is her birthday, and she even remembers that guy she hates .

But my father forgot .

Although he and she understand their father , because he is too busy with work ...

But I can't help feeling lost.

" Oh , I 'm going to have dinner , come with me ..."

Hearing Xu Hao's words , Xia Qingge was slightly stunned and spoke hesitantly .

" Isn't this bad?"

"What's wrong with that? I'm alone anyway ..."

After a pause , Xu Hao said half-jokingly .

" Are you afraid that I will eat you?"

Xia Qingge blushed when she heard this .

Why do I worry about him eating me?

Uncle Xu is really something.

Of course, she wouldn't think Xu Hao was joking with her ...

It simply meant being eaten by a monster, and this was said intentionally to provoke her.

Xu Hao: How do you know that’s not what I meant?

Afterwards, Xu Hao drove Xia Qingge to a famous western restaurant ...

The reason for choosing this place is simple: there are many couples and girls like romance.

It can also be seen from here that Xu Hao has impure intentions .

Bring Xia Qingge to the reserved box .

"Push the door open ....."

When he arrived at the door , Xu Hao did not open it and go in. Instead, he looked at Xia Qingge and said with a smile.

Xia Qingge was a little confused.

But he still obediently opened the door .

Bang Bang .....

As if a mechanism had been triggered, salutes rang out one after another .

Xia Qingge was caught off guard and startled.

Only after the sound of the salute disappeared did she calm down . She was stunned when she saw the scene inside .

The room was filled with balloons and colorful lights were shining ...

A five-layer cake gradually stood in the center of the room.

There was also a huge bouquet of roses next to it , probably as many as 999 roses .

She judged this from the size of the bouquet of flowers Liu Fei had sent her not long ago.

However , I feel that this bouquet of roses is more colorful and eye-catching than the ones Liu Fei gave .

The dining table nearby was filled with delicious food and candles were lit around it ...

Candlelight dinner.

The picture is so beautiful.

Xia Qingge was so shocked that she almost cried out.

She quickly covered her hands with her hands , her eyes widened in disbelief.

When she was almost shocked, Xu Hao's voice rang out.

"Qingge, happy birthday ....."

He had never been so romantic when picking up girls in his previous life .

Ca n’t you handle a naive little heroine?

Xia Qingge was indeed deeply moved.

Tears welled up in my eyes , and my heart was pierced by an arrow ...

" Uncle Xu , how do you know today is my birthday?"

I was working with your father before , I heard him mention ... "

Xu Hao talked nonsense in a serious tone.

Xia Qingge was even more moved after hearing this .

I don’t know when my father mentioned it, but Uncle Xu remembers it clearly .

And also prepared a surprise for myself .

" Thank ... thank you ."

She could n't say anything other than thank you .

" Let's go in and take a look ....."

Xu Hao smiled and walked in .

Seeing 999 roses , Xu Hao pretended to frown .

"My subordinates are too incompetent . I asked them to set up a birthday scene . What are they preparing ?"

In response , Li Kun expressed his innocence.

Did n't you ask me to bring the flowers ?

Xia Qingge followed Xu Hao's gaze .

I saw 999 roses , arranged in a regular pattern to form a heart ...

Roses symbolize love .

999 heart -shaped roses, so meaningful .

After secretly glancing at Xu Hao, Xia Qingge quickly lowered her head , her heart beating faster and her face flushed with shame .

"Brother Qing, do n't mind , I 'll tidy up the flowers right away."

“No ... no thanks.”

Xia Qingge quickly stopped him.

“I like this flower very much.”

When she spoke , she kept her head down and did not dare to look up at Xu Hao.

[Ding ... Xia Qingge is flustered, emotional value +888... ]

Xu Hao's mouth curled up slightly . This little heroine could no longer escape from his grasp ...

.....

031 Charge for love ! The protagonist who sees through the truth

Chapter 31: Charge for love ! The protagonist who sees through the truth

.....

Next, we held a birthday ceremony , lit candles , made wishes , cut the cake ...

The two had a candlelight dinner together again.

Before leaving , Xia Qingge took the bouquet of roses with her.

She liked roses, and these 999 roses were the most beautiful ones he had ever seen .

The most important thing is that this was a gift from Uncle Xu .

When the two walked out of the restaurant , it was already dark ...

Xu Hao couldn't wait to go back and arrange the bunny girl suit for Su Wanqiu .

Send Xia Qingge back first.

Chen Mo walked aimlessly on the street , feeling very depressed at the moment .

Originally, he had learned a lot of skills in prison and was planning to show his talents ...

Embrace the goddess and kick the rich second generation.

The result was repeated setbacks.

Not only did he fail to get revenge , but he was beaten up by that rich second-generation .

get closer to your favorite teacher and goddess, but an old guy interferes.

" Xu Hao, right? I hope you don't hurt them , otherwise I will make you die in a very ugly way ... "

Whoosh——

A car drove by .

Chen Mo's eyes narrowed.

He actually saw Xia Qingge in the passenger seat, and the driver was Xu Hao.

And more ...

The hard training in prison gave him a pair of sharp eyes.

Chen Mo observed that Xia Qingge was holding a bouquet of roses in her hand.

He had no doubt that it was sent by Xu Hao.

So many people praised you, Xu Hao, I thought you had such a good character ...

He even has an affair with his female subordinates. He has no shame at all .

Xu Hao, he went to find out about Xu Hao's identity.

Xu Hao is easy to investigate and has a very good reputation in the eyes of outsiders .

It's a charity donation, and it's also a love affair .....

Chen Mo felt a little relieved after hearing this .

I feel that Xu Hao would not have any thoughts about Teacher Wang Xueying and Xia Qingge.

Until now , I saw Xu Hao giving roses to Xia Qingge, and Xia Qingge accepted them.

they going to do next?

Book a room at the hotel!

This is too much .

Chen Mo immediately ran at his fastest speed and chased after the car ...

[Ding ... Chen Mo is furious , emotion value +448... ]

Xu Hao saw Chen Mo charging for love in the rearview mirror .

His eyes rolled around and a sense of evil arose in his mind .

So ... he originally planned to send Xia Qingge home in a straight line, but now he started circling around the city .

was supposed to take 10 minutes took him half an hour .

But the speed is extremely fast .....

Chen Mo was also ruthless enough . He followed behind the car and breathed in the exhaust fumes along the way.

Relying on his strength , he seemed very relaxed at first when following the car .

As time went by, he became more and more exhausted ...

By the end , I was sweating profusely , panting like a cow, and exhausted as a dog.

[Ding ... Chen Mo is filled with hatred, emotion value +668... ]

.....

The car arrived at a residential area.

" Uncle Xu , this is the happiest birthday I 've ever had , thank you ....."

Xia Qingge plucked up her courage and spoke to Xu Hao with gratitude .

Xu Hao smiled.

"You are the daughter of the sea, which means you are my niece, and now you are my right-hand employee . Isn't it normal to have a birthday ?"

Xu Hao stepped on the brakes and waved .

"Okay, go back early, and let me know if anything happens ..."

" Uncle Xu , you haven't been to my house yet. We're already at the gate of the community, why don't you come in and sit for a while?"

getting off the car , Xia Qingge thought that this was Xu Hao's first time here, so she immediately extended an invitation .

She avoided his gaze , not daring to look directly into Xu Hao 's eyes.

Oh my God , Xia Qingge, what are you talking about?

My father probably hasn't come back yet . If I invite Uncle Xu to come home, what will happen to a man and a woman alone ...

Bah bah bah.....

Xia Qingge, what nonsense are you thinking about ?

You have a dirty heart , how could you think so much about Uncle Xu ?

With Uncle Xu 's character, how could he be with his friend's daughter ...

"Do it?"

angels and demons were fighting in Xia Qingge's mind , Xu Hao was also thinking about this question .

Finally gave up.

The time is not yet ripe .....

It can be seen that——

The young heroine has a crush on him, but it 's not to the point where she would fall for him at the first push.

Maybe you can take advantage of the moment when he is moved and do it half-heartedly.

But she will not be able to regain her sanity afterwards and will definitely regret it ...

For the sake of momentary pleasure, the relationship between the two people is alienated , which is not worth the loss .

He also plans to train this little heroine to become his right-hand man.

And going to Xia Qingge's house is not safe either . If Xia Dahai comes back, it will be a lot of fun if we catch him .....

There is still a little tail that has not been shaken off.

Xu Hao glanced at the rearview mirror inconspicuously .

A figure with sweat all over his forehead , body soaked and exhausted as a dog was watching quietly in the dark.

Moreover, there is a stepmother waiting at home .....

He couldn't wait to go back and use the bunny girl suit in his portable space .

Forget it, let’s call it a day .

won a lot of favor from the heroine, and his efforts were not in vain.

"Forget about it today. I have some things to do when I get home. Next time I come to your house to bother you , just don't chase me away ..."

Xia Qingge felt disappointed when she heard Xu Hao 's refusal , but she still nodded .

After getting off the bus——

Watching Xu Hao drive away, Xia Qingge stood there, unable to come back to his senses for a long time.

"Class ..... Class Monitor ....."

A somewhat hoarse voice came .

Xia Qingge felt it sounded familiar and turned to look.

Seeing Chen Mo walking towards them with sweat all over his forehead , Xia Qingge asked in confusion.

" Student Chen , what's wrong with you ?"

Chen Mo's face froze and the corners of his mouth twitched.

"It's okay, I'm running at night ..."

"oh."

Xia Qingge didn't care and turned back home.

"Run slowly and be careful at night."

Chen Mo : " ....."

.....

032 The bunny suit is here! Take the protagonist for a walk like a dog ...

Chapter 32: Bunny suits are ready! Take the protagonist for a walk like a dog

.....

"Wait ... Squad Leader, what are you doing? Are these flowers given to you by Xu Hao?"

Chen Mo quickly called out to Xia Qingge.

Xia Qingge paused and asked in confusion .

"What's wrong?"

"That Xu Hao is a hypocrite , don't be fooled by him ..."

"Let me tell you, everyone else says how good he is, but it's actually just Xu Hao pretending ."

"Look at how old he is, and he would send flowers to you who is so much older than you . He definitely has bad intentions towards you ..."

Chen Mo had a smile on his face, looking somewhat proud.

Everyone was kept in the dark by Xu Hao, but he was the only one who saw Xu Hao's true face.

What he didn't notice was...

After he opened his mouth, Xia Qingge's expression became more and more ugly .

" Are you done ?"

Xia Qingge's face was gloomy and his tone was cold.

If it wasn't for the fact that he helped me out in the afternoon, I would have yelled at him ...

Xu Hao celebrated her birthday today , Xu Hao's image in his heart became more and more prominent.

No one is allowed to slander .

What’s more——

There was a reason why Xu Hao gave her heart-shaped roses.

It was his subordinates who took the initiative ...

Strange ... why do I feel a little disappointed?

Noticing Xia Qingge's expression, Chen Mo looked confused.

Didn’t Xia Qingge see through Xu Hao’s true face after I reminded him ?

Why are you still defending him?

"Qingge, what I said is true. Xu Liang is two-faced ..."

Seeing that the goddess school beauty was angry, he suddenly became anxious and said quickly .

" While he was pretending to be nice to you , he was also flirting with another woman , our teacher Wang Xueying ..."

The last time I saw them , they were having dinner together and hugging each other intimately .

Xia Qingge 's expression changed slightly .

But thinking of what Chen Mo had just said , she quickly calmed down.

Uncle Xu can't be that kind of person ...

This guy tried every means to slander Uncle Xu . Maybe he made up the story for me.

Even if he saw it, it couldn't be proven to be true.

Aren’t the flowers in your hand an example ?

Sometimes what we see with our eyes is not necessarily the truth.

Even if it's true, it's none of her business ...

I am just Uncle Xu ’s niece.

Xia Qingge was very angry that someone dared to make up such a story about Uncle Xu, and her tone was very rude.

He has no regard for the feelings of his classmates at all .

" Get out of here , don't let me see you again ..."

this angrily , Xia Qingge turned around and walked into the community without looking back .

Standing there, Chen Mo looked disheveled in the wind .

who I am ?

Where am I?

What should I do?

That’s not right . Should n’t the script have Xia Qingge being angry at Xu Hao ?

He just wanted to gain some favor in front of Xia Qingge, why did he suddenly turn a blind eye to it ...

.....

Suddenly, Chen Mo noticed a car coming around the corner out of the corner of his eye .

That is Xu Hao's car .

He didn't drive away.

That’s right , after Xu Hao said goodbye to Xia Qingge, he didn’t leave immediately ...

He knew that the protagonist Chen Mo was around and if he left at this time .

It would be a tragedy if the bloody protagonist's halo were activated and mixed with the heroine .

So he stayed to see what was going on.

Now seeing the protagonist and the heroine breaking up , Xu Hao expressed his satisfaction .

Step on the accelerator and drive away ...

.....

[Ding ... Chen Mo is furious, emotion value +888... ]

(a plant)

Seeing Xu Hao running away, Chen Mo cursed inwardly and chased after him angrily .

He thought he was very powerful , but in the end he was treated like a monkey by an ordinary person .

I didn't notice it for a long time .

From this we can see that Xu Hao does have bad intentions .....

He suddenly thought of something.

I just met Xu Hao 's car . It definitely takes less than half an hour to get to this community .

In other words , he had discovered me a long time ago ...

I was even walked like a dog for half an hour .

Chen Mo was so angry that his lungs were about to explode.

He immediately burst out with all his might and ran towards the car .

He must have an explanation .

After running for half an hour , he was already exhausted ...

Now I really don't have the energy to chase anymore.

After chasing for a while, he had to stop and watched the car go away unwillingly.

When Xu Hao returned to the Xu family villa .

Su Wanqiu hadn't slept yet . She was wearing silk pajamas and sitting on the sofa looking at documents ...

towards the door from time to time .

When she saw Xu Hao coming back, she quickly lowered her head and pretended to look at some information .

"You're holding the document the wrong way around."

A voice suddenly came from behind, and Su Wanqiu was startled.

a panicked response , she quickly turned the file around .

"Eh ... that's not right ..."

It's the opposite now . I didn't take it wrong just now .

Xu Hao with shame and anger . This guy only knew how to bully her.

At this sight, Su Wanqiu was stunned .

Because she found that Xu Hao seemed younger , more handsome and more charming.

My heart beat faster for no reason ...

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu is flustered, emotional value +789... ]

Xu Hao found it quite interesting and pulled her into his arms .

"Wanqiu, are you waiting for your husband to come back?"

A sense of accomplishment rose in his heart.

At first, Su Wanqiu was indifferent to him, even hostile , but after a few days, he made her obedient ...

This is the result of his hard work day and night .

In the past, if she had been hugged like this by Xu Hao , her body would have been stiff.

Now she 's used to it .

After many in-depth and easy-to-understand exchanges, they know each other very well and there are no secrets at all .

"I ... I didn't ..."

Su Wanqiu felt a little flustered when her thoughts were revealed .

Xu Hao deliberately teased her by blowing air into her ear .

" Stop pretending. You're dressed like this . Are you thinking about it again?"

Su Wanqiu was stunned, her face filled with shame and anger.

She was sitting here , indeed waiting for Xu Hao to come back, but she wasn't thinking about that ...

Who does Xu Hao think she is?

In his eyes, is there nothing else in my mind except his 20cm ?

"Okay, I know you're not ready, right? Let 's start now."

“I really didn’t think ...”

Su Wanqiu was almost crying because of Xu Hao.

Then she gritted her teeth and became ruthless .

You want to tell me what I think, so I want to show it to you.

Xu Hao always won , but now she is used to it , and last night the game ended in a draw ...

I must make him admit defeat tonight .

At this time, Xu Hao was no longer in a hurry.

"Why, are you scared?"

Su Wanqiu had knelt on the ground without knowing when. She raised her head with a questioning look in her eyes .

"Haha, am I afraid? Tonight I'll let you know how powerful I am ....."

Xu Hao looked disdainful.

Place the bunny suit on the couch.

"Before we officially start, put it on first ....."

Su Wanqiu couldn't help but look over.

He was so scared that he almost opened his mouth to bite someone.

Then, he shook his head like a rattle .

It would be ok to let her wear some fun clothes , but this bunny is too shy .

"No, no."

" That 's not up to you ..."

.....

I’m begging for flowers , review votes, and all kinds of support for my new book . Even just a comment would be a huge thank you to the author!

033 Weaken the protagonist's power ! Planning everything behind the scenes

Chapter 33: Weakening the protagonist's power ! Planning everything behind the scenes

.....

Chaoyin Community——

This is a famous wealthy area in Shanghai.

Every house inside starts at tens of millions.

" You are committing fraud , I want to call the police ..."

a house.

A middle-aged woman was holding an IOU in her hand, and she was so angry that her whole body was trembling.

He glared fiercely at the ruffians in front of him.

" Don't talk nonsense , it's written in black and white , and your son even put his fingerprints on it ..."

" Don't even think about calling the police . It will be useless even if you report it to the heavens."

One of the thugs sneered with disdain on his face .

"Impossible ... How could my son borrow so much money ?"

The middle-aged woman was Li Ping.

The IOU in her hand was actually from her son.

Can a human write an IOU for 800 million yuan?

Besides, these people are gangsters at first glance .....

Li Ping couldn't help feeling annoyed .

Because of busy work , I neglected my children's education.

He likes gambling and often hangs out with all kinds of people.

Something happened after all .

"What's impossible? Your son is so unlucky . He lost a whole day and night in our casino. It's normal for him to owe this much money, right?"

"What? Casino ? This must be a trap set by you. I don't recognize this money anyway ..."

At this time, Li Ping finally understood why her son owed so much money .

But that's not right either .

my son likes to gamble , he still has some sense of propriety.

I must have been deceived by this group of people .

tear——

She exerted force with both hands and tore the IOU in her hands into pieces with a " crack ".

"Heh ... are you not going to deny it ?"

"I forgot to tell you that it was just a copy. The original is still in our hands."

"You can tear it as much as you want."

" But before that , let me check on your son's condition ..."

A gangster took out his cell phone, opened a video and put it in front of Li Ping.

In the video——

A young man was tied to a chair, his body covered with whip marks.

Finally he raised his head and shouted hoarsely.

" Mom , save me ....."

Seeing this scene, Li Ping's heart was broken.

He pointed at several people with a shaking hand.

" You are kidnapping , this is murder , please let my son go ....."

The gangster took back his phone with a disapproving expression .

" You 'll have one day to transfer the money to this account , or do n't blame us for being rude to your son."

"Also, don't even think about calling the police . We have someone up there ..."

"What if we find out you called the police ? Don't blame us for taking a few parts from your son."

He blew a whistle, and the gang left laughing.

daze , holding a phone number and a string of card numbers in her hand ...

.....

Time passes by little by little ...

Li Ping and his wife were very restless and worried .

Their son was kidnapped and they didn't know what to do .

They wanted to call the police , but were worried about their son's safety.

Don't call the police , use the money to redeem your son , but that's 800 million ...

"First, do what those gangsters said and transfer the money . Once Xiaozhu is rescued, we will call the police ."

This was a unanimous decision made by the two.

Their family is not short of money , 800 million is still within their reach .....

If you lose money , you can earn it again .

Once a person is gone, they are truly gone.

Next, the couple began to raise money .

In the end, the two of them only raised more than 100 million ...

The rest of the money was invested .

to get it back in a short period of time .

In the end, it was Li Ping who thought of the shares of Xu Group .

I remember that Xu Hao was willing to pay double the price to buy back the shares.

At that time, she felt that the Xu Group had great development prospects, so she did not agree.

Now I have to sell it ...

.....

Ding- a-ling ..... Ding - a-ling.....Ding-a - ling .....

It was already the next day when Xu Hao received Li Ping 's call .

Last night, the bunny girl Su Wanqiu gave him the ultimate enjoyment.

Because of the overwhelming sense of shame, the emotional level is rising ...

Seeing the caller ID, Xu Hao looked amused and pressed the answer button .

" Mr. Xu , I'm Li Ping."

expressed her willingness to sell her shares .

"So that's what happened. To be honest , Mr. Li, I already have enough shares . I don't need any more ..."

He was determined to get all his shares back, but he didn't seem that eager.

It will not be purchased at double the price like before .

It's not him who is anxious now .

"ah?"

Li Ping was dumbfounded after hearing this.

Before , they said they would buy it at double the price , why are you suddenly not buying it anymore?

" Let 's put it this way ... If Director Li is willing to sell it , I will buy it at the market price ..."

Li Ping felt bitter .

Although this price is the market price , it is directly reduced by half.

should have sold it earlier ...

Unfortunately, there is no medicine for regret in the world .

Li Ping finally accepted this condition.

After arriving at the company and completing the handover procedures , Xu Hao transferred the money to Li Ping.

After receiving the money, Li Ping hurried home and transferred the money to the bank account given by the gangsters ...

Call and ask .

a struggle , the couple finally saw their miserable son in a dead end.

The two immediately called the police.

Kidnapping and extorting 800 million yuan , this can be regarded as a shocking case ...

A group of police officers went to Xingfu Street and sealed off an underground casino .

A large number of people were arrested.

However, there were no figures of those hooligans that Li Ping mentioned ...

This is the factory of the Brothers Gang.

Thinking that they had hidden the person, Nancheng launched another campaign to crack down on gangsters and eliminate evil .

Brotherhood headquarters , a group of Brotherhood leaders are meeting here ...

Chen Mo was among them.

At this moment , his face looked extremely ugly.

" No news from Ah San and the others yet ? "

" Who gave them the guts to kidnap others? They even dared to extort 800 million yuan from others , causing our entire brotherhood to suffer."

And in the Xu Group——

President's office !

Secretary Li Kun was standing respectfully in front of Xu Hao, reporting the course of action ...

It turns out that everything was Xu Hao's plan .

This premeditated kidnapping was carried out by a few people he asked Lao Mo to find from the Brotherhood.

Frame -up.

the strength of the Brotherhood ...

Otherwise the Liu family won’t be able to deal with it .

In fact, the Brotherhood has a good leader who does not act as recklessly as other gangs.

He usually restrains his subordinates, never does anything shady , and runs his business in an honest manner .

But the forest is big, there are all kinds of birds ...

People die for money and birds die for food, let alone such huge profits.

After guaranteeing the reward, several thugs were persuaded .

"No clues left?"

Li Kun said respectfully.

"Lao Mo brought a few people on the cruise ship . I guess by now , the sharks have been fed ..."

.....

034 Poetic and picturesque troubles ! The protagonist's stepmother is looking for a sister

Chapter 34: Poetic and pictorial troubles ! The protagonist's stepmother is looking for a sister

.....

Magic University——

Activity center office .

Teacher Zhang , who hosted the art exhibition , called the two sisters Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi over again .

She took out the medal of honor and handed it to the two women.

" Shiqing , your painting won the first place in the national competition, congratulations ..."

Xu Shiqing took the medal in a daze.

They saw the painting and were struck by its beauty.

Be mentally prepared to win awards in national competitions .

But at this moment , looking at the championship medal in front of them , they were still shocked ...

They were shocked by Xu Hao's painting skills.

You should know that

It took them more than ten days to paint the picture of sunset .

Xu Hao stood in front of the drawing board for a while and made some changes to her original painting.

I just won the first place in the country easily ...

if Xu Hao were asked to paint a picture seriously ?

Noticing the expressions of the two girls, Teacher Zhang couldn't help but smile.

" You don't have to be surprised . To be honest ... I 'm not surprised at all that Shi Qing 's painting won first place ."

" The poetic painting must have taken a lot of effort to achieve that artistic conception and charm, right?"

The two sisters came to their senses .

Xu Shiqing was a little embarrassed .

Xu Huayi tried hard not to laugh out loud.

"I called you here today not only to give you the medals and honors , but also for another important matter ..."

international art exhibition in three months . By then , it won't be all over the country participating in the competition , but many countries around the world will participate ."

" Shiqing, I'm very optimistic about your painting skills. Even if you can't win first place, it should be no problem for you to get a ranking ."

"Winning an international award will be useful for you to study abroad , take the postgraduate entrance exam or find a job . I hope you can participate ..."

Xu Shiqing was stunned, opened her mouth , and hesitated to speak.

If she had painted that picture.

When asked to participate in international competitions , she expressed her willingness.

But ... that wasn't drawn by her.

She doesn't have that ability .

"Okay, go back and think about it carefully . If you need anything, just come to me ..."

Seeing the expressions of the two girls, Teacher Zhang thought that they were unable to accept it for a while .

I plan to let them go back and think about it carefully .

The two sisters left the office in a daze.

"Sister, congratulations on winning the first place in the national painting competition ..."

Xu Huayi congratulated her sister with a smile .

"I'm so annoyed now , and you 're still making fun of me."

Xu Shiqing rolled her eyes at her sister in annoyance, frowning slightly , looking a little worried.

"What's there to worry about? It's just an international competition . Why don't you just participate ? You'll be great if you win first place ."

" It sounds nice, but you have to have my strength ."

"You can go find Xu Hao. With his painting skills, he can just teach you two tricks ... "

Xu Huayi was mysterious and gave advice to her sister like a military strategist .

Xu Shiqing could n't help but think of Xu Hao.

After thinking for a while, he spoke.

" Anyway , he helped me. Let 's go home together today and take a look ..."

"If you want to go back, just go back by yourself. Why are you dragging me along?"

Xu Huayi immediately protested .

He rolled his mischievous eyes and said jokingly .

"Sister, were you moved by his painting ? You can't wait to go back and call daddy ..."

are you talking about , little girl ?"

The two sisters started fighting again .

A boy passed by and was lost in thought as he watched the two school beauties laughing and playing .

As a result ..... with a "bang", it hit the railing in front ...

.....

night--

two sisters returned to the Xu family villa .

The family eats at the dining table .

Xu Shiqing opened her mouth several times, but swallowed the words back when they reached her lips .

From childhood to adulthood, Xu Hao has never cared about them .

They didn't say a word to Xu Hao either .

The first time they took the initiative , they didn’t know how to start.

two sisters ' expressions, Xu Hao smiled inwardly but said nothing ...

Let the bullets fly for a while.

After finishing his meal , Xu Hao wiped his mouth and then spoke to the two sisters .

"I'm done with my work at the company. I'm free recently. I'll go to the amusement park with you guys tomorrow ... "

Don’t girls like places like playgrounds ?

Bringing daughters closer together starts at the playground .

Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi had dazed expressions.

Xu Hao really wants to take them out to play. Has he really changed for the better?

Want to make it up to us ?

The two sisters began to believe what Xu Hao said .

But ... is it really appropriate to take them to the playground ?

They are not children anymore.

It's different from those naive and stupid college students .

After knowing that their father did not love or care about them , they all matured early and became sensible since childhood .....

They wanted to say no , but considering that Xu Hao had helped them , they couldn't say it.

At night——

In the bedroom!

Su Wanqiu is dressed in a bunny girl costume, which combines cuteness and sexiness together, making people's blood boil .

what happened last night , she felt a little scared.

" Xu ... Hao ... Brother Hao ..."

"I admit that you are very good . I lost . Can you lower the frequency ?"

It's like this every day , I can't take it anymore."

She finally uttered words of begging for mercy , feeling extremely ashamed.

Shame on you ...

, Xu Hao has seen everything about his ugly appearance .

"That won't do. My wife is so beautiful, how can I just look at her and not eat her?"

Su Wanqiu was almost crying and said with gritted teeth.

"You can find other women. I won't be jealous ..."

" Forget it. Those women out there are not as pretty as you, my wife. I only like you."

Xu Hao looked affectionate.

"How about I help you find one?"

Su Wanqiu was speechless and spoke tentatively .

ladies and young ladies in my beauty salon .

Among them there are many who admire Xu Hao.

it is extremely difficult to find someone prettier than her, or even someone who looks just like her ...

.....

035 The two sisters were stunned ! Xu Hao showed his power in public

Chapter 35: The two sisters were stunned ! Xu Hao showed his power in public

.....

The next morning——

Although Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi were reluctant to go to the amusement park , they still obediently changed into their new clothes.

Dressed up nicely.

The two sisters have had a good relationship since childhood, and even if they have conflicts, they will make up quickly.

Therefore, when the two sisters buy clothes , they always buy the same styles .

only difference is the color .....

Today, the two sisters wore knee-length dresses and white over-the-knee socks, revealing their delicate collarbones .

The same stunning face .

Such a pair of stunning twins will amaze anyone who sees them .

However, at this moment , the two sisters were staring blankly ahead ...

Xu Hao stood there.

they came back last night, they noticed the changes in Xu Hao .

Become younger and more attractive.

No one could imagine——

He already has eight children and is over fifty years old.

Today, when taking his daughter out to play, Xu Hao changed out of his formal clothes and put on casual clothes.

serious temperament is gone , replaced by freshness and naturalness, giving people a sense of intimacy .....

" Set off !"

At Xu Hao's command, he headed straight for the largest entertainment city in Magic City .

As the largest entertainment venue in Shanghai.

Disneyland , Ocean Park ...

Any gameplay you can think of can be found here .

Countless people come here to check in every day .

Xu Hao arrived with his two daughters.

He did not use his privileges , but queued up normally to buy tickets.

interact more with my daughters ...

Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi did not refuse to come to the entertainment city because Xu Hao helped them .

But I won't play with him either.

Xu Hao was in front and the two sisters followed behind.

whispered from time to time .

From childhood to adulthood, they have never been to an entertainment city.

I am particularly curious about the new things here ...

Suddenly ... the two sisters couldn't walk anymore and looked in one direction.

That's a row of claw machines.

Several pairs of young men and women stood next to the claw machines, some put in coins and pressed buttons .

The claw inside the claw machine will fall down and grab.

But it seemed that my luck was not good. I tried again and again but failed to catch it.

Someone finally caught one and started dancing and cheering excitedly .

Seeing the curiosity in his two daughters' eyes, Xu Hao suggested.

" There seems to be something fun over there, let's go check it out ..."

The two sisters were already curious about catching dolls, so they did not reject Xu Hao's suggestion .

We walked together to a row of claw machines.

The two sisters watched others catching dolls with curiosity .

Xu Hao came to the front desk to buy coins .

" What the fuck is this ? Even dogs won't play with it."

A young man played it dozens of times but didn't catch a single doll.

He was so angry that he smashed the machine and cursed .

nearby immediately echoed.

“It would be abnormal if you could catch them. If you were caught, would the business still be able to make money ?

" These machines have been tampered with. The chance of catching them is one percent."

to grab something from it , just treat it as a novelty ..."

A group of people pointed fingers and cursed the unscrupulous businessman .

"I caught it, hahahaha ... rooar ... I finally caught one."

A surprised voice suddenly sounded, attracting their attention and they all looked in another direction.

They were a young couple .

The girl was holding a teddy bear in her hand and jumping around with excitement.

Although the doll I caught was the one on the side with the lowest value ...

But it also made them very happy .

It's better than others catching nothing, right?

Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi were watching from the side and found it quite interesting.

.....

" Poetry and painting, what's the point of just looking at them? You can try it too ..."

Xu Hao came back at this time and said to his two daughters .

The two sisters raised their heads and said when they saw the basket of game coins in Xu Hao's hand .

" Let's just forget it. We won't play such childish games ..."

In fact, they also feel itchy when watching others play.

But I feel embarrassed to use Xu Hao to buy a coin .

"Hehe ... Are you afraid that you won't be able to catch him?"

Xu Hao provoked.

"If you can't catch him, who are you looking down on?"

"To catch these little things, all you need is hands, right?"

Xu Huayi immediately refused to do it.

10 minutes later——

" There must be something wrong with this machine . I can't find anything ..."

Xu Huayi's face was filled with indignation .

The virtuous Xu Shiqing also looked a little unhappy at the moment.

After 10 minutes , not a single doll was caught.

Every time when I was about to reach the exit , I suddenly fell down.

The more they fell at this juncture , the more they continued to play ...

We will succeed this time , and we will definitely catch it next time.

I always have this mentality .

As a result , before I knew it , there were only a few coins left in the basket .

"Let me try ..."

Xu Hao took a step forward.

It's time for him to show off.

He picked up a coin and put it in , operating the joystick and buttons skillfully .

In my previous life, I often took girls out to play, and of course I had played claw machines and was very familiar with them.

Although the number of times I caught it is very small ...

But it's different now .

Grandmaster -level close combat allowed him to master the force- generating techniques with ease.

grab the doll inside ?

Seeing Xu Hao put the coins in, the two sisters didn't hold out any hope ...

They were certain that there was something wrong with the claw machine .

They have arrested him hundreds of times and still haven’t found the clue. How could Xu Hao possibly catch him?

But--

Then something incredible happened to them .

I saw a doll in the claw machine being grabbed by a claw.

With a smooth movement , it fell out of the exit ...

Xu Huayi picked up the doll and felt the real touch in her hands.

hallucinations occurred .

Both sisters were shocked.

Even more shocking is yet to come.

Xu Hao inserted the coin again and pressed the button .

One, two, three ... five ... ten.

The coins in the basket were all used up, and all the dolls inside were also caught ...

.....

036 How much did Xu Hao hide ? At the beginning of the fall ...

Chapter 36: How much did Xu Hao hide ?

.....

"What the hell??? Who the hell is this god? He catches every one of them."

"That's awesome, brother. We haven't been able to catch one in half a day, and your success rate is 100% ?"

" If I had this skill , I would have gotten the goddess a long time ago ..."

"Why else do you think he could bring two top-notch girls with him, and they're stunning twins?"

"I envy them so much . Either of these twins is prettier than my goddess. Big brother is so lucky."

"Brother, are you accepting disciples ? I want to become your disciple ."

" ....."

The father and his two daughters are all very good-looking , and they can attract attention whenever they walk on the street .

When the sisters were playing the claw machine game , they instantly attracted the attention of people around them.

It was a pity to see that the top sisters didn’t catch any dolls.

I criticized the merchant again ...

Next up is Xu Hao .

Originally, everyone looked like they were enjoying the show .

result--

I watched the dolls being caught one after another, their mouths opened so wide that an egg could be stuffed in .

The two sisters finally came to their senses from the shock when they heard the crowd's discussions . They couldn't help but feel annoyed ...

What are these people saying ?

What kind of sisters share the same husband?

Enjoy the happiness of having two wives?

They don't have that kind of relationship.

Xu Hao gave all the dolls to the two sisters .

There were too many of them and I couldn’t carry them away. I felt a little embarrassed for a moment .

At this time Xu Hao gave a suggestion .

" If you can't take it away , you can share it with the children here ..."

This is called sharing happiness together , which can quickly bring people closer together.

The two sisters ' eyes lit up and they distributed the dolls to the children present on the spot .

" Thank you , sister. I wish you will always be 18 years old ..."

"Sister is so pretty. When I grow up , I will definitely be as pretty as her."

"Sister, I wish you three a long and happy life , a baby soon , and stay together forever ."

" ....."

A trace of black lines appeared on the sisters ' foreheads .

He took a deep breath and tried to keep a fake smile on his face .

He secretly said that children speak without restraint.

bother with a child ?

[Ding ... Xu Shiqing feels embarrassed and annoyed , emotion value +223... ]

[Ding ... Xu Huayi feels embarrassed and annoyed , emotion value +222... ]

.....

at last .....

Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi each only kept one doll they liked.

At Xu Hao's invitation, they walked towards the entertainment city.

As I was walking, a pleasant voice came ...

The two sisters paused .

After looking at each other, they looked in the direction of the sound.

They saw a music box on an open-air stall .

The music box is ticking slowly .

Soothing piano music came from inside .

What surprised them was not the music box worth tens of thousands of dollars .

The song being played was played by their third sister ...

The third sister , Xu Hongzhuang , has amazing musical talent and is proficient in piano , guzheng, flute , etc.

particularly likes singing and is determined to become a big star. Now he is already well-known in the music world.

The two sisters walked to the stall curiously , looked at the boss and asked .

"Boss, how much is that music box ? "

"Don't you see that I have a ring here ? That's the highest prize , not for sale ..."

The middle-aged woman shook her head upon seeing this .

Then he changed the subject and raised a finger.

"If you want to buy it , I'll pay this amount ..."

"Ten thousand? Great, sister. Shall we buy it?"

Xu Huayi's eyes lit up and the middle-aged woman's face turned dark.

She bought the stall 's treasure for fifty or sixty thousand yuan and sold it for ten thousand yuan .

She 's not that stupid yet .

"I'm talking about 100,000 ... "

"What? 100,000 ? Why don't you just go and rob it ?"

Xu Huayi was indignant .

They were originally attracted by the piano music played by the third sister .

I saw this music box , I liked it and wanted to buy it home.

But they are not taken advantage of .

"Haha ... you can buy it or not , this is the price I'm charging ..."

The middle-aged woman curled her lips.

Then a look of contempt appeared on his face .

" If you don't have the money to buy it, you can play the game . You might win 100 yuan ."

The two sisters couldn't help but look towards the stall .

The prizes were scattered on the stalls .

The music box was the farthest away , about ten meters away ...

Looking at the ring the boss mentioned , compared with the music box, it might just be enough to hold the music box.

How could it be possible to hit it when standing more than ten meters away?

Maybe there are still problems in this circle .

Otherwise, you see——

Several young people were playing with the hoops, and originally they had to choose the hoops to win the prizes .

It popped up again ...

obviously tampered with.

Just as the two sisters were about to turn around and leave , a voice as gentle as spring breeze sounded in their ears .

" Give me a try ....."

The two turned to look.

Xu Hao was holding 100 yuan and said to the middle-aged woman .

They knew that Xu Hao wanted to help them trap the enemy, so they all tried to dissuade him .

" Don't buy it. There must be something wrong with these hoops . They are so far away , they will definitely not fit."

" Yes, yes , we are just asking out of curiosity . We don't want that music box anymore ..."

Upon hearing this, the middle-aged woman quickly took the money from Xu Hao's hand and handed him a ring.

Then he looked at the two sisters with an unfriendly face.

"Little girl , if you don't know, don't talk nonsense . Ring tossing depends entirely on skill and luck. How could it be tampered with?"

Xu Hao played with the ring for a while.

It was indeed tampered with.

But he didn't care.

With his control over power.

This ring tossing game is even simpler than the doll catching game just now .....

Catching dolls is operated by machines, which requires a higher level of control over strength.

He really wanted to say something about the hoop.

——Just have hands.

" Let's give it a try . What if there's a surprise?"

Xu Hao turned his head and smiled at his two daughters, then asked again.

" By the way, do you want to try it ?"

Both sisters shook their heads .

They know there is something fishy going on in the circle , so they don’t play …

Xu Haolai stood outside the designated boundary and gently exerted force on his wrist.

The iron ring flew out with a whoosh .

a graceful arc in the air and puts the most difficult music box into place with incredible precision.

“What the …….. .fuck???”

"It must be fake. I got it right in one try. And it's the hardest one to get."

" Is it that easy to put on a ring ? But I just spent 1,000 yuan and got nothing."

" I made a fortune . I won a prize worth 50,000 or 60,000 yuan with just 100 yuan . Let's see if the boss can still be so arrogant ..."

"Hey ... Is n't this the big brother who caught the doll just now and always won ? Is he so awesome at ring tossing? Please, accept me as your disciple."

" ....."

Sisters Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi were dumbfounded.

They suddenly understood the surprise Xu Hao mentioned .

This is absolutely certain.

I couldn't help but think of the scene where Xu Hao caught the doll just now .

He never misses a shot , even the loop ...

does this father , with whom they have almost no feelings , have hidden ?

Their hearts were filled with strong curiosity , which made them unable to help but want to explore.

And this ... is often the beginning of the fall ...

.....

I’m begging for flowers , review votes, and all kinds of support for my new book . Even just a comment would be a huge thank you to the author!

037 Full of security! Two sisters competing with each other ...

Chapter 37: Full of security! Two sisters competing with each other

.....

The middle-aged woman was dumbfounded.

have never seen such a thing before .

She has been setting up the stall for many years, but no one has ever won the highest prize .

Even the second and third batches of prizes are very few .....

At this moment , her heart was bleeding.

She spent fifty or sixty thousand to buy it in order to attract customers .

Seeing that business has been getting better and better during this period , she felt very happy.

I feel it is worth buying .

But soon, the happiness was gone in a snap ...

She couldn't cheat in public with so many people watching .

I could only wrap the music box reluctantly .

Xu Hao with some fear .

Until now , she didn't know that she had hit a wall today ...

She was really afraid that this guy would buy a few more rings and take away all the precious prizes on her stall .

I hope the other party can show some mercy .

Xu Haocai was not interested in the junk on her stall.

The reason I took action was because my daughter liked him, that's all ...

Hand the music box to the two daughters.

“ Thank you … thank you .”

Xu Shiqing took the bag and thanked him with a stuttering voice .

Although they were angry and resentful towards Xu Hao, he was indeed good to them during this period .

The impression in my mind has changed ...

Plus, this time Xu Hao took action for them .

Otherwise, with Xu Hao 's net worth of hundreds of billions, why would he be interested in these things ?

Both expressed their sincere gratitude .

[Ding ... Xu Shiqing is touched , emotion value +331... ]

[Ding ... Xu Huayi is moved , emotion value +333... ]

.....

"Let's go."

Xu Hao smiled slightly.

“ There are more fun things waiting for us ...”

When they arrived in front of the amusement facilities, Xu Hao looked at his daughter and asked .

" What do you guys want to ride first? The carousel or the Ferris wheel ?"

Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi's faces changed .

Please.

They are all in their 20s , okay?

They really treat them like children .

"I want to ride the roller coaster ..."

Xu Huayi suggested .

Through Xu Hao ’s two performances just now , they are no longer so unfamiliar with Xu Hao.

And this is exactly what Xu Hao wants to see.

The inquiring gaze fell on Xu Shiqing .

Xu Shiqing rolled her eyes at her sister, then nodded .

Afterwards, the three of them went to the entrance of the roller coaster and lined up together .

“Ahhh ....”

As the roller coaster passed by , passengers continued to scream.

Xu Shiqing couldn't help but feel a little scared.

But seeing her sister 's interested expression, she had no choice but to hold on.

Soon, the roller coaster slowly stopped in front of me ...

The passengers began to leave.

Some people were still unsatisfied, some were staggering , and some were retching continuously.

It's their turn to get on the bus .

Some people are anxious and keep squeezing in ...

There was a boy with a youthful face who was even crazier and wanted to rush towards the sisters Poetry and Painting .

His eyes were full of greed .

The two sisters are so beautiful, and they are twins.

Anyone who sees it will be amazed .

It's just that most people can control themselves, but some ca n't.

Xu Hao held the two sisters in his arms , one on each side, to resist the oncoming crowd ...

The warmth, fragrance and softness of jade are in my arms .

They are twins indeed. Even the feel is the same .

I'm really curious about the differences between the two sisters ...

Xu Hao gently tapped the most aggressive teenage boy with his elbow .

A force was transmitted through the elbow to the acne-ridden boy.

brush--

An indescribable pain came over me .

The young boy had a distorted expression and bent his body in pain.

The two sisters froze when they were suddenly hugged by Xu Hao .

Just when I was about to break free , I saw a crazy crowd.

I immediately realized that Xu Hao was protecting them , and my resentment disappeared immediately ...

Snuggling in Xu Hao's broad chest, the two sisters' hearts beat faster.

I just feel so safe.

[Ding ... Xu Shiqing is flustered, emotional value +456... ]

Ding ... Xu Huayi ...

Under Xu Hao's protection , the two sisters were not hurt at all .

Sit in the three-person seat of the roller coaster .

"I'll sit in the middle so that if anything happens , I can react quickly ..."

Xu Hao explained the reason why he sat in the middle.

It's not to hug them left and right, but to prevent accidents and save them .

How could he miss the opportunity to win favor just by speaking ?

The two sisters were indeed moved .

From this small action , we can see Xu Hao 's concern for them .

A hint of smile flashed across Xu Hao 's eyes .....

He could sense that his two daughters no longer rejected him.

Just one opportunity can make them call me dad.

He had already arranged this opportunity .

Just wait for the next good show ...

The three of them got off the roller coaster .

Xu Huayi just felt refreshed and was not frightened at all.

Seeing that my sister also had a nonchalant expression, I couldn’t help but feel a little strange.

"Sister, your face turned pale before you went up there just now , how come you're not scared at all now ?"

"Haven't you always been timid ? "

" Bah ... you are the coward."

Xu Shiqing spat in annoyance.

"Hehe ... really ? Then do you dare to play the pendulum together ?"

"What am I afraid of?"

Xu Shiqing glared at her sister.

Xu Hao cautiously .

She was indeed a little scared when she was riding the roller coaster just now .

But after Xu Hao grabbed her hand, she felt surrounded by a strong sense of security .

Not afraid at all ...

.....

038 The hero who is in control saves the beauty! The daughter calls her dad

Chapter 38: The hero who is in control saves the beauty! Daughter calls dad

.....

Before coming, the two sisters had no interest in the casino , but later they had a lot of fun.

The day passed slowly .

Before I knew it , the sun was about to set.

"I 'll go buy some water ..."

Just as the father, daughter and his two daughters were preparing to go back , Xu Hao glanced in a certain direction.

Made an excuse and left.

The two sisters waited there for Xu Hao to come back.

At the end of the day, they no longer felt alienated from Xu Hao .

The barriers are gradually disappearing.

Except that she hasn't called him dad yet , their relationship is no different from that of an ordinary father and daughter .

"Sister, I told you that you are a coward, but you still refuse to admit it . I want to see how you can be so stubborn in front of me in the future ..."

The two sisters talked about their experiences at the amusement park .

Xu Huayi spoke to her sister Xu Shiqing in a very disdainful tone .

" Don't talk nonsense . Which of my projects scared you?"

Xu Shiqing didn't want to be looked down upon by her younger sister , so she argued .

"You're not afraid? Aren't you afraid that you'll reach out and grab his hand? Don't think I didn't see it ."

" Tsk tsk ... She really is like a frightened daughter, hoping to be protected by her father ."

Xu Huayi raised the corner of her mouth.

An expression that seems to see through everything.

"you ....."

Xu Shiqing’s eyes widened.

Her pretty face turned red quickly , and she was filled with shame and anger.

Then his eyes rolled , his expression returned to normal, and he sneered.

"How dare you criticize me ? Were you holding his hand tightly when we were riding the pendulum ?"

"That's when he caught me."

"Haha, really ? Then can you tell me why you were laughing so happily at that time ? And ... "

"I don't care. Anyway, I'm braver than you."

In order to prevent her sister from talking about her shameful behavior later , Xu Huayi acted like a rogue ...

.....

Just as the sisters were arguing , a teasing voice was heard.

"Two little sisters, what are you talking about ? You are laughing so happily, tell us brothers too ..."

The two sisters restrained their expressions instantly .

As soon as I heard the voice, I knew he was up to no good.

Turn around and look.

I saw a row of five or six people with colorful hair and messy clothes.

Shamatte youth with earrings and nose rings walked towards them .

"Little beauties, we have been paying attention to you for a long time, and we came here to make friends with you ..."

A young man shook his long hair and smiled what he thought was a charming smile.

He extended his right hand, intending to shake hands.

stared at them coldly .

"Haha, longhair , is this the flirting skill you want to show us ? Are you going to make me laugh to death and inherit my talent ? "

"I told you that you're not good enough, but why don't you take a piss and look at yourself ? How could a beautiful girl like you?"

The Shamatte youth withdrew his hand in embarrassment .

Hearing the disdainful voices of my companions, I felt a little annoyed .

"Little sister, don't be afraid, we have no ill intentions, we just want to invite you to have a meal together ..."

Another Shamatte stood up.

The two sisters still ignored him, looked at each other, and thought of a way to escape.

This is the parking lot of the amusement park .

It 's dinner time now , so few people come here .

"Two beauties, let's talk nicely , at least give us a response ."

"Don't give me face , don't ..."

Seeing that the two sisters were so disrespectful to him, the Shamatte young man's smile faded .

There was a threat in his tone .

" Are you fucking crazy ? You can't walk when you see a woman, right?"

"Have we forgotten our roots?"

" Why waste time talking to them ? Just tie them up and take them back ..."

A young man with dyed green hair pushed the two people away and cursed them in frustration .

Then he looked at the two women with a sneer.

" Will you go back with us ? Or will you be tied up and taken back by us?"

"I advise you not to do anything rash. You can't afford the consequences ..."

Xu Shiqing was relatively calm. She calmed herself down and spoke in a cold tone.

The green-haired young man was really frightened by her aura .

When he realized what was happening , he sneered.

" We can't afford the consequences? Who do you think you are ? "

" You don't think that the mistress you were with just now can save you , do you?"

They often hunt targets in casinos .

the guidance of a friend , I accidentally saw this pair of sisters and immediately fell in love with them ...

Seeing the twins following a man, they were extremely envious and jealous.

Such a pair of exquisite twin sisters were picked first ...

I feel so heartbroken that I can't breathe.

Because Xu Hao became younger .

Now is the most mature and charming period of 30 years old .

I never thought they were father and daughter ...

two sisters heard this, their faces showed great expression.

Waves of green and red .

I actually thought that they had that kind of relationship with Xu Hao.

"Just follow us , we are all very caring ..."

A group of Shamatte youths became impatient .

If time goes on for too long, accidents are inevitable , so we plan to tie the twins back first.

Several people approached with grim smiles on their faces.

The sisters Poetry and Painting could not help but step back.

Feeling anxious.

Tap tap tap .....

Just then , the sound of footsteps was heard .

Xu Hao showed up .

He didn't go far just now , but was observing everything in secret .

If you want to win your two daughters back completely , you must have a memorable experience .

So there was this calculated hero saving the beauty ...

With his current powerful strength .

If anyone does anything inappropriate towards his daughter , he will show up immediately.

The two daughters will not be harmed in any way .

Everything is under his control.

Xu Hao took out a few bottles of drinks from his personal space ...

When he saw his two daughters retreating to the corner , his " face changed drastically ."

He rushed over and stood in front of his two daughters.

The two sisters were deeply moved when they saw the figure rushing forward without hesitation and standing in front of them .

in my heart disappeared .

Instead, there is a strong sense of security.

"Dad , there are a lot of them, be careful ..."

Xu Shiqing couldn't help but worry about Xu Hao.

Although Xu Hao is the boss of a 10 billion yuan group , these thugs don’t care who you are .

Xu Huayi next to her looked at her sister deeply and said to Xu Hao .

"Dad, be careful ..."

Xu Hao , who was standing in front, had a blank expression on his face, but he was happy in his heart .

He was also thinking about whether he should pretend to be trying to protect them .

Now it seems unnecessary.

Goal achieved.

Xu Hao's expression turned cold, and his eyes gradually became dangerous .

These guys are no longer useful ...

.....

039 Xu Hao: Do you want to learn ? I will teach you ...

Chapter 39: Xu Hao: Do you want to learn ? I'll teach you.

.....

"Damn ... are you going to play this game ?"

Hearing the twins addressing the man in front of them, the Shamattes were stunned for a moment .

They really couldn't connect the handsome uncle in front of them with the father of two children .

Eliminating wrong answers, there is only one truth.

..... The twins are definitely being kept by this guy.

Dad has called out.

It can be seen that he usually plays very hard .

A group of young people were jealous.

“Brother, you ...”

A Shamatte was about to say something when he was punched in the stomach.

His eyes bulged out immediately and he flew backwards with his body bent.

n’t you know that the villain died ?

Having achieved his goal, Xu Hao was too lazy to waste time talking to this group of people .

flashed in front of another killer and kicked him hard ...

" Crack " is the sound of broken ribs.

The next moment, the man fell to his knees, letting out a heart-wrenching wail .

Then the third one, the fourth one ...

This was Xu Hao's first move.

I wanted to test their strength , but these people were too weak.

grandmaster -level close combat, relying on his strength, he can kill one person with one punch ...

This was when he was holding back.

If you punch him with all your strength, you can kill him.

Xu Hao didn't hold back .

Even if they didn't use their full strength, judging by the extent of their injuries , the six Shamattes were completely useless ...

These guys are not his men.

But it was Lao Mo who guided me here.

Fight however you want.

Moreover, if he hadn't hit her harder, my smart daughter would have thought he was acting .

So ... several Shamatte people suffered a tragedy .

The two sisters, Shiqing and Huayi, stared blankly at Xu Hao's display of skills.

Beat those shamattes till they were left with a mess .

It must be their father ...

When did it become so powerful ?

He can grab the dolls accurately and hit the target easily with the ring. Is he so good at fighting?

Xu Hao 's image in their hearts became increasingly prominent.

I was shocked and my heart was filled with emotions ...

Xu Hao beat up these thugs for them .

They were beaten so badly, it was obvious how angry Xu Hao was at the thugs who harassed them .

This feeling of being cared for, cherished , and protected ...

The two sisters' hearts were filled with warmth.

Seeing Xu Hao stop, the two sisters went forward.

"Dad, are they okay?"

"They won't die. They dared to harass you . Beating them up is a bargain ... "

Xu Hao still had anger on his face at this time .

He turned around and looked at the two women with concern.

"Are you all right? Are you hurt ?"

The two sisters were deeply moved.

[Ding ... Xu Shiqing is deeply moved , emotion value +789... ]

[Ding ... Xu Huayi is deeply moved, emotion value +890... ]

Looking at the skyrocketing emotional value , Xu Hao smiled with relief.

efforts were not wasted .

Xu Hao took his two baby daughters home and handed the scene over to his secretary Li Kun to handle ...

.....

From the moment they called out "Dad", the gap between father and daughter completely disappeared.

On the way back, Xu Shiqing finally couldn't help but ask the doubts in her heart.

"Dad ... the painting from before ..."

Although it is speculated that it was her father who made the changes in her painting .

But I still want to get a definite answer from Xu Hao.

"That painting ... I think it's good , it's very well drawn."

"It's just not perfect, so I changed it a little . I hope it didn't cause you any trouble ?"

"What's the trouble ?"

Just as Xu Shiqing was about to speak, her younger sister Xu Huayi interrupted her.

"Dad, you don't know, she took your painting to a national competition and won first place ..."

Xu Shiqing quickly covered her sister's mouth with both hands to prevent her from continuing .

This younger sister is so disrespectful that even her older sister laughs at her.

Is she getting carried away, or is she unable to lift the knife anymore?

I must find some time to discipline my sister.

"Oh? Really ? Not bad ..."

Xu Hao expressed his affirmation.

"That painting is a poetic one. I just made some minor changes to the original . It has nothing to do with me. It is what the poetry deserves ."

"Dad, please stop making fun of me. Without your changes , I could only get first place in school, but I would never be able to participate in the national competition ..."

Xu Shiqing smiled bitterly.

She knows her level well.

"Do n't be too modest . I think your painting is almost a breakthrough. You are still young . It 's just a matter of time before you surpass me ..."

"Really ? I can draw as well as Dad ?"

"Want to learn ? I'll teach you."

Xu Hao smiled.

"Dad, she is waiting for you to say this ... "

At this time , Xu Huayi broke free from her sister's grip and opened her mouth to speak .

" After she won first place in the national competition, our activities teacher wanted her to participate in an international competition ."

"She is not good enough and wants to learn from her father ..."

Xu Shiqing felt a little embarrassed and annoyed .

My sister is really good at acting like a demon.

Seeing the drinks Xu Hao bought for them , he unscrewed the bottle cap and kept pouring them into his sister's mouth.

Gurgle ..... Gurgle .....

Do n't you like to interrupt ?

I 'll see how you talk .

"Participate in an international competition . I'll train you for a while when I get back and let you win first place ..."

They have seen Xu Hao's painting skills.

If he participates in the competition , he will definitely come back with first place .

Xu Shiqing was a little unconfident about teaching herself and painting by herself ...

Xu Hao: Would you like to know more about the step-by-step teaching?

.....

The two sisters were completely moved by Xu Hao today .

After returning home, I served tea and poured water ...

When Su Wanqiu returned home from the beauty salon , what she saw was such a loving father and filial daughter scene .

The two daughters, who had no emotions at all, kept calling "Dad" and "Dad".

" Mom Su , you're back. It's a good opportunity for us to have dinner together ..."

Xu Huayi found Su Wanqiu and pulled her to the dining table.

had meals together in the past , the two daughters wished to be as far away from Xu Hao as possible.

Now they sit on both sides and pick up food for Xu Hao from time to time .

Su Wanqiu thought she was hallucinating and couldn't help wiping her eyes ...

Is the sun setting in the east today ?

.....

040 Teaching my daughter to draw with my own hands! The confused stepmother ...

Chapter 40: Teaching her daughter to draw with her own hands! The protagonist's confused stepmother

.....

"Brother Hao, what's going on with Shiqing and Huayi ? Why are they suddenly so close to you?"

Return to the bedroom at night.

Su Wanqiu finally couldn't help but ask Xu Hao out of curiosity .

" What else could it be? They are my daughters, blood is thicker than water ..."

Xu Hao gave a reason that was not a reason.

Su Wanqiu rolled her eyes.

Although I don’t know why Xu Hao suddenly became okay and became so powerful .

But she was almost certain that none of the seven daughters were Xu Hao 's biological children ...

How can blood be thicker than water ?

Su Wanqiu thought about it.

My daughter's transformation happened within one day.

Xu Hao took them to the amusement park .

No way, no way ……

Are all young girls nowadays so gullible ?

Just went to the amusement park for a day, and already went from being a stranger to calling him dad?

But this should be a good thing.

Recently , Xu Hao has been behaving very well and has been so active in trying to win back his daughter.

Finally , this cold home has a bit of warmth ...

"Instead of worrying about your daughter, you should think about yourself first. Have you chosen your uniform for tonight?"

Su Wanqiu couldn't help but blush .

Ever since she was given the bunny girl suit, Xu Hao has fallen in love with the temptation of this uniform .

And let her buy it herself.

Buy whatever you want to wear .

"Today ... today is not possible, my relatives are coming ..."

Su Wanqiu pursed her lips.

With Xu Hao's powerful strength , he must have fun every night.

But already he is in this state , Xu Hao should n't be so cruel , right?

Of course not.

Women ... there are those days every month.

He can understand.

If we rush around recklessly at this time , it will not be enjoyable.

But abuse.

But Xu Hao also had a solution , so he said .

there since the road is closed by snow ?"

Su Wanqiu didn't know why Xu Hao asked this and looked at him in confusion.

"Take the small path, stupid ..."

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu is extremely ashamed and angry , emotional value +888... ]

.....

the next day.

Xu Hao began to teach Xu Shiqing how to paint.

Xu Shiqing came to the courtyard with a drawing board.

Xu Hao asked her to draw a random picture first, and then he would point out the problems ...

Xu Shiqing was an excellent painter and finished the layout of the courtyard in a short time.

Pavilions , towers, rockery, ponds, algae, and even the corners are painted with incredible clarity.

“ Nice painting ...”

Xu Hao first made a comment and then pointed out the shortcomings.

"For this rockery, you don't have to draw it so carefully . You have to do it like this ... like this, like this, like this ..."

Point out the shortcomings and say how to change them .

Xu Hao said as he painted.

Vivid and vivid.

Xu Shiqing listened nearby and nodded repeatedly .

But when she tried to do it herself , something embarrassing happened ...

What was the painting about?

Eyes: That’s right

Brain : Got it

Hand: No ... you don't understand

Xu Shiqing picked up the paintbrush and started painting.

But no matter how I draw it, it just doesn't feel right .

I didn't learn the essence of Xu Hao.

Seeing the gap between her painting and Xu Hao's was getting bigger and bigger, Xu Shiqing was almost crying ...

Suddenly, she felt someone holding her hand.

“ It should be drawn like this ...”

It turned out that Xu Hao hugged her from behind .

He held her hand and began to paint.

Xu Shiqing 's body was stiff, her mind was blank, and the hand holding the pen could only be manipulated by Xu Hao .

He came back to his senses only after he finished the painting .

Xu Hao's questioning voice rang out.

" Do you remember ?"

Xu Shiqing lowered her head .

She was in a trance just now , and she didn't know what she was doing ...

[Ding ... Xu Shiqing's heartbeat quickens, emotional value +765... ]

Ding ... Xu Shiqing ...

Looking at the constantly refreshing emotion value , Xu Hao gave a thumbs up for his previous behavior .

Get the two daughters as soon as possible.

Living at home instead of going to school can provide him with a lot of emotional value ...

Seeing my daughter shrinking her head like a quail .

Xu Hao found it quite interesting and spoke softly .

"It's okay, take your time, I'll teach you again ..."

Without hearing Xu Hao's accusations , he still patiently expressed his willingness to teach her again.

Xu Shiqing couldn't help but curse herself in her heart.

Xu Shiqing , Xu Shiqing , Dad is just teaching you how to draw, what are you thinking about?

She calmed herself down and tried to stay calm.

Started to study seriously .

Her father taught her so patiently , she couldn't let him down.

A day passed quickly ...

Under Xu Hao's hands-on teaching——

Xu Shiqing 's painting skills have greatly improved and have reached the master level .

She could clearly feel the improvement in her painting skills and was pleasantly surprised.

Before , I told Xu Hao that after a period of training , she would draw a work and participate in an international competition to win first place.

She expressed some doubts .

Now there is not even a trace of doubt .

Follow this painting technique to improve ...

It won't be long.

She could also draw at the same level as Xu Hao had done after he modified her painting of the sunset .

Although there is still a long way to go to reach the level of my father ...

To express her gratitude to Xu Hao , she and her sister went to the vegetable market to buy vegetables.

Prepare to make a big meal.

Xu Hao came to the study .

After a major cleanup, the company resumed normal operations .

No need to go to the company, you can handle problems remotely at home .....

After finishing his work, Xu Hao turned off the computer and rubbed his eyebrows.

Hearing the sound of his two daughters cooking in the kitchen, he was moved .

I had a pair of necklaces in my hands .

..... Twin lotus flowers.

With a thought , two necklaces appeared in his hands.

The necklace is very delicate, and every tiny gem is exquisitely crafted .

My eyes fell on a larger gem in the center ...

No matter how Xu Hao looked at it, he felt like something was missing.

Somewhat imperfect.

An idea suddenly occurred to him : why not engrave his daughter's name on it?

This will make it look more explosive ...

It just so happened that he had god-level calligraphy skills, so he didn't have to worry about carving words on his hand, which would ruin the beauty of the necklace .

I believe that adding words will make it more charming.

Looking around , I found a silver needle on the table ...

.....

I’m begging for flowers , review votes, and all kinds of support for my new book . Even just a comment would be a huge thank you to the author!

041 Xu Huayi's radical action ! Shocked sisters

Chapter 41: Xu Huayi's radical behavior ! The shocked sisters

.....

When Su Wanqiu returned home and saw her two daughters busy in the kitchen, she joined in .

" Poetic and artistic , how come you and your father have such a good relationship all of a sudden?"

Su Wanqiu helped her two daughters and asked without leaving any trace .

I didn't get an answer from Xu Hao, and I felt like I was being scratched by a cat ...

this all day .

" Because we found that dad has really changed for the better and cares about us very much."

"When we were in danger , he rushed to protect us without hesitation ..."

Xu Hao stood in front of them yesterday , he seemed to be able to withstand all danger .

Xu Huayi's eyes were filled with admiration.

So cool!!!

" Mom Su , do you know how powerful Dad is ?"

Su Wanqiu didn't know what the youngest daughter meant and was full of questions .

"Let me tell you, yesterday we went to the casino ... "

Xu Huayi opened her mouth and talked a lot, carefully recounting what happened yesterday .

After hearing this, Su Wanqiu was shocked.

What kind of claw machine, precise ring tossing, one person beat six shamattes to the ground ...

Su Wanqiu was stunned when she heard this .

Why does it feel like I'm listening to a story?

Xu Hao is so powerful , why didn’t she know it before?

He takes them to show off and fly , and he is also a hero who saves the beauties.

No wonder the two daughters ' attitudes towards him have changed drastically ...

Su Wanqiu frowned, as if thinking about something.

At this time , Xu Huayi asked back.

" Mom Su , how did you get together with Dad?"

Su Wanqiu was stunned for a moment.

Thinking of the madness that went on night after night, a blush gradually crept up her cheeks .

Xu Huayi noticed the change in her expression and said with a strange look.

"Strange ... You should know how powerful your father is ..."

" We can hear your voice every night. Could it be that you were conquered by Dad?"

brush--

Su Wanqiu cheered up.

Suddenly , her pretty face turned red .

My face started to feel hot .

Shouting in my heart——

Oh my god.

my daughter is at home , she is very particular every night, but she can't control herself in the end ...

Eventually , the daughters heard it.

Su Wanqiu's eyes were dodgy , as if he was looking for a hole to crawl into.

Xu Huayi is really something.

Why do you say everything ?

There is no respect for elders or younger ones.

She didn't find the hole in the ground, and soon discovered that Xu Shiqing was also looking at her curiously.

Su Wanqiu quickly denied it three times .

"I am not."

"I don't."

"Don't talk nonsense ..... "

Xu Huayi chuckled twice and continued cutting vegetables.

Su Wanqiu couldn't hold it anymore.

What are you talking about?

You are just a child, please don't look like you know everything, okay?

.....

While eating , Xu Hao came out of the study .

This is the scene you see .

Su Wanqiu lowered her head , blushing , and was somewhat afraid to face her two daughters.

After dinner , Su Wanqiu actively cleaned up the dishes.

I wish I could stay away from my two daughters.

Xu Hao saw it and sighed in his heart .

This is the feeling of home ...

Seeing his two daughters being pushed out of the kitchen, Xu Hao waved to them .

" Poetry and painting , come here for a moment, I have a gift for you ."

"Ah ... what good stuff does Dad have ? "

Xu Huayi came over skipping and asked like a curious baby .

Xu Shiqing was more persistent and gave her sister a coquettish look.

My sister's thinking is unconventional. After completely accepting Xu Hao, it seems that her nature has been liberated all of a sudden.

Only Xu Hao took out two necklaces .

“Wow … so beautiful …”

brush--

The surroundings seemed to have lost their color , and the two necklaces were the only things in the sisters ' eyes .

Xu Huayi's eyes sparkled as she took one of them.

The necklace is extremely exquisitely crafted, with sparkling gemstones on it .

Showing elegance and nobility .

"Dad ... are you giving this to us ? "

" One for each of you sisters."

Xu Huayi was very emotional .

for a moment and went forward to " Trojan Horse ".

" Thank you , Dad. You are so nice. I love you ... "

thank you , he began to play with it lovingly .

Next to her , Xu Shiqing was stunned by her sister's actions .

The necklace that Xu Hao handed to her was so beautiful.

No wonder my sister was so excited .

“ Thank you , Dad ….”

Xu Shiqing also took the necklace .

Just as she was admiring this perfect work of art , she heard her sister suddenly exclaim.

He quickly turned around to look.

I saw my sister staring at the largest gem in the necklace .

No ... it should be said that it is the words on the gem.

Two words – painting.

Every stroke is full of charm, and the two characters create an illusory artistic conception .....

Xu Shiqing looked at her necklace and saw the words " Shiqing " on it.

Different from the liveliness and cuteness between the lines of her sister's words .

Her name reveals a gentle and virtuous temperament .

This ... this word is written so well, isn’t it?

The requirements for engraving are more difficult .

If the carving is so good, then how good is the calligraphy of the carver ?

After coming back to his senses from his surprise , Xu Huayi looked at Xu Hao impatiently and asked .

"Dad ... where did you buy this necklace ? "

Xu Hao was not at all surprised at the performance of his two daughters .

When he carved out the words , he was also surprised.

I can only say that the god -level skills are awesome.

He felt something in his heart and said calmly .

" I had this custom made by someone ..."

Xu Hao could lie without blushing or breathing heavily .

"Ah???" x2

Both sisters were startled.

These two necklaces are obviously a pair .

Xu Hao must have customized it in advance and gave it to them now .

[Ding ... Xu Shiqing is very moved , emotion value +677... ]

【Ding ... Xu Huayi ... 】

Now is not the time to be moved , Xu Huayi calmed down and continued to ask .

"Dad, who did you ask to customize it? The calligraphy is so beautiful."

"I want to be his disciple ..."

Xu Huayi's eyes were full of little stars.

Each of the heroines has their own strengths .

Her twin sister likes painting, while she likes calligraphy.

From childhood to adulthood, she has never seen such beautiful handwriting.

Just two words conquered Xu Huayi ...

"You mean the words above? I just carved them. Is there a problem ?"

Xu Hao asked pretending to be surprised .

The two sisters were stunned at the same time .

Have questions ?

Of course there is a problem .

Big problem , okay?

.....

042 Xu Huayi's show-off! Interaction between seven daughters

Chapter 42: Xu Huayi's show-off! Interaction between the seven daughters

.....

"What? You don't believe it? Bring me a pen and paper ."

Xu Hao raised his eyebrows.

Xu Huayi ran into the house in some doubt and took out the paper and pen she usually used to practice calligraphy .

When Xu Hao wrote down the names of the two women.

Seeing the lingering mood above, it is exactly the same as the one on the necklace ...

The two sisters finally had to believe it.

a meteorite hitting the ocean , causing huge waves in the sisters' hearts .

I couldn't calm down for a long time.

Not only is he good at painting, he also has extraordinary skills and is even proficient in calligraphy .

Dad been hiding from them ?

And the most important point.

How did Xu Hao do it?

Whether it is painting or calligraphy , it cannot be achieved overnight .....

In the past, due to their relationship, Xu Shiqing was embarrassed to ask .

There is no such worry now .

"Dad, you are amazing, right? How did you do it?"

Facing the incredulous looks of his two daughters , Xu Hao smiled calmly.

"Nothing special ... just practice ... "

"As long as you study hard , you can reach my level ."

The system 's affairs could not be exposed, so he started to make up stories.

The two sisters were skeptical.

answer except this one .

with Xu Hao before and knew nothing about him.

Maybe they have been practicing , but they just don’t know it ...

[Ding ... Xu Shiqing was greatly shocked, emotional value +888... ]

[Ding ... Xu Huayi is filled with admiration, emotion value +888... ]

Looking at the emotion value that was displayed , Xu Hao was very satisfied and asked .

"How is it ? Do you like this little gift ?"

" I like it , I like it very much , this is my favorite gift I have ever received ....."

Xu Huayi was deeply moved and spoke seriously for a rare time .

Xu Shiqing also nodded .

In the past, they would also receive gifts from Su Ma and several older sisters.

But none of them can compare to the one my dad gave me ...

.....

Xu Huayi put the necklace around her neck.

I took out the makeup product and took a photo. I looked beautiful .

Thinking of something, she took out her cell phone and took a selfie.

Then he opened the WeChat group of "Seven Fairies as Beautiful as Flowers".

Click on the photo to send ...

the message was sent , there was a reply.

Traditional Chinese medicine yyds :?

I'm really not a big star:?

Please call me Queen:?

Science and technology are the primary productive forces :?

Only want to make money :?

Draw a circle to curse you:?

Xu Huayi's heart was pounding and she couldn't wait to show off in front of her five sisters.

Seeing an extra reply, she glanced at her sister not far away .

At this time, she was also holding a mobile phone ...

I nodded with satisfaction . My sister is quite sensible.

I know to leave the opportunity to show off to my younger sister.

The little girl selling nuclear bombs : How is it ? Pretty, right?

Just want to make money : According to my observation , the workmanship of the necklace and the gems on it, the value is at least 10 million, but I searched and found that there is no such necklace style at all ...

I'm Really Not a Big Celebrity: Sister, being vain is not good. Even if you buy an LV , it's better than wearing a fake one .

Technology is the primary productive force : Sister, if you like to pirate , tell me and I will make an identical copy for you . 3D printing guarantees that it will look more real than yours.

Only thinking about making money : Little sister, are you out of money ? If you have money , come to me for it.

You send an exclusive red envelope to " the little girl selling nuclear bombs " ...

Draw a circle and curse you: My elder sister is partial to me and gives red envelopes to her younger sisters but not to me . I feel wronged.jpg .

Traditional Chinese Medicine yyds : My elder sister is partial to me. She gives red envelopes to my younger sisters but not to me . I feel wronged.jpg .

Please call me Queen: Big sister is partial ...

"Only wanting to make money " sent an exclusive red envelope to " the little girl selling nuclear bombs " .

Only thinking about making money : My two younger sisters are still in school, and you are not short of money , so don't join in the fun .

After learning the price of the necklace , Xu Huayi and her sister Xu Shishi looked at each other, both of them were shocked.

At least 10 million to start, plus the words on the necklace , it will definitely be several times more ...

Dad ... isn’t he too good to them ?

After seeing the sisters ' replies, Xu Huayi was speechless .

I actually thought her necklace was fake.

Don't they know it when they hold it in their hands ? It's more real than real gold .

However, when I saw the red envelope , I accepted it without hesitation .

The little girl selling nuclear bombs : This is specially customized. It’s normal that there is no such thing on the market, right?

Just want to make money : Is it true? Where did you get it?

The little girl selling nuclear bombs : Someone gave it to me.

Technology is the primary productive force : How could someone give you such a valuable thing ? Even your bootlickers wouldn’t be so generous. Wait ... Could it be that someone used this thing to confess their love to you, and you accepted it ?

Please call me Queen: Little sister, I warn you, don’t be fooled by men’s sweet words , if you want to be a queen …

The little girl selling nuclear bombs : What are you thinking? This was given to us sisters by our father. My elder sister also has one. @Draw a circle and curse you.

Draw a circle and curse you: That’s right ... how could we possibly pay attention to those annoying guys? It was custom-made for us by my dad .

"Draw a circle and curse you" upload a picture .....

she was wearing a necklace around her neck , which was exactly the same except for the color .

TCM yyds : What ? What's your name ? Are you talking about Xu Hao? You call that ruthless guy dad?

Please call me Queen: Is he worthy of being called Daddy ? Are you brainwashed ?

I'm not a big star: Have you forgotten how he treated us ? He never cared about us , and always beat and scolded us . How can he be a father?

Xu Shiji: Actually , my father has changed . He not only gave us one million pocket money , but also sent us to school and took us to the amusement park . I tell you, my father is so handsome in the amusement park ...

Balabala, jiligulu , aba aba .....

The group fell silent for a moment .

Watch Xu Shiqing describe Xu Hao's various behaviors .

How is that possible?

The other five sisters were shocked and confused.

changes to the painting and win first place in the national competition?

And the words on the necklace with such meaningful meaning were also engraved by him?

One person beat down five Shamatte thugs?

Please call me Queen : Don't be fooled by that hypocrite . I suspect that the harassment you encountered was deliberately arranged by him. I often hear that those rich second- generations use this trick to pick up girls.

Xu Huayi: It couldn't have been a staged act . You have no idea how miserable those guys were. Dad was very angry when he saw us in danger , and he attacked us without mercy. Our sternum collapsed and we suffered comminuted fractures. We will be disabled from now on .

Xu Shiqing : Sisters , please come back. Dad has really changed for the better and will treat you well .

" ....."

.....

I’m begging for flowers , review votes, and all kinds of support for my new book . Even just a comment would be a huge thank you to the author!

043 Xu Hao: Tell Lao Mo, I want to eat fish ...

Chapter 43: Xu Hao: Tell Lao Mo, I want to eat fish

.....

In the next few days, Xu Hao taught his two daughters painting and calligraphy whenever he had time .

Worth mentioning is ...

seeing Xu Hao's calligraphy again , Xu Huayi also acted coquettishly and wanted to teach her.

I even made a bet with my sister to see who could learn faster and better.

The sisters often quarreled over the ownership of Xu Hao .

Ding- ling-ling ..... Ding- ling-ling ..... Ding- ling-ling .....

Xu Hao was teaching Xu Huayi calligraphy when a cell phone rang .

It’s Li Kun.

Xu Hao walked aside and answered the call.

" Mr. Xu , Director Zheng came to the company and said he wanted to see you ..."

Xu Hao frowned slightly.

Zheng Xuelin is now the only director of Xu Group besides himself.

The shares held by the other two have been bought back by him .

The shares in Li Ping's hands were obtained through a scheme set up by her son and a kidnapping .

In the end, the money was transferred to another account of his abroad .

It can be said that it is a case of getting something for nothing .....

The handover of Lu Qinghong 's shares was completed this morning.

Lu Qinghong 's real estate company has been at the center of controversy these days .

Various scandals were exposed and a large number of people came forward to report .

by relevant departments and debt collection by banks , his company is on the verge of bankruptcy .

There is also the possibility of facing debt and jail time ...

In order to repay the loan , Lu Qinghong had to sell his shares in Xu Group .

Interestingly.

A large amount of negative information was exposed in Lu Qinghong ’s company, which was in sharp contrast to the good style of the Xu Group .

Invisibly played a wave of free advertising .....

This led to the Xu Group coming into the sight of more people .

The first choice for buying a house is Xu Group .

It is conceivable that Xu Group 's performance will usher in a wave of rapid growth .

This is just a small episode.

I just dealt with two shareholders , and the last one came in person ...

Something is wrong . Could it be that he discovered something?

Xu Hao's eyes flashed .

"Take good care of him, I 'll be there soon ..."

After saying something to his daughter , Xu Hao drove to Xu Group .

In the VIP lounge , Xu Hao met Zheng Xuelin, who was in his 50s and looked a little old .

Xu Hao greeted him with a smile.

" If Brother Zheng wants to see me, just give me a call and ask someone from the company to pick me up ..."

He walked in front and sat down. When he saw the teapot and empty teacup in front of him, he immediately started pouring tea.

"Let's talk slowly . Let's have a cup of tea first."

" Stop drinking tea and wine, let 's talk about the share transfer ..."

Zheng Xuelin looked at him deeply and said in a deep voice.

Xu Hao could tell something was wrong in his tone , but he remained expressionless .

There was a look of confusion on his face .

"What shares are being transferred ?"

.....

Zheng Xuelin sneered, his eyes somewhat mocking .

" Xu Hao, stop pretending. Did n't Qinghong and the others transfer their properties ? I should have transferred them earlier too ."

"Otherwise I'm afraid I'll end up like them ... "

He has been paying attention to what happened in Lu Qinghong 's company for many days.

He has a good relationship with Lu Qinghong and they often drink tea and chat together.

I also know a little about his company.

Absolutely legal and compliant .

reported on the Internet are all false.

Just when Zheng Xuelin couldn't figure out who would frame Lu Qinghong .

Lu Qinghong called him this morning ...

He told of the company's impending bankruptcy and the possibility of jail time and huge debts.

Decided to sell shares in Xu Group and pay off some debts .

This call was normal.

complaining to an old friend ...

But Zheng Xuelin was very suspicious.

After hanging up the phone , a question occurred to me .

Without knowing it.

If you go bankrupt , whoever profits from it will be the real culprit behind the scenes.

During the bankruptcy of Lu Qinghong 's company , the good reputation of Xu 's Group played a role ...

There will be a wave of rapid growth in performance .

Then , he thought of what his old friend said , about selling the shares of Xu Group to Xu Hao.

He also thought of how Xu Hao had offered double the market price to buy their shares.

A line suddenly connected ...

Zheng Xuelin called Li Ping .

some questioning , it was learned that he had transferred the shares to Xu Hao in order to save his son who was framed .

Before he invested in Xu Group , he had a detailed understanding of Xu Hao .

I found out that Xu Hao was not as gentle and easy-going as he appeared to be.

The incident is completely clear ...

Xu Hao was the one behind the scenes.

He wants to take back all the shares.

In order to maintain his good reputation and prevent gossip, he resorted to kidnapping ?

Doing tricks in secret can make people go bankrupt .

In order to achieve the goal ...

After thinking everything through, Zheng Xuelin couldn't help but feel a little worried.

Now that the shares of two shareholders have been taken back , is it his turn next?

To prevent it from happening.

He decided to come directly to the company and hand over his shares.

Anyway, he has made a lot of money over the years .

" Brother Zheng , what are you talking about ? Why don't I understand?"

Xu Hao looked confused on the surface, but he understood in his heart.

It seems that Zheng Xuelin really knows, and he knows a lot ...

"Okay, stop pretending. Do n't I know what kind of person you are ?"

" Transfer the shares as soon as possible . From now on, you can go your way and I will go mine ..."

Zheng Xuelin suppressed his disgust and snorted coldly.

This Xu Hao is really good at pretending.

On the surface, he seems harmless, but secretly he is cruel and ruthless.

If you work with such people for a long time, you won’t even know when you have been completely eaten up.

" Although I don't know why Brother Zheng has such a big opinion of me , but since Brother Zheng wants to transfer his shares, I am happy to oblige ..."

Xu Hao had a helpless expression and ordered his secretary to complete the share transfer procedures .

Complete the formalities and get the money .

Zheng Xuelin didn't want to stay here for a moment .

Without saying goodbye , he left in a hurry ...

Xu Hao stood in front of the floor-to-ceiling window of the living room, watching the car gradually disappear .

There was no expression on his face .

He looked at Li Kun who was standing next to him and said without any emotion in his tone.

" Tell Lao Mo that I want to eat fish ... "

Zheng Xuelin also discovered that Xu Hao only wanted to recover the shares and did not do anything to harm the other two shareholders .

Only then did I dare to come to the company in person .

if I handed over the shares.

If he knew Xu Hao's true character , he would probably run away overnight .

Unfortunately ..... there is no regret medicine in the world ...

.....

044 I don't like trouble ! I'm trying to sow discord between the heroine and the protagonist

Chapter 44: Don’t like trouble ! Provoking the relationship between the heroine and the protagonist

.....

A luxurious Bentley was driving smoothly on the highway.

Zheng Xuelin was still thinking about the scene of meeting Xu Hao just now .

While disdainful , I have to sigh ...

Xu Hao is indeed a man who can do great things.

No wonder such a huge industry has been created in a short period of time .

Those who do business honestly like Lu Qinghong have never been very successful.

Now he faces the risk of bankruptcy and imprisonment .

Just follow his footsteps and you can make a fortune without doing anything .....

But ... how could such a person let you take advantage of him?

He is the kind of person who can share hardships but not happiness.

brush--

When he came to his senses , Zheng Xuelin found that a large truck in front of him suddenly slowed down.

Without having time to think, he turned the steering wheel subconsciously .

When he successfully changed lanes, he found another large truck very close.

It's too late to brake in this situation ...

Just turn the steering wheel to the limit.

Because the car was driving too fast and made a sharp turn , it overturned .

It crashed into the highway fence and rolled over several times before coming to a stop.

Zheng Xuelin was covered in blood.

He is not completely dead yet , and still has a trace of consciousness ...

In a daze , he saw a man walk up to him and squat down.

in a voice that only the two of them could hear .

" Mr. Xu asked me to tell you something . Be more careful in your next life ..."

Zheng Qinghong's pupils suddenly dilated, his head tilted, and he completely lost consciousness .

At the last moment, Xu Hao 's spring-like smile appeared before his eyes again.

It's like seeing the devil's smile ...

After making sure that his target was completely dead, Lao Mo quickly disappeared from the scene of the car accident .

" Mr. Xu , it has been resolved ..."

Li Kun stood in front of Xu Hao and respectfully reported the news from Lao Mo.

Xu Hao nodded .

Why ?

Zheng Xuelin has already transferred his shares but still wants to kill people to silence them ?

He knows too much.

What if he revealed the truth to Li Ping and Lu Qinghong , and made two enemies for no reason ?

If his affairs were made public on the Internet, his image would collapse in an instant .

This is a ticking time bomb .

Keeping it would bring him a lot of trouble .

Xu Hao doesn't like trouble ...

So he disappeared once and for all.

As for the revenge of Zheng Xuelin ’s family .

According to the investigation , Zheng Xuelin had only one son, who disappeared when he was very young .

He is a lonely man, who can avenge him ?

think the people who collected the bodies had any ...

.....

Li Kun was sent out, Xia Qingge came to the office .

Looking at Xu Hao who was sitting at his desk reading documents , Xia Qingge looked a little resentful.

She hasn't seen Xu Hao for several days .

Xu Hao raised his head at this time , saw Xia Qingge's abnormality, raised his eyebrows and smiled.

"Alas ... I don't know what's wrong with me lately. My waist and back are aching. Qingge, come and give me a massage."

" I feel uncomfortable without your massage these days ..."

Xia Qingge was not dissatisfied with Xu Hao's orders .

On the contrary , I felt somewhat happy.

Proves that Xu Hao has not forgotten her.

She obediently came behind Xu Hao and started massaging gently .

"Qingge, your craftsmanship is getting better and better ..."

Xu Hao let out a breath and let out a comfortable sigh .

Xia Qingge smiled.

Seeing Xu Hao's performance proved that her study during this period was not in vain .

" Uncle Xu doesn't seem to be in the company recently ..."

The tone was indescribably resentful.

Xu Hao explained calmly .

"Aren't the two youngest daughters in the family coming home? They can't get used to living in school , so they plan to move back home."

" I have been accompanying them to familiarize themselves with the environment these days ..."

It turned out that he was accompanying his daughter.

The haze in Xia Qingge's heart dissipated a little, but she still pouted .

"I thought Uncle Xu and Teacher Wang were on a date ..."

Ever since Chen Mo mentioned in front of her that Xu Hao and Teacher Wang were dating and hugging each other, she has been feeling a little resentful .

Although he believed in Xu Hao's character and would not do that.

But she still couldn't help complaining, hoping to get an answer ...

[Ding ... Xia Qingge feels resentful, emotion value +888... ]

Teacher Wang ? Date ?

In a flash , Xu Hao figured out what was going on.

I guess it was something that the protagonist Chen Mo said in front of her that night .

caused the little girl to become jealous .

Of course, this is a good thing ...

Being jealous means his strategy is effective.

"You are talking about Teacher Wang Xueying , right? She is the teacher of my two daughters . I happened to meet her when I was sending my daughter to school last time , so I invited her to dinner and asked her to take care of my daughter."

"That was the first time we met and the first time we had dinner together ..."

After a pause , he pretended to be suddenly enlightened.

"Did that classmate Chen tell you that?"

" We were leaving after dinner and Teacher Wang didn't notice the steps in front of her and she missed a step and fell. I helped her up."

" At that time , classmate Chen happened to rush over and wanted to help Teacher Wang , but he failed. Then he saw me hugging Teacher Wang , so he might have misunderstood ..."

" Teacher Wang and I explained it to him at the time, so why is he still talking nonsense ?"

Although he was clearly explaining , Xu Hao still did not forget to sow discord .

A picture appeared in Xia Qingge's mind.

Seeing teacher Wang Xueying and Xu Hao coming out of the restaurant , and seeing teacher Wang about to fall, Chen Mo stepped forward to help her , but was beaten to the punch by Xu Hao .

It was clearly about saving someone, but Chen Mo, out of jealousy, said it was about hugging and cuddling ...

Inviting someone to dinner becomes a date ?

This is clearly a distortion of the facts .

Xia Qingge already disliked Chen Mo , who spoke ill of others behind their backs , so she simply gave him a cross.

Her mood brightened up and she became completely beautiful ...

.....

045 Xu Hao, the smiling but dagger hidden in his heart ! The city's flower protector

Chapter 45: Xu Hao, the Smiling Face with a Dagger Behind His Back! The City's Flower Protector

.....

" Xu Huayi, are you a pig ? You sleep so soundly that I can't wake you up even if I call you. I wonder what you will do if you are late ..."

Xu Shiqing scolded her sleepy sister while packing her schoolbag .

" I 'm late , so what's the big deal?"

"Sister, why don't we skip this class? Haven't you heard of this saying ? "

“ College is incomplete without skipping classes ...”

Xu Huayi yawned.

With a roll of his eyes , he began to instigate his sister to do bad things.

"What are you dreaming about? You want to skip class ? I'll teach you a lesson when Third Sister comes back."

"What?"

Xu Huayi was stunned .

"You said Third Sister is coming back?"

"Yes, she said she would be back in two days , and she was afraid that we would be deceived by our father ..."

Xu Shiqing felt helpless.

No matter how she explained , her sisters would n't listen and thought she was brainwashed .

"It's good for her to come back. Then we can convince her to stay at home . It will be great for us sisters to be together."

"You have a point, but you should pack your things now , Dad is still waiting for us ... "

Xu Shiqing rolled her eyes in annoyance.

Hearing that Xu Hao was waiting outside, Xu Huayi perked up a little .

The two sisters quickly packed up their things and went out .

Xu Hao's car very naturally ...

Xu Huayi was still clamoring to sit in the passenger seat .

Xu Hao has taken them to school more than once and it has become a habit .

Where is the shyness of the first time?

I drove all the way to Shanghai University and met Wang Xueying at the gate .

Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi were about to hear the bell ring for class.

After a quick farewell , he ran into the school ...

" Mr. Xu ... are you sending your daughter to school again today?"

Xu Hao again .

Seeing that the relationship between the two sisters Shiqing and Huayi and Xu Hao had eased , she was sincerely happy for them .

"After listening to Teacher Wang 's words , I came to my senses and decided to shift the focus to the family ..."

Xu Hao winked at her.

" By the way ... When is Mr. Xu free ? I 'll treat you to a meal ."

Wang Xueying 's cheeks turned red , and she remembered the previous incident of educating Xu Hao, and hurriedly changed the subject .

"You gave me such an expensive gift last time, and I haven't thanked you yet ..."

"It's just a pen, what's so expensive about it?"

Xu Hao waved his hand .

" But if it can make Teacher Wang feel good, then I must eat this meal ..."

but--

had other things to deal with today , so he agreed on a time .

"Go to Zheng Xuelin's house ..."

Xu Hao instructed the secretary who was driving .

As a villain with a beastly heart .

The company's second largest shareholder passed away, so of course he had to go and express his condolences .

When Xu Hao arrived , some of Zheng Xuelin's good friends and business partners had already come to his house ...

A young man stood in the middle of the crowd, looking haggard and with a look of pain on his face.

When he saw the young man , Xu Hao's pupils narrowed.

【Character】: Zheng Feifan

[Identity]: Security guard of Yangfan Electronics Co., Ltd., leader of the Sirius Mercenary Group , protagonist of "Urban Flower Guardian "

【Charm】: 72 ( maximum value 100 )

[Strength]: 110 ( Early Dark Power)

【 Physique 】: 83 (normal person 10 )

[Spirit]: 41 (normal person 10 )

[Favorability]: -10

.....

Xu Hao had seen the name Zheng Feifan in Zheng Xuelin 's information .

He is his only son who has been lost for many years.

Good job.

Solve a problem and create a protagonist?

As we all know, the villain killed the protagonist's parents and ended up in a miserable state ...

The attributes of this protagonist are a bit too luxurious .

It's not something he can afford to offend now .

Fortunately , he has always acted cautiously and did not leave any loopholes .

It's not so easy for the protagonist to find him ...

But it was only a matter of time before he was found .

You must prepare early .

" Mr. Xu , you are here too?"

Hearing the voice coming from the side, Xu Hao withdrew his gaze.

Looking sideways , I saw an old acquaintance , one of the former shareholders, Li Ping.

several major shareholders is good .

When Xu Hao proposed to buy the shares at double the price , they also agreed not to sell ...

" Brother Zheng is the second largest shareholder of my company . When he came to the company to transfer his shares yesterday , we had a pleasant conversation . I didn't expect that we would be separated forever in the blink of an eye ."

Xu Hao had a complicated expression , one that showed a sigh of regret.

" Who said it wasn't true? Mr. Zheng was on the phone with me yesterday . How unpredictable things really are ..."

Li Ping sighed .

" By the way , that young man is ....."

Xu Hao asked pretending to be confused.

"His name is Zheng Feifan. He is the long-lost son of Brother Zheng . I have never heard of him before. He just came back yesterday because Brother Zheng had a car accident ."

Li Ping arrived early and had obviously figured out the situation.

After a pause , there was a hint of sarcasm in her tone .

" When Brother Zheng was alive, he looked forward to seeing his son every day , but he just didn't come back. As soon as he left , he couldn't wait to come back to inherit the family property ..."

Xu Hao's heart moved slightly , and he did not respond to what was said , but spoke as if he understood.

"I saw that he looked haggard. He must have not slept all night. It's just an unfortunate coincidence."

"Alas ... the most painful thing in life is that one wants to take care of his parents but they are no longer around ..."

After some mourning, everyone had something to do, so they said goodbye and left one by one.

Xu Hao and Li Ping were also ready to leave.

"You are extraordinary, right? I apologize for Brother Zheng 's incident ..."

"I am the chairman and president of Xu Group . This is my business card. If you need any help, please give me a call ."

" Although Brother Zheng has transferred his shares and is no longer a shareholder of my company , our friendship still remains ..."

Before leaving , Xu Hao came to Zheng Feifan and spoke politely.

" Thank you Uncle Xu for your concern ....."

Zheng Feifan saw the name on the business card and said gratefully.

He had amazing hearing ability, and he listened to everything Xu Hao said to him just now .

I couldn't help but feel a little more favorable towards this charming uncle.

Xu Hao smiled, patted his shoulder and left. After turning around , his face became expressionless.

On the surface, he pretends to be nice to you, but in his heart he is trying to kill you.

Smiling but with a dagger hidden in his heart, nothing more than this .....

.....

I’m begging for flowers , review votes, and all kinds of support for my new book . Even just a comment would be a huge thank you to the author!

046 Tragedy comes too fast like a tornado ! Special abilities emerge

Chapter 46: Tragedy comes too fast like a tornado ! Special abilities emerge

.....

Before long , the entire Zheng family was deserted.

Only Zheng Feifan was left.

"ah ....."

There was a sharp groundhog howl .

Zheng Feifan squatted down, his face filled with a mixture of pain and regret .

In fact, he has been back home for several days.

In his early years, he was abducted by human traffickers . After many twists and turns, he entered the underground world and became a mercenary.

He and his good brother Liu Cheng established the Tianlang Mercenary Group ...

However, during their most recent mission , they were backstabbed by a traitor and the entire Sirius Mercenary Group was almost wiped out .

His good brother Liu Cheng was seriously injured and died while trying to protect him from escaping .

Before dying , Liu Cheng held his hand tightly and said .

marry her after this job , but unfortunately he will never see her again ...

Let my good brothers help take care of it.

After that betrayal, Zheng Feifan became disheartened and tired of the battlefield .

Determined to return home to see his father and take care of his brother's fiancée.

After returning to Shanghai, he went to see his brother's fiancée first and was stunned by her beauty.

In order to better protect him , he interviewed the security guard of his brother's fiancee's company ...

Since he hadn't seen his father for many years , he hadn't figured out how to meet him , so he didn't go back immediately.

I found a rental house near the company and settled down there, punching in at work and seeing beautiful girls every day.

When he got home from work yesterday, he received some bad news.

My father died in a car accident ...

Zheng Feifan was dumbfounded.

Tragedy strikes fast like a tornado .

Why ?

I had clearly returned a long time ago, so why didn’t I go to see my father ?

Now I can’t even see you for the last time .

[Ding ... Zheng Feifan is filled with deep regret, emotion value +888... ]

[Ding ... Zheng Feifan is furious, emotion value +999... ]

Ding ..... 

given by the relevant departments was fatigue driving and it was an accidental traffic accident.

Zheng Feifan looked at the scene and found many suspicious points.

The car's steering wheel was turned all the way, obviously to avoid a car, or something ...

There is no surveillance on site .

Why didn't the accident happen on other roads, but why did the driver drive while fatigued in this place without any surveillance ?

There are many doubts.

Zheng Feifan decided to investigate the truth after taking care of his father 's funeral .

flashing in his eyes and a murderous aura emanated from him .

"I hope I misunderstood . If I find out there is something else going on , I will make sure you live in agony and die in agony ..."

.....

Xu Hao returned to the company.

Stay alone in the office .

Immersing my mind in the system , I found that the emotional value had reached as much as 150,000.

He has been accumulating emotional points these days , preparing for a special lottery .

been rising rapidly since she moved in .

These are just two daughters. If all seven daughters were gathered together ...

Wouldn't it be possible to have a special prize draw every day ?

Xu Hao was stimulated when he met another protagonist today , who turned out to be the murderer of his father .

I urgently need a lottery to calm down .

" System , let's have a lucky draw first ."

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Special ability: Teleport ... ]

What the hell???

Xu Hao was shocked.

This is an urban worldview , right ?

Can you teleport me?

This is going against the will of heaven .

A mysterious and inexplicable feeling came over me .

The expression on Xu Hao 's face also changed , and finally turned into disappointment ...

The excitement disappeared in an instant .

This special ability of "teleportation" is controlled by mental power.

in short--

stronger the mental strength , the stronger the ability ...

His current mental strength is only 25 , and he can only move within a range of two meters .

Moreover, teleporting twice is the limit. If you use it more than that, your energy will be exhausted and you will become exhausted.

Damn it .

Why does it feel a bit useless ?

Teleportation is awesome, but it is not applicable to him now ...

're facing the protagonist , what's the point of teleporting within two meters? Won't he still kill you easily ?

You can add some spirit to improve your mental strength and become stronger in teleportation ability .

It depends on how difficult it is to use teleport . You need to add at least a few hundred points to make it work .

If this had more power, it would have been invincible, right?

It's really a thankless job .

But it is not useless .

If the difference in strength between you and the protagonist is not too great, then teleportation within these two meters will play a crucial role.

But ... it 's too bad that it can only be used twice.

If you have a chance, add some more. It will take at least four or five times to be guaranteed .....

after there are no more opponents .

There are more than 50,000 emotion points .

"Let's do a five- draw combo ."

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - 12 points of free attributes ... ]

Tsk tsk——

Not bad, not bad .

This is the first time that I have drawn more than 10 attribute points.

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Item : a Desert Eagle pistol ... ]

( Comes with two magazines , 1000 rounds .)

The next moment, a pistol appeared in his hand.

The pistol is very exquisite.

Xu Hao played with it in his hand and found it felt great.

the other pistol in his personal space .

As a ruthless and extremely cautious villain, of course you have to pay attention to your own safety at all times ...

Otherwise, in this comprehensive novel world, you will die if you are not careful.

So ... he asked his secretary to get him a gun for self-defense early in the morning.

This is also one of the reasons why he is so confident about Chen Mo.

You can dodge a bullet , but if it hits a vital part, you will still die.

The other protagonist, Zheng Feifan , is another story .....

Xu Hao even doubted whether the pistol could penetrate his defense.

" continue ."

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - item: 10 bottles of Maotai 1952 ... ]

The wine is good.

almost extinct on the market, and if a bottle appears, it can be auctioned for a sky-high price.

But ... can you come up with something useful?

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Skill: Piano ( Grandmaster Level ) ... ]

brush--

A huge amount of information flooded into my mind .

With the experience of the previous few times , the tingling sensation is gone, but I just feel a little bloated .

In just a few moments, he had already digested all the piano knowledge ...

Xu Hao had a blank expression on his face.

Is this the rhythm of maxing out his secondary profession ?

Can you come up with something that fits his status and can deal with the protagonist ?

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - 3 points of free attributes ... ]

All three attributes are here.

It's getting more and more outrageous .

Xu Hao quickly gathered his thoughts and pondered over how to add the fifteen attribute points.

Finally, he added 10 points in strength and 5 points in spirit.

When your mental strength reaches 30 points, you can use teleport three times.

Only then did Xu Hao feel safer .

With a thought , the attribute panel appeared before my eyes.

【Character】: Xu Hao

[Identity]: Controller of Xu Group

【Charm】: 92 ( maximum value 100 )

[Strength]: 65 (Early stage of Ming Jin )

[ Physique ]: 33 (normal person 10 )

[Spirit]: 30 (normal person 10 )

[Skills]: Close Combat ( Grandmaster ), Painting ( Grandmaster ), Calligraphy (God- level ), Piano ( Grandmaster )

[Items]: Desert Eagle , 1952 Maotai ( 10 bottles)

[Special]: Portable space (one cubic meter), teleportation

[ Emotional value ]: 2546

【Free Attribute】: 0

.....

047 Save the beauty? Be the sixth in secret! Go to the heroine's house and do it ...

Chapter 47: Saving the Beauty? Xu Hao, the Sixth Brother! Going to the Heroine's House to Do It

.....

afternoon--

work , Xu Hao also took a bus home.

As soon as he walked out of the door , Xu Hao saw Xia Qingge walking towards the distance .

I was planning to ask Li Kun to drive over there and give this little girl a ride ...

" Um ?"

I spotted a sneaky figure out of the corner of my eye .

Who else could it be but Liu Fei, the rich second generation who is obsessed with Xia Qingge ?

Xu Hao looked in another direction again.

That is ... Chen Mo.

Liu Fei was following Xia Qingge stealthily, while Chen Mo was also staring at Liu Fei secretly .

What is this operation?

"interesting."

Xu Hao looked at Li Kun with interest and gave instructions.

"Follow slowly."

He gave up the idea of going directly to pick up Xia Qingge.

I want to see what tricks this villain and the protagonist will play ...

Xia Qingge's home is not far from the company . It only takes about ten minutes to walk back , and it is just right to go to the vegetable market to buy some vegetables .

Walk some distance away from Xu Group .

When Xia Qingge took a shortcut into an alley, trouble came knocking .

Several young men dressed in arrogant manner blocked her way.

" Oh ... I just had my fortune told a few days ago , and it said I'll have good luck with love recently."

" I met such a beautiful girl when I went out today. God has been very kind to me."

A gangster whistled and looked at Xia Qingge excitedly .

" Where did Brother Fa get his fortune told? It 's too accurate , isn't it? I want to ask him to tell me when I will get rich ..."

" This face and this body are so damn hot. This is the first time I have seen such a perfect girl since I was a child ."

" Brother Fa , I know you are a man of honor. You won't ignore your brothers just because you have such a beautiful girl, right?"

Several younger brothers behind him echoed and flattered him loudly.

known as " Brother Fa " patted his chest proudly.

"Don't worry, brothers . Am I such a stingy person ? You all will line up behind me later ..."

" Brother Fa is awesome, Brother Fa is mighty."

" I will follow Brother Dingfa for the rest of my life ."

The gangsters cheered loudly .

He stared at Xia Qingge closely , his eyes shining and his saliva almost dripping.

.....

"Beauty, you heard what we said just now , come with us ..."

The gang leader showed an evil smile and walked towards Xia Qingge step by step.

Where had Xia Qingge ever seen such a scene ?

He stepped back step by step, his face pale and at a loss.

She turned around and prepared to run out, intending to leave the alley and go to the street to shout for help ...

But she had just taken two steps when she was tripped by a stone under her feet .

The gang leader came closer and closer, smiling as obscenely as possible .

" Don't be afraid , little sister. The brothers will be gentle."

It's over, there's no escape.

Thinking about what the group of thugs said just now .

will happen if it falls into their hands ?

it goes without saying .

Just when Xia Qingge felt helpless , a black shadow rushed over quickly .

He punched the thug away ...

Five seconds ago—

Liu Fei has been following Xia Qingge.

Although he was warned by Xu Hao , he still couldn't forget Xia Qingge and was unwilling to give up .

These days, I have been thinking about how to win the heart of this school beauty whom I have liked for seven years.

A younger brother gave him some advice.

Come and be a hero to save the beauty.

" Girls nowadays are really into this ..."

Liu Fei 's eyes lit up.

He spent money to hire a group of thugs and prepared to stage a hero saving a beauty .

Seeing Xia Qingge fall to the ground, his expression was filled with fear and despair .

Liu Fei cheered up.

beating heart, trembling hands.

Finally , it's his turn to show off ...

Thinking of himself standing up and showing off his skills to beat up a group of thugs, Xia Qingge felt like he was admiring the scene of them throwing themselves into their arms.

Liu Fei was so excited that he was shaking all over.

However .....

Before he could stand up and shout "Stop", a huge force hit him from behind.

The whole person fell forward uncontrollably and hit the ground hard.

He kicked Liu Fei to the ground.

Chen Mo didn't have time to think and rushed towards the gangsters ...

Today he came to Xu Group to investigate the situation.

Xu Hao dared to snatch the beautiful teacher he liked and the goddess school beauty.

That's his enemy .

Xu Hao after getting rid of the Liu family .

Unexpectedly, he accidentally discovered the sneaky Liu Fei .

Seeing him following Xia Qingge, Chen Mo immediately became angry.

This bastard is trying to get his hands on the class monitor and the school beauty. He is really courting death ...

Later, Liu Fei just followed but did not take any action , which made Chen Mo curious.

Decided to follow behind and see what was going on.

When I saw Xia Qingge being blocked by a group of thugs in the alley .

Liu Fei understood.

This is really an attempt to create a hero saving a beauty and win Xia Qingge's favor.

These second-generation rich people only know how to use despicable means.

Of course Chen Mo couldn't do as he wished ...

knocking down Liu Fei , Chen Mo knocked away the gang leader who was walking towards Xia Qingge , and then rushed towards a group of younger brothers.

Everything happened so fast that Xia Qingge hadn't reacted yet.

"Qingge, are you okay?"

full of magnetism came .

Xia Qingge came to her senses and saw Uncle Xu standing in front of her.

Xu Hao squatted down and was helped up by Xia Qingge.

"Wow ... Uncle Xu ..."

Feeling the sense of security with Xu Hao by her side , Xia Qingge threw herself into Xu Hao's arms.

She cried out "Wow".

"It's okay as long as I'm here."

Xu Hao patted her back to comfort her.

He also understood what was going on after seeing what happened to Xia Qingge.

Liu Fei , the second-generation rich villain, recruited some gangsters and wanted to play a hero saving a beauty .

But the protagonist discovered it and intercepted the villain's heroic rescue ...

The protagonist didn't expect that there was a sixth person following him .

Considering his own strength , Xu Hao is still no match for Chen Mo.

If he couldn't defeat Chen Mo , he could just go and beat up a few more thugs and show off in front of Xia Qingge .

So while the protagonist was dealing with the thugs , he came to the heroine to win her favor ...

The protagonist works as a thug, and he teases the heroine.

Perfect.

.....

This group of thugs were too weak and were knocked to the ground by Chen Mo with three punches and two kicks.

After solving the problem, Chen Mo turned around gracefully , wanting to make a good impression on Xia Qingge.

But when he saw Xia Qingge throwing herself into Xu Hao's arms, he was dumbfounded.

What the hell .....

When did this guy show up ?

Damn it .

He worked hard to fight the gangsters, while Xu Hao flirted with his goddess?

[Ding ... Chen Mo is furious, emotion value +666... ]

[Ding ... Chen Mo is furious, emotion value +777... ]

" Xu Hao, let Qingge go ... "

after hearing this heart-wrenching voice did Xia Qingge recover from her fear.

I realized that I was nestled in Xu Hao's arms , and it was I who threw myself into his arms just now .

Two red clouds appeared on her pretty face .....

Xu Hao let her go without leaving a trace.

"Why are you here ?"

Chen Mo walked forward angrily and looked at Xu Hao with murderous eyes .

his fists , ready to teach Xu Hao a lesson at any time ...

" I happened to pass by on my way home , and saw Qingge was in trouble here , so I came to help. What's the problem ?"

Xu Hao smiled calmly, and then changed the subject .

"I want to ask , why are you here ?"

Chen Mo did not hide it either .

He immediately exposed Liu Fei 's plan to follow Xia Qingge and save the beauty .

He also grabbed Liu Fei, who was lying on the ground wailing .

" Tell me ... was it your doing?"

Liu Fei lowered his head and dared not speak .

It wasn't that he was afraid of Chen Mo , nor would he feel embarrassed in front of Xia Qingge .

I’m afraid of Xu Hao.

He was warned by Xu Hao last time , and this time he also plotted against Xia Qingge.

Xu Hao was angered , the consequences would be unimaginable.

He could only pray silently in his heart.

Can't see me, can't see me ...

And Xu Hao had no intention of settling the score with him now .

has already determined the fate of the Liu family , leaving him to fight with the protagonist.

to then go and beat the man who's down on his luck?

"It turns out that this was all Liu Fei 's trick ..."

Xia Qingge's face was full of disgust .

She was really frightened by this group of thugs just now.

Although Liu Fei will appear and she will be fine in the end, this behavior is really disgusting .

"Wait ... you said Liu Fei was following Qingge. This alley is not close to the company. How did you know Liu Fei was following?"

" Or ... have you been following behind?"

Xu Hao's voice sounded slowly, his eyes full of scrutiny .

"Knowing that Qingge would be in danger , why didn't you step out and warn Qingge earlier? Are you trying to take advantage of her ?"

After Xu Hao's reminder, Xia Qingge also thought of this question , with a face full of suspicion.

Originally , I felt a little grateful to Chen Mo for helping me .

Now , that gratitude is slowly fading.

"You ... I didn't mean that ..."

Chen Mo pointed at Xu Hao, his face flushed with anger .

it is true that he followed Liu Fei , he just wanted to see what Liu Fei would do.

There is no intention of being a hero and saving the beauty.

But after Xu Hao said this , it did seem to be true ...

Chen Mo was so angry that his teeth were itching.

This Xu Hao is really good at distorting the facts .

I am stalking, are n't you ?

Chen Mo was sure.

he was following Liu Fei , Xu Hao was also following him ...

It was just that he was too worried about Xia Qingge at the time and was so focused that he didn't notice it .

Otherwise how to explain that it only took him ten seconds from knocking down Liu Fei to taking care of a group of thugs .

It was simply unrealistic for Xu Hao to appear in front of Xia Qingge within ten seconds .

It's not such a coincidence.

"I did follow Liu Fei , but I ..."

Chen Mo opened his mouth to explain and then expose Xu Hao's trick .

But before he could finish his words , he was interrupted by Xia Qingge.

" That's enough ."

Thank you for saving me ..."

Xia Qingge finished speaking , she turned and looked at Xu Hao.

" Uncle Xu , let's go. I don't want to see them ..."

"Okay ... I'll take you home."

Xia Qingge and Xu Hao left, leaving Chen Mo , disheveled in the wind , behind .

“Ahhh ....”

Seeing Liu Fei and a group of thugs about to leave, the furious Chen Mo attacked again and beat them half to death.

[Ding ... Chen Mo's mentality exploded, emotional value +888... ]

" Uncle Xu , please come to my house this time ."

"My dad happens to be at home too, and I plan to invite Uncle Xu to visit my home in the next two days to thank you for giving me the promotion ."

Arriving at the gate of the community, Xia Qingge invited Xu Hao again .

After thinking about it, Xu Hao smiled with a playful look.

"Okay, let's go up and do it ..."

.....

It will be on the shelves at 12 noon. I beg you to subscribe and give me a custom order !

048 It's done tonight! Fall in love ! The heroine kneels down to thank ...

Chapter 48: It's settled tonight! Falling in love ! The heroine kneels down to thank him

"Then go up and do it ..."

Since the young heroine has invited him so sincerely , it would be unreasonable for him to refuse .

Given Xia Qingge 's closeness to him and the fact that he had just replaced Chen Mo and saved her, he was very touched .

All it takes is an opportunity for this little heroine to become his plaything .

Seeing Xu Hao agreed, Xia Qingge smiled and was overjoyed.

All along, Xu Hao was the one who cared for her, but she gave nothing in return.

Today, Xu Hao appeared when she was helpless , giving her a full sense of security ...

kindness since she was a child.

Inviting Xu Hao to my home for dinner and cooking a big meal myself can be considered a small way of repaying him.

Xia Qingge immediately prepared to lead the way, but found that Xu Hao did not follow.

back , I saw Xu Hao opening the trunk of the car .

movement of his mind , he took out a bottle of 1952 Moutai from the ten bottles in his portable space .

What’s a meal without good wine?

Today, he plans to have a big drink with Xia Dahai .

This is also an opportunity to create ...

When Xia Dahai got drunk and passed out , he and Xia Qingge were the only ones in the room.

it normal for something to happen between a single man and a single woman ?

Xu Hao pretended to take it out of the car, holding the jar of wine and walking towards Xia Qingge as he spoke.

"Your father and I have known each other for many years. We always drink a little wine when we eat together. Today , I took out the fine wine from my collection ..."

Xia Qingge thought it was a gift from Xu Hao and was about to refuse it .

She invited Xu Hao to her home to thank him for taking care of her .

How can I accept gifts?

But after hearing Xu Hao's explanation , she opened her mouth and then swallowed the words .

Walk into the community and arrive at Xia Ge’s home.

Take out the key and open the door .

Seeing Xia Dahai sitting on the sofa reading documents, Xia Qingge said mysteriously .

"Dad .... Look who I brought with me?"

Xia Dahai frowned .

Who will my daughter bring home?

Could it be that mysterious boyfriend?

the 999 well -tended roses on the balcony, he felt very upset ...

I feel like the cabbages I've been growing for more than 20 years are about to be eaten by pigs.

Just one night a few days ago.

On his way home from overtime work, he remembered that it was his daughter's birthday, so he bought a birthday cake.

Prepare to give my daughter a surprise.

The result was no surprise, only shock.

As soon as he got home, he saw his daughter holding a bouquet of roses in a daze , smiling brightly ...

My daughter has never lacked suitors since she was a child .

flowers or gifts from her suitors .

But what happened today?

I brought home a bouquet of roses in the shape of a heart.

And she looks like she 's fallen in love ...

A bad premonition came over me .

Could it be that my daughter is in love ?

Could it be the kid from the Liu family?

He is a scumbag who is idle , only knows how to have fun and play with women .

some inquiries , I still didn't get a definite answer.

Good news: the flowers were not sent by that Mr. Liu, whom my daughter hates very much .

Bad news: My daughter did accept flowers from a man and was deeply in love with him .

For this reason , Xia Dahai was emo for several days ...

But no matter how he asked , he wanted to find out who that man was .

My daughter didn't say anything .

Could it be that my daughter brought that mysterious boyfriend home today ?

His heart tightened , Xia Dahai was startled, and looked at him with a scrutinizing gaze.

When he saw Xu Hao walk into the house , he was surprised and hurried forward to greet him.

" Brother Xu , you didn't even tell me you were coming so I could go pick you up ..."

Xia Qingge found a pair of new shoes for Xu Hao to wear .

Xu Hao said disapprovingly while changing his shoes .

"Why would you accept it? We have been friends for many years. There is no need to be so polite."

Xia Dahai was touched .

to know Xu Hao , a gentleman, easy-going and unpretentious friend .

Noticing the jar of wine in Xu Hao's hand , Xia Dahai hurriedly said.

"Brother, you said you were here, why would you give me a gift?"

" You're overthinking this . I'm not giving it to you as a gift. We'll drink it together later ..."

Xia Dahai took the jar of wine , took a closer look, and was immediately shocked.

Good job.

52 -year-old Moutai.

Taking it from Xu Hao's hand, he didn't think it was fake.

This bottle of wine, if taken to an auction , would fetch a sky-high price of at least tens of millions.

Just take it out and drink it?

The eldest brother is domineering.

After bringing Xu Hao into the house, Xia Dahai was not stingy and took out the tea that he had collected for many years.

He laid out the tea set and started making tea for Xu Hao.

Xia Qingge went out to buy groceries.

She wanted to show off her cooking skills in front of Xu Hao ...

"Brother, did you take some magic medicine ? We are getting older and older, but you are getting younger and younger ."

sipped tea leisurely together .

Looking at Xu Hao's seemingly younger appearance, Xia Dahai couldn't help but sigh.

"There is no magic pill . I just live a casual life and have a good attitude ..."

Xu Hao laughed.

I thought to myself, you are really right .

Isn’t the marrow cleansing pill a panacea ?

But he wouldn't admit it.

Xia Dahai just sighed and didn't think much about it.

When I think about Xu Hao’s net worth of hundreds of billions , I feel that I have no pressure in my daily life and I can exercise every day to relax.

How could he be a worker like him?

Working hard for the company and facing pressure every day , rapid aging is inevitable.

" By the way, brother, I want to ask you something ..."

When Xia Dahai thought of his daughter who was in love, his face suddenly became conflicted .

"What?"

Xu Hao cast a curious look.

Xia Dahai immediately told him about his daughter smiling foolishly while holding the flowers .

"I want to ask you, big brother, when you were in the company , did you see Qingge getting close to any male friend ?"

only accepted flowers from that guy after she came to Xu Hao's company.

There should be some contact in the company ...

Xu Hao pretended to be thoughtful, but laughed secretly in his heart.

Isn’t that the mysterious boyfriend him?

It seems ... Xia Qingge's birthday that day really touched her .

Then wouldn't we have a better chance tonight?

Xu Hao thought about it, as if recalling something , and then shook his head .

"Qingge gets along well with the employees in the company , but I haven't heard that she has a good relationship with any member of the opposite sex ..."

" Is that so ?"

Xia Dahai was a little disappointed.

chatted idly .

Time passes slowly ...

" It's time to eat."

Xia Qingge shouted.

The two turned to look.

Then he saw Xia Qingge wearing an apron , carrying plates of dishes out of the kitchen.

In the end, the whole table was filled with delicious food .

The two put down their teacups and sat down at the dining table.

Looking at the table full of delicious dishes, Xu Hao couldn't help but sigh.

"Brother, you are so lucky to have such a virtuous daughter, unlike those heartless ones in my family."

"No, no, no ... Qingge can only do some housework , but my eldest brother's daughters are so beautiful and gorgeous ..."

Xia Dahai quickly replied modestly .

There was an expression of pride on his face .

Xia Qingge, his daughter, really made him happy.

However, when I thought about my daughter having a boyfriend and wondering which bastard would marry him in the future, I started to feel uncomfortable again.

Xia Qingge brought out the last dish from the kitchen.

I happened to see the two of them being polite to each other and felt quite weird.

Uncle Xu looks more than 20 years younger than my father .

He was calling his father "brother", while his father was calling him "brother".

In the past , when she was with Uncle Xu , she would always ignore his age ...

to be a little older than his father .

Thinking of Xu Hao 's unconditional trust in her, his concern for her birthday, and his help in times of danger.

Suddenly I no longer cared about the huge age gap.

Besides, Uncle Xu looks so young .

Xu Hao skillfully opened the wine and poured a full glass for Xia Dahai and himself.

"Brother, pour less. This wine is worth tens of millions."

"Isn't wine meant to be drunk ? Let's drink to our heart's content tonight ..."

Xia Qingge was also surprised when she heard her father say that this bottle of wine was worth tens of millions.

It's just a bottle of wine, it 's too expensive .

Out of curiosity, she quickly picked up an empty cup and held it in front of Xu Hao.

"Uncle, I want to drink too ..."

"Didn't I pour it for you last time ? Remember who said he would never drink it again?"

Xu Hao laughed teasingly.

Xia Qingge couldn't help but blush .

But this time she wanted to thank Xu Hao.

It was really inappropriate for Xu Hao to drink alcohol and she to drink beverages .

She also wanted to taste what such expensive wine tasted like.

It should be better than the previous wine, right?

"Qingge, don't be silly . It's such a waste to give you such good wine ..."

Xia Qingge glared at her father in dissatisfaction .

"Drinking is a waste for me , but drinking is not a waste for you ?"

Having said that , she wanted to pull her hand back.

Uncle Xu also said he wanted to drink with Dad.

What if I drink it and they have nothing to drink ?

Xu Hao saw what she was thinking and poured her a small cup before she could take it back .

" What's the point of wasting it ? Wine is meant to be drunk ..."

"That's all for now . Qingge, drink first. If it's not enough , I 'll pour you more. Girls should n't drink too much."

Xia Qingge wanted to drink, which was exactly what he wanted.

It's settled tonight.

But he didn't pour as much as Xia Qingge. If he was really drunk, it would be no different from picking up a corpse .

fun at all .

Being tipsy is the best state ...

Xu Hao calculated the amount of wine he poured for her, it should be just the right amount ...

"Alas ... I have spoiled this child . "

Xia Dahai sighed beside him .

Next, dinner officially began.

"Brother, I respect you. Thank you for taking care of Qingge ."

My daughter was promoted to supervisor just a few days after joining the company .

Xia Dahai was quite frightened .

Judging from the trend , it seems that Xu Hao was serious about promoting his daughter to manager.

Xia Dahai stood up and respectfully raised the wine glass to Xu Hao.

"Nothing. My company has many vacancies right now . I have seen Qingge's performance in the company and he is capable of being a supervisor."

" If she keeps doing this , once she is familiar with the work environment , I will promote her to manager ..."

Xu Hao attributed the reason for his promotion to Xia Qingge .

It means it is her own ability.

The father and daughter were moved again .

They know it clearly in their hearts.

No matter how capable you are, it is impossible for your value to appreciate so quickly.

Who gets promoted to supervisor right after arriving at a company?

Xu Hao raised his wine glass and the two of them clinked their glasses.

The 1952 -year-old Moutai tastes less strong and more sweet and mellow, with an endless aftertaste .

“Good wine ...”

Xia Dahai took a big sip and couldn't help but sigh .

It is indeed a good wine.

Xu Hao nodded in agreement .

by the system must be high-quality.

Hearing that one should eat some food to calm down after drinking , Xia Qingge quickly picked up some food and put it in Xu Hao's bowl.

Xia Dahai cast a resentful look at him.

I have raised my daughter for more than 20 years, but I have never seen anyone so filial to her ...

After eating for a while , Xia Qingge rolled his eyes and felt that the time was ripe.

He also pretended to pick up the wine glass.

" Uncle Xu , I toast to you. Thank you for showing up in time this afternoon to save me ..."

Because of Xu Hao's words , she felt that Chen Mo had ulterior motives in saving her , and attributed all the credit to Xu Hao.

" Um ?"

Xia Dahai was eating. When he heard this, his body stiffened and he suddenly looked up and asked.

" What happened ?"

Xia Qingge recounted the story of how Liu Fei arranged for the gangsters to perform .

Xia Dahai felt a little scared after hearing this.

Fortunately, Xu Hao appeared in time .

Otherwise, that guy would have succeeded.

Damn it .

to have such a beautiful and lovely daughter, but it also brings troubles .

everywhere out there , and I’m afraid my daughter will be deceived .

"Brother, I'll toast you too ..."

I warned that guy last time at the company gate, but I didn't expect he would still be so persistent . I won't let him go ."

Xu Hao was very angry .

In fact, he would not let Liu Shao go either.

No ... to be precise , it's the entire Liu family.

After hearing what Xu Hao said , Xia Dahai immediately felt relieved.

Sure enough, sending his daughter to his eldest brother's company was the wisest decision he made ...

Xia Qingge picked up the wine glass, took a sip , and his eyes lit up.

It really tastes much better than the last time.

Three people gathered at 5.7 to eat and clink glasses , creating a warm and harmonious atmosphere .

The meal is over .

That bottle of 1952 Moutai is also almost sold out .

"Brother, let's keep drinking and not leave until we are drunk ..."

he raised the wine glass in his hand and shook it drunkenly .

Suddenly my eyes closed .

It hit the table with a bang .

He was still mumbling something, obviously drunk.

worth tens of millions is naturally good wine and will not make you drunk after drinking it.

It just tastes extremely sweet, crisp and refreshing.

But the aftereffects are not small.

What's more , he drank so much.

You won’t be able to wake up unless you sleep until the next day.

And he sleeps worse than a dead pig.

No matter what noise you make during this time , you won't be woken up ...

Xu Hao also drank a lot, but was only a little drunk.

This is the result of his enhanced physique and the marrow cleansing and hair removal after taking the marrow cleansing pill.

Xia Qingge 's eyes were a little blurry at this time.

She actually finished the small glass of wine, but was only a little tipsy.

Seeing his father drunk, Xia Qingge prepared to check the situation ...

But at this moment , I felt a hand on my waist .

When he turned around , he found Xu Hao staring at him.

It turned out that she had sat next to Uncle Xu in order to better serve him .

Feeling the fiery gaze, the strong masculine scent hits me ...

Xia Qingge's heartbeat quickened for no reason.

As if aware of what was coming next.

I don’t know if it was because she wasn’t averse to it or because she was a little tipsy , but she didn’t struggle .

Suddenly, her waist felt tight , and she involuntarily fell into a warm embrace .

When I looked up , I saw Xu Hao 's handsome face with mature charm slowly approaching .

Xia Qingge closed her eyes involuntarily ...

049 The heroine who throws herself into his arms ! The charming style of a young woman

Chapter 49: The surrendered heroine! Throwing herself into his arms !

[Ding ... Xia Qingge is feeling uneasy, emotion value +666... ]

[Ding ... Xia Qingge is scared, emotion value +777... ]

[Ding ... Xia Qingge is troubled , emotional value +888... ]

Ding ..... 

"Qingge, I'm sorry , I didn't expect this to happen ....."

Xu Hao pretended to be ashamed and said with an embarrassed look on his face .

"No ... I don't blame you ..."

Seeing Uncle Xu with a guilty look on his face , Xia Qingge hurriedly comforted him and lowered her head shyly .

"I ... I volunteered."

really .

Although she was a little drunk just now, her mind was very clear.

She could have broken free from Xu Hao, but she didn't.

In other words ... she doesn't reject this kind of behavior .

I was afraid that Xu Hao wouldn’t believe it, and I was also afraid that he would blame himself for it .

Xia Qingge paused and blurted out.

" Actually ... I like you ..."

These are the words from the deepest part of her heart .

would never have spoken out if this had n't happened .

Thinking of Xu Hao 's care for her during this period , she decided to give her a birthday surprise.

There were also critical moments before .

Unconsciously , this mature , steady , elegant and easy-going man has entered her heart.

"Qingge? Are you serious? I like you too ..."

After hearing this , Xu Hao looked at her with an " excited " expression.

Then I thought of something and felt a sense of loss.

"But I can't give you a name ..."

Here it comes, here it comes, the scumbag’s quotes are here.

I like you and want to be with you, but we can't get married .

Xu Hao felt emotional.

I didn’t expect that after traveling through time and space and becoming a billionaire , I would also use the tricks from my previous life.

Xia Qingge knows Xu Hao's identity.

Not to mention that he is already married and the father of seven children , and is highly respected in the eyes of countless people.

But ... the age difference between the two is not accepted by the world.

"It doesn't matter, I don't care about that, I just want to be with you ..."

Xia Qingge felt a little disappointed because she couldn't justify herself .

But he quickly recovered , looked into Xu Hao's eyes and said .

She is more open-minded.

There is no way to not look away.

If she can't accept it, she can only leave Xu Hao.

They were finally together by chance , and she didn't want to leave.

"Qingge, don't worry, I will never let you down ..."

Xu Hao looked excited .

In fact , everything was as he expected .

Except for a few female protagonists with unique personalities in novels , most of the female protagonists will stay with the protagonist and never leave him.

It is the guarantee for the protagonist to have a large harem .

And it is because of the heroine's character that he gets the advantage now .

Then there was another round of thunder and lightning .....

the next day--

Xia Dahai woke up in a daze.

I walked out of the bedroom and saw my daughter cleaning the house.

He slept so soundly last night that Xu Hao had to carry him back to the bedroom with one hand.

" Where's your Uncle Xu ?"

Xia Dahai patted his forehead to regain his consciousness.

She looked at her daughter and asked .

"How dare you say that ? I was drunk last night and passed out. I passed away long ago ..."

While speaking , she kept her head down and wiped the table, not daring to look directly at her father .

After all ... my behavior last night could be described as shameless.

If my father knew what happened last night , he would be so angry that he would die on the spot.

Xia Dahai didn't notice his daughter's strange expression and couldn't help but smile bitterly.

The wine is good, but it 's also very strong ...

Even a drunkard who deals with alcohol all the time got drunk like this .

Then he looked at his daughter with some dissatisfaction.

"Qingge, you are such a fool. Your Uncle Xu drank so much, he must be drunk. Why don't you let him rest at home?"

"I tried to keep him, but Uncle Xu wanted to leave and didn't want to cause us any trouble ..."

Xia Qingge said so .

But I was secretly complaining in my heart .

Uncle Xu is drunk? Do you know how serious it is ?

Also , not only did I leave Xu Hao at home, I also visited every corner of the house.

She was not wrong either .

Xu Hao did say that he would not cause her any trouble .

If he stayed at home, Xia's father would see him and his daughter's strange behavior ...

But we left after daybreak.

Before leaving , we went for a drive together to Akina Mountain .

No, I have to go back to the bedroom to clean up and wash the sheets.

in his mind , Xia Qingge walked towards the bedroom cautiously.

When he saw his daughter's back, a flash of doubt flashed across Xia Dahai's eyes .

I feel like my daughter is different now .

I can't tell what's different at the moment ...

Xu Group——

President's Office .

Xu Hao was sitting at his desk looking at documents .

Secretary Li Kun was standing in front of him , reporting the information he had found about Zheng Feifan.

Zheng Feifan came back from abroad ten days ago and rented a house on Shuimiao Street.

There was a very beautiful landlord named Xiao Wanling .

Now he works as a security guard at Sunny Electronics Co., Ltd.

With Xu Hao's current intelligence network, he can only investigate this much .

about what Zheng Feifan did in the past .

"If you want to be the biggest villain, you can't control everything. You still have a long way to go in the future ..."

Xu Hao opened the information of Sunny Sky Electronics Co., Ltd.

Three years ago, the company was in a half-dead state and was about to go bankrupt .

Lin Chuqing, who had just graduated , was ordered to take over the company.

Those who should be fired will be fired, those who should be demoted will be demoted , and those who should be promoted will be promoted, in order to deter all employees .

Through a series of policy reforms , the company that was on the verge of bankruptcy was brought back to life.

Later, it became stronger and stronger , and reached a higher level .....

Lin Chuqing also became famous.

Gained the reputation of a business genius.

ruthless and serious in the company , and her reputation as the Iceberg President spread quickly .

I continued reading and my eyes stopped on a piece of information .

Lin Chuqing's company has cooperation with the Liu family.

Bang, bang, bang ...

Xu Hao tapped the table lightly with his fingers , as if thinking about something.

In the future, he plans to take over the entire Liu family business .

According to the current situation of the fight between the Liu family and the protagonist's gang of brothers .

I believe this time won't be long ...

How should I deal with the relationship with this heroine?

Should I pretend to be a gentleman and be accommodating, or should I take the initiative to attack ?

He and the protagonist are sworn enemies.

Anyway, you will have to face the protagonist in the end .

Now , the protagonist cannot find out that he is the real murderer behind the scenes for a while .

Don't alert the enemy yet ...

After pondering for a moment , he finally decided to take things one step at a time.

Hurry up and collect emotion points and improve yourself first .

afternoon--

Two figures walked into the Xu Group tremblingly .

It was the Liu family father and son.

was scared to death after being caught doing something bad .

He is not afraid of Chen Mo or Xia Qingge.

I am afraid that Xu Hao will get angry and take revenge on the Liu family ...

Liu Fei returned, the more he thought about it, the more frightened he became, and he was tormented all night.

Finally , I couldn't help but tell my father .

At that time, Liu's father beat him up .

He knew very well the character of this rebellious son.

Normally, he would turn a blind eye to the matter, relying on his doting on his son .

Now he is so bold as to provoke anyone.

Do you know the gap between the Liu family and the Xu family?

With just a word from Xu Hao , the Liu family would be killed without a burial place ...

immediately brought his rebellious son over to ask for forgiveness .

Xu Hao met them in the reception room .

" Mr. Xu , I'm sorry , my son is ignorant ..."

Xu Hao held the teacup but didn't even pour tea for the two of them.

with the two guys who were about to become losers .

Father Liu was very embarrassed as he didn't get a response from Xu Hao .

But I still try to keep smiling .

After saying that, he couldn't help but kick his useless son.

" What are you standing there for? Why don't you apologize to your Uncle Xu right away ? "

"If I can't get your uncle Xu 's forgiveness , I will beat you to death on the spot ..."

Liu Fei 's body trembled , and he fell to his knees with a plop .

Said with a crying voice .

" Uncle Xu , I'm sorry , I was wrong . Please forgive me this time. I won't dare to do it again ..."

Xu Hao then put down the teacup and spoke lightly.

" I'm not the one you should apologize to ..."

He called out and asked someone to find Xia Qingge.

Xu Hao originally wanted her to rest at home for a day.

After all, I was severely traumatized the first time , and I was afraid that it would affect my work and walking.

But Xia Qingge refused .

She said she wasn't that vulnerable.

So I only rested at home for half a day and then went back to work.

Not long after, Xia Qingge's figure slowly appeared in the reception hall .

It's really serious . I've rested for half a day, but I haven't fully recovered yet ...

When Mr. Liu saw Xia Qingge, he was amazed .

No wonder the useless son has been obsessed with her for seven years. Even after being warned by Xu Hao, he still wanted to take action against her.

Seeing his son in a daze , Liu's father became furious and kicked him hard.

" What are you standing there for? Why don't you apologize to them?"

Liu Fei came back to his senses and quickly turned from his kneeling position to face Xia Qingge.

"I'm sorry Qingge . I was blinded by greed yesterday and shouldn't have used that method on you ."

"Please forgive me this time. I will never disturb your life again ..."

After he finished speaking , Liu Fei saw his father 's angry eyes and actually bowed his head .

Xia Qingge is a good girl, she has never experienced such a situation before .

I was so scared that I didn't know what to do.

The eyes looking for help fell on Xu Hao ...

Xu Hao smiled.

"It depends on whether you forgive him or not. If you do , let's just forget about it . Otherwise , I will definitely help you get back at your wits' end ."

still dare to do this after I warned you . You are really brave ..."

Father Liu's body trembled , and Liu Fei was trembling with fear .

They all heard that Xu Hao was really angry.

Although Xu Hao has a good image in the minds of outsiders.

But any fool can think of it——

built up tens of billions of assets from scratch be a simple character?

Their Liu family simply could not bear Xu Hao's anger.

Feeling Xu Hao's concern, Xia Qingge was touched .

If there were no outsiders present , she would have thrown herself into Xu Hao's arms and kneeled down to beg for comfort ...

Taking a deep breath to calm down his excitement , Xia Qingge said coldly.

" Forget about this matter. Don't appear in front of me again."

The Liu family father and son looked delighted.

Liu Fei stopped shaking and spoke excitedly .

"Qingge, don't worry, I definitely won't do that again."

" Mr. Xu , look at this ..."

Father Liu turned his gaze to Xu Hao.

Xu Hao snorted coldly.

" You should thank Qingge. If she hadn't let you go, I would have taken action against your Liu family this afternoon . "

" Thank you ... Thank you Miss Xia, and thank you Mr. Xu for showing mercy."

Father Liu wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and quickly bowed and thanked him .

“ Go away ...”

Xu Hao waved his hand impatiently .

He had other plans in mind .

It is impossible to let it go .

If the Liu family hadn't been kept to deal with the protagonist, it would have been a dog-eat-dog fight between the two sides.

He had destroyed the Liu family long ago .

But it will be soon.

Keep the Liu family and let it play its last bit of value .

Waiting to catch him in one fell swoop.

Faced with Xu Hao's blunt words , the Liu family father and son did not dare to feel the slightest bit of resentment.

He said goodbye and walked out quickly ...

When Liu Fei passed by Xia Qingge177 , he seemed to have discovered something extraordinary and was stunned .

He was a playboy and had played with many women.

A woman's first time has also been experienced .

At this moment , Xia Qingge's appearance gave him the same feeling as those women who had just lost their virginity .

Combined with the fact that I just saw Xia Qingge sprained her ankle while walking .

Boom ...

There was a thunder explosion in my mind .

"How ... how is it possible?"

Liu Fei couldn't believe the truth.

Xia Qingge is the girl he truly likes and he wants to marry her .

Otherwise, he wouldn't treat her like other women , just for fun.

He pursued Xia Qingge for seven years.

When I thought about Xia Qingge having slept with other men, it was like a cuckold fell from the sky.

He was so angry that his mind was about to explode ...

" Who is it ?"

" Who is that man ?"

Liu Fei racked his brains and finally thought of someone.

——Chen Mo.

this guy who ruined his plans yesterday .

Not only did it ruin his plan to be a hero and save the beauty , but it also exposed her actions .

He offended Xu Hao and was scolded by his father ...

It's all because of him.

Liu Fei 's face was distorted and he hated Chen Mo to the extreme.

He did not associate Xia Qingge and Xu Hao together .

Given the age gap between them, and Xu Hao's character, it's impossible to imagine.

Liu's father saw his son staring at Xia Qingge in a daze , he thought that his son was still harboring evil intentions and violently dragged him out.

This useless son must be taught a lesson ...

Xu Hao again because of a woman , he would have no choice but to run away.

Secretary Li Kun also followed him out.

And even closed the door ...

There were only two people left in the living room .

Xia Qingge could no longer suppress her emotions and threw herself into Xu Hao's arms .

Xu Hao had a strange expression on his face.

He saw Liu Fei 's expression just now .

Only then did he remember Liu Fei 's identity, a villain who licked his own bootlickers for seven years .

As a result, the beloved goddess fell into his hands.

The next day , he was asked to come in front of me to apologize.

What the hell is going on?

With the warm and soft jade in his arms , Xu Hao couldn't help but think of the protagonist's beautiful stepmother ...

Are you free later ?"

Xu Hao aggrievedly .

" I still have to work today ....."

Xu Hao smiled slightly and whispered something in her ear .

For a moment , Xia Qingge was stunned.

What the hell .....

give Xu Hao a blank look in shame and anger .

Oh my god.

At this glance, there was a hint of the charm of a young woman .

Then .....

Please order first , order by yourself , and support me! .

050 The third daughter returns home! The twins betray! Chasing their father to the crematorium

Chapter 50: The third daughter returns home! The twins betray! Chasing their father to the crematorium

[Ding ... Xia Qingge is very shy, emotional value +654... ]

[Ding ... Xia Qingge is in a good mood, emotional value +789... ]

" Uncle Xu , are you satisfied with my work report ? "

Xia Qingge raised her head and smiled at Xu Hao .

Xu Hao touched her head and nodded in agreement .

" I have never doubted your ability to work. Keep working hard ... "

"I know."

Xia Qingge responded sweetly , and then her eyes rolled .

"Then I have to come and report my work every day from now on, okay?"

"No problem , as long as I'm in the company, you can come whenever you want ..."

Magic University——

for the end of class rang .

Sisters Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi went home together .

Since they started calling me dad, and moved from school to home, their temperament has become much more lively than before ...

The two came to the school gate and waited for the bus .

Xu Hao arranged a special and skilled female driver to pick up the two sisters .

At this time , a white Audi stopped in front of the two people.

The two sisters couldn't help but frown .

This is not the car that picked them up .

brush--

The driver's window is open.

The two sisters said in unison when they saw the people inside.

"Third sister ....."

The person driving the car was a mature lady with a beautiful face and a well-proportioned figure.

She was the third sister among the seven sisters.

——Xu Hongzhuang .

I sent a message last time , I was afraid that they might have been cheated by Xu Hao , so I planned to come back and check.

"Wow ... I finally got to see the twin beauties from our school. They are so pretty and cute ."

" The two sisters are just like the legend says , they look exactly the same , I can't even tell which one is the older one and which one is the younger one."

"Stupid, you can tell them apart from their temperaments . The elder sister is quieter and gentler. The younger sister is more lively ..."

"Brother Understand? You understand again, right? Come on ... tell me about their temperaments ."

" Look at the young lady in the car . Her appearance and temperament are no less beautiful than those of the twin school beauties."

"What the hell??? As expected, beauties are surrounded by other beauties ."

"No way, no way? There must be someone who doesn't know that she is their elder sister, right? Have you heard of the seven fairies of the Xu family ? Each one of them is extremely beautiful and gorgeous ..."

" ....."

Ignoring the comments of people around her , Xu Hongzhuang smiled and waved to her two youngest sisters.

"Get in the car ."

The two sisters didn't hesitate and started chattering after getting in the car .

"Third sister, when did you come back? You didn't even tell us ... "

"Did Third Sister bring us any gifts?"

Needless to say , the one who asked for the gift was undoubtedly Xu Huayi.

"Of course ..... how could I forget my two lovely sisters?"

While driving , Xu Hongzhuang took out two exquisite small boxes.

" Let me see what it is."

Xu Huayi came to the box and couldn't wait to open it.

A small necklace lay quietly inside.

"It's a necklace ..."

Xu Huayi was a little disappointed.

"You little bastard , my third sister took so much trouble to choose a gift for you , but you still despise it."

Xu Hongzhuang rolled her eyes in annoyance.

She wasn't angry, she was just having a normal quarrel with her sister.

"Huayi, how do you talk to Third Sister ?"

Xu Shiqing couldn't help but scold her sister.

Xu Huayi picked up the necklace and pouted .

"That's right, the workmanship of this necklace is too poor, and these diamonds are not as beautiful as those colored gemstones ..."

Xu Shiqing also looked at the necklace .

true .

Compared to the necklace their father gave them .

Never mind, there's no comparison.

It's like one is underground and the other is heaven.

But you can't say it.

Doesn’t Third Sister care about her reputation anymore ?

When Xu Hongzhuang heard this, a few black lines appeared on her forehead .

"You heartless little thing, I bought it at the LV store , okay? I spent hundreds of thousands of dollars, and it's not better than your fake one?"

Xu Shiqing quit ...

You said it’s okay for my sister, but not for my father.

how many times have I told you? The necklace that dad gave us is real."

"impossible ....."

Xu Hongzhuang still didn't believe it.

" Didn't you hear what my eldest sister said ? Even if they were custom-made, the styles of those two necklaces should have appeared on the market before ."

"Besides, my elder sister estimated the minimum price to be 10 million. Use your little brains to think about it. How could that heartless guy give you such a valuable thing ? It must be fake."

The two sisters, Shiqing and Huayi, were so angry that their teeth itched.

I really want to take out the necklace and hit my third sister in the face .

But they didn't wear them on their bodies and left them at home.

After all, it’s a bit unsafe to carry such valuable things on your body or put them in a schoolbag.

"I'll show it to you when I get home, and see what you say then ."

"hehe ....."

Xu Hongzhuang raised the corner of her mouth.

" I came back this time to expose that guy's trick . It's impossible for me to give you something worth 10 million . "

"I will stay in the Magic City for a while , so you should move in with me, otherwise you will be brainwashed by that guy sooner or later ..."

The two sisters were speechless .

Why is it that no matter what they say , my sister just doesn’t believe it?

It's funny to think that they were brainwashed by their father .

"You can live outside by yourself. Don't drag us along . We are living well at home."

Hearing what the third sister meant, she wanted to take them to live outside, Xu Huayi clapped her hands repeatedly ...

Are you kidding?

What's the point of living with my sister?

it be nice to live with dad ?

After these few days, her father taught her calligraphy step by step.

Her calligraphy skills are improving at a visible rate.

If she was asked to move out at this time , she would never agree to do so ...

Xu Shiqing also nodded .

"We are all family, everything is fine. Why are you living outside, Third Sister? It's not like we don't have room at home ."

"Your room is reserved for you. Dad often asks the nanny to clean your sisters ' rooms ... "

Xu Shiqing spoke well of Xu Hao .

This shows the benefit of Xu Hao getting things done with his sisters in advance .

Let the two sisters lead the other daughters.

saying good things about him in front of her sisters , gradually changing their impression of him.

Xu Hongzhuang 's head was buzzing .

Some couldn't believe their ears .

" You still say you haven't been brainwashed ? Who said in the group a few days ago that they envied their sisters for moving out."

" They also want to graduate early and move out of that home?"

" Tell me quickly , who are you ? How dare you take my two sisters away?"

Xu Shiqing : “ .....”

Xu Huayi: “ .....”

This is embarrassing .

The message was indeed sent by them in the group .

But this is a different time .

Dad is so good to them.

they move out?

They will live at home with their father for the rest of their lives .

"Third sister, if I remember correctly , you studied music and singing, right? You have never acted in a play , so why do you have so many inner dramas ?"

Xu Hongzhuang 's face turned dark.

Two heartless little girls .

I rushed back so quickly, isn't it all for you ?

As the three sisters were playing and laughing , the car drove into the Xu family villa ...

After getting off the bus——

Xu Huayi couldn't wait to return to her room, and when she came out she was holding a necklace in her hand .

It was the one Xu Hao gave her.

"Third sister, take a look, is it true or false?"

Xu Huayi was very proud and thought it was really fun to slap the third sister in the face .

Xu Hongzhuang took the necklace with a serious expression .

Before, the Xu Yi sisters took photos and sent them to the group to show them , which inevitably gave them a sense of unreality .....

Now I can see it clearly.

The moment she held it in her hand, she knew she was wrong .

This material and this feel can't be fake.

The craftsmanship is exquisite , and the gems are shining , which makes people unable to take their eyes away ...

Holding it in my hand, I feel like I can’t let it go .

The necklace is extremely dazzling, especially the largest gem at the bottom.

The two engraved words serve as the finishing touch .

Suddenly the necklace seemed to come alive .

There is a lively and lovely artistic conception that flows out from the lines ...

Xu Hongzhuang was stunned.

How is it possible? How can someone write such beautiful characters?

Just two words reveal Xu Huayi's temperament and personality .

He is far from being described as a master of calligraphy .

My elder sister’s estimate was wrong .

How can 10 million buy this necklace ?

is put up for auction , the starting price would be at least 100 million .

" This ... is this really given to you by Xu Hao ?"

Xu Shiqing nodded proudly .

Xu Huayi was somewhat dissatisfied with the way she was addressed .

"What Xu Hao? That's what you called him. You should call him daddy ..."

Xu Hongzhuang twitched her lips.

Thinking of Xu Hao 's bad attitude towards them , his mood swings and his ruthlessness.

She felt that she could not utter those two words no matter what .

Just when Xu Hongzhuang was shocked and the twin sisters were proud and complacent .

A series of " thump thump " footsteps were heard.

It turned out to be the mature and beautiful mother of the family, Su Wanqiu, who returned home.

" Mother Su ....."

Xu Hongzhuang greeted her.

Although Su Wanqiu is her stepmother , she is only ten years older than her .

But they all see the good things that are done to them .

I was in school , it was Su Wanqiu who gave me pocket money and bought me gifts.

Therefore, the seven sisters all respected this beautiful stepmother ...

She was a little surprised .

Although Su Wanqiu was beautiful when I saw her before , she had a melancholy and gloomy air.

Now that melancholy temperament is gone.

It seems to be reborn , giving people a sense of luxury and grace.

"Oh, Hongzhuang is back? Why didn't you tell me in advance so that I could prepare something delicious for you ..."

Su Wanqiu was surprised at first , but was quite happy to see that it was Xu Hongzhuang .

Now that both daughters have moved in, the home feels more and more like home .

Now that the third daughter is back, it's a good sign .

It would be nice if all the sisters could live at home ...

"It's okay ... I'll just come back to check. No need to go through so much trouble ."

"What's the trouble of going home ? You guys chat first, I'll go to the kitchen and make you some food ."

After Su Wanqiu finished speaking , he hurried to the kitchen.

Xu Hongzhuang stretched out her hand and prepared to say that they could just go out for dinner in the evening.

But seeing Su Wanqiu being so enthusiastic , he didn't say it out loud.

" Why does it feel like Su Ma has become a different person? "

Xu Hongzhuang murmured to herself.

"Hehe ... you don't know this , right?"

"Third sister, let me tell you a secret."

At the side , Xu Huayi came over and said mysteriously .

"What secret?"

" Let me tell you, Su's mother was conquered by Dad. Every night she screams so loudly ..."

A look of confusion appeared on Xu Hongzhuang 's face .

Soon, he saw his sister Xu Huayi's strange eyes and Xu Shiqing's blushing face .

She understood.

I couldn't help but blush a little .

Then he began to educate his younger sister.

" Xu Huayi, what did you learn in school? You didn't learn any good things, but some messed up things ..."

She also blamed her elder sister Xu Shiqing for not educating her younger sister well.

Xu Shiqing felt so wronged.

She also wanted to discipline her younger sister, but she was disobedient .

“ Crack— ”

Just as the three girls were playing , the door was opened.

Xu Hao walked in .

The three women stopped involuntarily.

Seeing Xu Hao holding a file bag in his hand, Xu Huayi trotted over .

"Dad, let me help you get it ..."

Xu Hao was just about to praise his little daughter when a series of system prompts appeared .

[Ding ... Xu Hongzhuang is angry , emotion value +354... ]

[Ding ... Xu Hongzhuang is extremely hateful, emotion value +586... ]

Ding ..... 

My goodness, how much hatred and resentment is this ?

contributed so much emotional value to him as soon as we met .

In this regard , Xu Hao just wants to say .

" Keep going . Don't stop."

Following the resentful gaze , Xu Hao saw the third daughter, Xu Hongzhuang .

She is tall, about 1.75 meters tall, with a delicate and flawless oval face that seems to be able to charm away souls.

Her lips are well-defined and soft in contour , her long , shiny hair flutters in the wind , and she exudes a unique charm and flavor.

Her eyes were sharp, and she exuded a sense of determination and confidence, and a fierce aura emanated from her ...

If it were an ordinary person, he would n't have the courage to look her in the eye .

But Xu Hao is not an ordinary person.

"Is Hongzhuang back?"

Xu Hao came closer with a smile and sat down on the sofa not far away .

Are you okay out there ?"

"I support you in pursuing your dreams, but if you encounter difficulties , you must tell your family ."

"I can still provide some help ..."

Xu Hongzhuang was shocked. Xu Hao was indeed different from before .

In the past , they were like strangers when they met and never spoke to each other .

talked to him today .

And you want me to ask him for help whenever I have problems?

Xu Hongzhuang calmed herself down and tried to keep herself calm ...

Act, and continue acting.

It can make the two sisters Shiqing and Huayi willingly call him dad.

Xu Hao must have made changes .

why he did that .

For the sake of her two younger sisters, she wants to expose Xu Hao's true face.

immediately said in a huff .

"I'm doing fine outside. The air outside is sweet. I don't need any help from you ..."

Xu Hongzhuang 's performance was within Xu Hao's expectations.

Didn't care.

Only he knew what his attitude towards them was before his memory was awakened .

The younger daughters are fine .

Especially for the sisters, the difficulty of the strategy increases sharply .

reasons was the death of his first wife ...

Although that was also a wife he found as a tool to help take care of the children.

But these daughters didn't know that they were picked up by Xu Hao .

I thought the one who died was my biological mother .

In addition, his attitude towards his first wife was the same as that towards Su Wanqiu .

It would be abnormal not to be angry with him.

One day I will let you call me daddy.

Now if you ignore him, do you know that your father will be buried in the crematorium ?

Xu Hao expressed his expectation ...

051 Lucky Star! The heroine's date ! The bet of the twin daughters

Chapter 51: Funny! The heroine goes on a date ! The twin daughters’ bet

"Dad, you haven't been home for a day. My painting is finished. Can you help me take a look at it ..."

Seeing that the atmosphere was not right , Xu Shiqing immediately changed the subject and spoke to Xu Hao .

Xu Huayi's eyes also rolled .

" Yes , yes , Dad, my calligraphy has also improved. Please help us see who has improved more."

" We made a bet , and there is a penalty for losing ..."

"What punishment ?"

Xu Hao couldn't help but ask curiously .

" Whoever loses will have to wash for Daddy ..."

Xu Huayi didn't get to say the rest of the words because her sister Xu Shiqing blocked her mouth.

Her pretty face turned red with embarrassment .

Why does this sister say everything out loud ?

If you lose , can't you just proceed quietly?

Now that ’s bad, my third sister knows about it.

Sure enough, after hearing Xu Huayi's words , Xu Hongzhuang stared at her with suspicion ...

The two sisters lost the bet and had to wash Xu Hao ... wash what?

I hope it's not what she thinks ...

Xu Hao was pulled to the courtyard by his twin daughters.

Xu Hongzhuang frowned and followed with confusion.

The two sisters showed their works to Xu Hao.

Xu Shiqing painted a landscape painting .

Through Xu Hao's teaching over the past few days, I was able to draw a hint of that charm.

Xu Huayi wrote five words.

——A harmonious family brings prosperity .

Each stroke is round, smooth and natural .

“Both are good …”

Xu Hao made a comment.

" That's great , Dad. Tell me, who of us has made the most progress ?"

Xu Huayi was very confident in her handwriting and began to urge Xu Hao.

After thinking about it, Xu Hao gave a very pertinent comment .

" You are now on par with each other in your respective fields , but you are slower in learning painting than poetry ..."

Xu Hao didn't finish his words , but the two sisters already knew who had made the most progress .

" Oh , yeah..... sister, I just said I won , right?"

" Don't forget the penalty for our bet ."

Xu Huayi laughed with her hands on her hips, feeling like a liberated serf singing .

Although they are twins, they are very similar in appearance, temperament , and academic performance in school .

There is not much difference.

The difference is not big, but there is always a gap ...

Xu Huayi is more playful, while Xu Shiqing is more serious .

Therefore, in terms of performance in all aspects , Xu Huayi is slightly inferior to her sister 020 .

Now ... she finally felt a sense of accomplishment in defeating her sister.

When Xu Shiqing heard this , the blush that had just faded away suddenly covered her cheeks again .

Thinking of that punishment , she couldn't help but feel like digging a hole in the ground .

It's really embarrassing ...

Seeing her sister’s smug face , Xu Shiqing felt so angry that her teeth were itching.

But there is no way , if you lose , you lose .

My sister's calligraphy skills at first were not as good as my painting skills.

Xu Huayi only started learning painting after her father taught her to paint for a day.

Now I have caught up with her progress .

The loss was not unfair ...

But Xu Shiqing couldn't understand.

Obviously, her younger sister has always been with her and they study at about the same time.

My younger sister likes to play and is not as serious as me. How can she study better than me?

She came up with an incredible answer.

Could it be that my sister is working hard in secret and then surprising me?

My sister is so cunning ...

Of course not, Xu Huayi doesn’t have that intention.

Xu Hao knows the real answer .

The reason is simple: his calligraphy is at god level and his painting is at master level .

Grandmaster level is still the peak level that people can reach, while god level is already extraordinary, so there is naturally a difference when teaching people ...

"Okay ... I see you 've all improved, but there are still some shortcomings."

"I will now teach you how to improve . Who will come first?"

“I, I, I …”

Xu Huayi wished she could raise her hands and feet.

Xu Huayi picked up the prepared brush, and Xu Hao hugged her out of habit .

Hold her hand.

Start teaching step by step .....

beside--

Xu Hongzhuang was amazed by the works of her two younger sisters.

She knew that Xu Shiqing liked painting, and Huayi liked practicing calligraphy.

But I didn't expect it to be so good.

How can this be the work of a college student?

be compared with those masters .

If I remember correctly , she had never seen how good her sister was at drawing before ...

Could it be that Xu Hao really taught him?

I couldn't help but turn and look at Xu Hao.

Then she saw Xu Hao hugging her sister.

Xu Hongzhuang's pupils exploded.

" Xu Hao, what are you doing? Let go of my sister ....."

Under the puzzled gazes of Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi, Xu Hongzhuang rushed forward.

Pull apart the two people hugging each other.

He pulled his sister Xu Huayi behind him and glared at Xu Hao with anger on his face .

"Uh ... Third sister, what are you doing ?"

The twin sisters looked at their third sister Xu Hongzhuang with confusion on their faces .

"Hehe ... I finally understand why he is so nice to you . He just wants to take advantage of you ."

Xu Hongzhuang ignored her two sisters and had an expression on her face as if she had discovered the truth.

"I didn't expect you, Xu Hao, to be such a beast that you actually attacked my daughter ..."

"What kind of father do you want to be?"

[Ding ... Xu Hongzhuang is furious, emotion value +888... ]

[Ding ... Xu Hongzhuang is filled with hatred , emotion value +789... ]

Looking at the constantly refreshing emotion values , Xu Hao had a strange expression on his face.

This third daughter is such a treasure.

As expected of someone who wants to be a star, his imagination is really too wild.

No ... how can you say it's a brain hole?

It seems like it's not true .

Damn it , my thoughts were guessed by my daughter ...

Xu Hao smiled and sighed in his heart, with a playful expression on his face .

He doesn't need to speak , his two daughters will speak for him .

As expected——

After hearing their sister's accusation , the two sisters Shiqing and Huayi were completely speechless .

They really wanted to cut open the third sister's head to see what was inside.

After all , Xu Hao is their father ...

How could it be like what my third sister said ?

Besides, when their father taught them , he had already made the situation clear .

Hands-on teaching is easier to learn , simple to understand, and easy to make progress .

They also agreed.

"Third sister, what are you doing ? Dad is just teaching me calligraphy ..."

n’t it normal to teach step by step ?”

Xu Huayi was at a loss whether to laugh or cry. She pushed away her third sister Xu Hongzhuang and walked out from behind her .

I had just started practicing calligraphy when my third sister interrupted me. I felt a little depressed .

"Dad, don't pay attention to her. She 's made her brain stupid from studying music. Let's continue ..."

After Xu Huayi finished speaking , she took Xu Hao's hand and threw herself into his arms .

The big hands wrapped the small hands and began to practice calligraphy .

Xu Hongzhuang wanted to separate the two, but was stopped by Xu Shiqing .

"Third sister, please stop making trouble , okay?"

"I know you're doing this for our own good, but this ... is a little too far-fetched, isn't it?"

" Make a fuss ?"

Xu Hongzhuang was stunned by what her sister said and rolled her eyes in annoyance.

In her mind.

had spent a lot of time taking care of Xu Hao at home before , but she never discovered that Xu Hao could do calligraphy or painting.

I feel that the two sisters were deceived by Xu Hao .

That's why there was such a big reaction ...

So, since Xu Hao doesn’t know anything, why is he still holding them ?

It must be to take advantage.

The mind is not simple .

But her two sisters didn't believe her , and she felt helpless.

Finally he snorted coldly.

"I want to see what tricks he can teach ..."

Xu Hongzhuang stared at the two of them.

Once she noticed any unusual behavior from Xu Hao , she would rush over immediately.

Of course, part of her attention was also focused on Xu Hao holding Xu Huayi's hand and teaching him to write.

When Xu Huayi finished writing the first word with the help of Xu Hao, Xu Hongzhuang was stunned ...

This is the character for "home".

A very ordinary Chinese character , but it gave him a different feeling .

An atmosphere of harmony and perfection prevails.

This was obviously not written by my sister.

She also looked at the calligraphy just now , and at most it only depicted a hint of charm.

" How ... is this possible?"

Xu Hao was actually teaching his sister calligraphy .

The following "□", "□", "□" and "□" further prove this point.

It turned out that her two sisters did not lie to her. Xu Hao really knew calligraphy and had achieved a very high level of accomplishment.

But ... why didn't she know this before?

After teaching his younger sister, Xu Hao asked Xu Huayi to consolidate her memory , and then began to teach his older sister Xu Shiqing .

It’s another step-by-step teaching.

It's very natural, as if I've experienced it many times and have become accustomed to it .

This time Xu Hongzhuang did not stop her.

Seeing Xu Shiqing draw the same picture with the help of Xu Hao, the artistic conception is more profound and better looking .....

At this time , Xu Hongzhuang 's heart was in turmoil and she couldn't calm down for a long time.

Until Su Wanqiu invited them to dinner , Xu Hongzhuang was still thinking about this question .

How did Xu Hao do it?

His calligraphy and painting skills are so high, why didn't he show them before?

How much more has Xu Hao been hiding ?

Because I was curious about Xu Hao.

Xu Hongzhuang did not choose to live in a house outside, but planned to stay at home and observe .

At night, she finally understood what her sister meant by why Su Ma screamed so loudly.

I couldn't help but spit with a red face .

Su Ma is really something, she looks so dignified and gentle, but I didn’t expect her to be so unrestrained …

My sister and I are at home.

Su Wanqiu secretly groaned.

What can I do ?

I feel helpless too.

No one can stand facing such a powerful being, right?

The next day, Xu Hongzhuang woke up with panda eyes.

The twin sisters seemed to have gotten used to it and acted very normal.

Xu Hao pretended not to notice his daughter's angry look ...

Yesterday he reaped a huge harvest.

Su Wanqiu, Xu Shiqing , and Xu Huayi, the three of them combined, do not contribute as much emotion as Xu Hongzhuang .

Xu Hao felt more and more that this daughter was his lucky star.

Be sure to keep her at home.

such a waste to let them roam outside .

He was deep in thought while eating .

How can I keep this daughter at home?

Xu Hongzhuang has her own talent for music and her dream is to become a superstar.

It seems that she lacks some experience , which causes her works to lack artistic conception and have never been very popular.

If I could help her realize her dream, this girl would definitely be devoted to me.

After undergoing marrow cleansing and hair removal , he could remember clearly some piano pieces and songs that he had only heard a little bit in his previous life ...

Originally Xu Hao didn't understand music .

But after he acquired a grandmaster -level piano, he was able to perform those songs from his previous life intactly .

But don't rush.

Just let it be.

My daughter is in this state , but I can still harvest her for a while until she is completely bald .

Now that his daughter is angry with him, and he goes out of his way to please her , that's too flattering.

That’s not Xu Hao’s style .

He has always been licked ...

noon--

Xu Hao went to the dinner party invited by Teacher Wang Xueying .

Wang Xueying decided to host the dinner in a five-star hotel.

There is no other way . With Xu Hao's wealthy status, it would be too insincere for him to go to an ordinary place.

In order to treat this dinner , Wang Xueying gritted her teeth and took out her savings of the past few years .

" Mr. Xu, order whatever you want ..."

Wang Xueying handed the menu to Xu Hao.

Xu Hao picked up the pen and started checking the boxes .

"Okay, that's all . It depends on what you eat."

Wang Xueying took the menu and was stunned when she saw the dishes Xu Hao had selected .

Xu Hao ordered some mid-priced dishes.

I didn’t order any of the signature dishes …

She opened her mouth , seeming to be hesitant to speak.

This can be seen from the high-end dishes they ate at the private restaurant last time Xu Hao took her .

Xu Hao is not a frugal person.

With his wealth, there is no need for him to be frugal .

Now I order some ordinary dishes from the hotel.

Wang Xueying knew that this was a show of concern for her feelings, and she felt an inexplicable warmth in her heart ...

But since it's a treat , she can't be stingy.

If Xu Hao doesn’t order, then she will do it.

I gritted my teeth and ordered the hotel's signature dish.

" ..... By the way , Mr. Xu, did you know that Shi Qing 's painting won first place in the national competition?"

“I think Shiqing has a talent for painting and can be cultivated in this direction.”

"I know. I have arranged a study plan for her. I hope she can get a good ranking in international competitions ..."

"What? Shi Qing wants to participate in an international competition ?"

" Their activity teacher thinks Shiqing has this potential and can give it a try ."

"That's great . Winning an international award will be of great help in the future ..."

“ .....”

Just as the two were chatting , a group of people walked into the hotel and sat at the table next to them.

Wang Xueying glanced at these people.

They are all big and strong men , walking in a carefree manner and having a gangster-like air.

their exposed skin, faces , and arms.

Seeing the scar, one can’t help but think of social people.

It gives people the feeling that it is not easy to mess with, and I wish I could stay away from it ...

Wang Xueying was about to look away when she suddenly caught a glimpse of a familiar figure among a group of men .

Her face changed .

From this, I saw her former student, Chen Mo ...

How did he get mixed up with this group of people?

He promised himself that he would live a good life in the future , but turned around and became a gangster.

Can you learn well if you hang out with these social people all day ?

In school, Wang Xueying doesn’t care about the grades of these students ...

Treat everyone equally .

She also ran around because Chen Mo was framed .

Now I just feel disappointed.

However , Chen Mo is no longer her student.

She can't care so much.

Wang Xueying turned her head away, pretending not to see it , and continued chatting with Xu Hao ...

in the crowd also saw Wang Xueying .

Today I went out to have dinner with the senior members of the Brotherhood Gang . I didn't expect to run into Teacher Wang and Xu Hao here.

The anger suddenly burst out.

Xu Hao is already old , but he still imitates others and acts like a scumbag.

He just hooked up with his goddess, the school beauty, not long ago, and now he is dating his favorite teacher , Mr. Wang .

Damn it ...

052 Bare fangs! Showdown with the protagonist! The daughter fulfills the punishment ...

Chapter 52: Showdown with the protagonist! The daughter carries out the punishment

[Ding ... Chen Mo is furious, emotion value +666... ]

Breathe ...~... Inhale ...

After taking several deep breaths, Chen Mo calmed down .

I must settle the score with Xu Hao - but not now .

The time and place are wrong .

Noticing the disappointment in Wang Xueying's eyes, Chen Mo felt a pain in his heart ...

He knew the reason.

It was Wang Xueying who saw him hanging out with these social people.

But what Chen Mo wanted to say was——

People in society are also divided into different categories .

Their brotherhood is different .

They do not rob houses, kill people or burn things, or commit adultery or plunder . They just manage their own property in peace and quiet .

But, if anyone dares to cause trouble , their brotherhood will not be afraid.

Whether it is appreciation for what they have done or wanting to use their power to deal with the Liu family.

Chen Mo can't do without the help of his brothers ...

"The Liu family is really a piece of shit . If they can't defeat us , they just pay those departments to mess with us ."

"According to my opinion, just go and tie up that dandy boy and see how they can continue to act so arrogantly ."

" Don't be impulsive . We've been badly hurt by those bastards from Ah San recently . The people above are keeping a close eye on us . If we do anything illegal , they'll take advantage of the opportunity to bite us."

" Damn it , don't let me catch those bastards. I'm going to beat the shit out of them."

The group sat down, ordered some food, and started talking about the mountains.

"Xiao Mo, do you have any good ideas ?"

"You are the eldest brother's apprentice, and you are the ceiling of our brotherhood's combat power. We all listen to you."

A man looked at Chen Mo , intending to ask for his opinion .

Chen Mo did not respond .

He looked in the direction with some doubt .

I saw Wang Xueying at the next table ...

Today, Wang Xueying is wearing a professional teacher's suit, which shows off her curvy figure to the fullest.

With her long, jet-black hair tied up in a bun, she exudes a gentle and intellectual temperament .

One can't help wanting to conquer it.

The men looked at each other and smiled as if to say "you understand, I understand, and we all understand."

No wonder Chen Mo was so absent-minded, it turned out he was thinking about love.

"Xiao Mo, don't tell me that you haven't tasted a woman yet ?"

"Hehe ... Xiao Mo, you are stronger than me , but when it comes to women, you should learn from me . "

"Women are like sand. If you get some water out of them, they can be manipulated into any shape you want."

"Old ghost, you know a lot. You go to the foot massage parlor every day. Be careful that you will die in a woman's belly one day."

"Xiao Mo, are you attracted to that girl ? Do you want us to give you some advice? I guarantee you will get her ....."

" ....."

Several men winked at Chen Mo.

Usually they eat meat with big mouthfuls and drink wine with big bowls.

Say what you want , never hide anything .....

They were talking quite loudly just now, and Wang Xueying at the next table heard it clearly.

His face was gloomy and he was filled with shame and anger.

Chen Mo is hanging out with this group of hooligans and rogues , so he is not a good person either.

Chen Mo has been looking at Wang Xueyi.

Noticing the change in her expression , his face changed .

Seeing a few men winking at him, he knew it was a joke and couldn't help but smile bitterly .

You are not helping me pick up girls , you are ruining my good fortune ...

It didn't take long before the food was served.

" Xueying , this dish is good , you should try it too ."

Xu Hao picked up a piece of tender fish , put it into his mouth, and nodded .

Then he picked up another piece and put it in Wang Xueying 's bowl.

The protagonist and the heroine are both here , it would be a shame not to refresh their emotional values .

“ Thank you … thank you …”

Seeing Xu Hao picking up food for her , Wang Xueying was a little at a loss and stammered .

[Ding ... Wang Xueying is flustered, emotional value +567... ]

[Ding ... Chen Mo is furious, emotion value +876... ]

Chen Mo's teeth were about to break.

I'm so stupid, really.

that when the two of them were having dinner together , they were talking about Xu Hao 's daughter .

This time we saw the two of them having dinner together .

He already knew that Xu Hao had no good intentions.

Now looking at the relationship between the two, they both started to put food into their bowls ...

That was his favorite teacher , Mr. Wang .

Having helped him so much before, how could he watch her being cheated by a scumbag ?

If it was n't for the wrong timing , he would have rushed up and beaten Xu Hao up.

The meal made Chen Mo furious ...

From time to time, Xu Hao and Wang Xueying would be seen interacting intimately , with their faces looking so gloomy that water seemed to be dripping out of them.

After dinner , Xu Hao and Wang Xueying walked out of the hotel.

During this period , Wang Xueying kept her head down .

I have all sorts of random thoughts in my mind.

I don't know what Xu Hao meant by picking food for her several times ...

Xu Hao has slowly begun to show his fangs.

When they first met , he had to disguise himself so as not to scare the little white rabbit away.

After several contacts, their relationship gradually improved and he no longer had so many concerns .

Appropriate ambiguity can also help to grow feelings.

" Xueying , do you want to go back to school ? I'll take you there."

"No ... no thanks. I don't have classes this afternoon . I can just take a taxi home."

Wang Xueying was a little afraid to face Xu Hao.

saying goodbye quickly , he hailed a taxi and left.

Xu Hao stroked his chin, thinking about the next strategy ...

" Xu Hao, I told you to stay away from Teacher Wang , but it seems you didn't listen to me . "

A voice mixed with anger came from behind. Xu Hao smiled slightly and slowly turned around .

I saw Chen Mo and a group of men blocking the way.

Xu Hao's expression didn't change at all.

He was a little afraid of this protagonist before, but now there is no need to do so.

With his current strength, he is still no match for the protagonist .

But he also has grandmaster -level close combat skills, so he should be able to put up a fight.

Besides, there is no need for him to fight the protagonist head-on ...

If I can't defeat the protagonist, can I still not handle these guys ?

Strike first and subdue one of them, then the protagonist won't dare to do anything to him .

Besides ... does he really dare to do that to himself ?

There was a hint of amusement in Xu Hao 's eyes .

in order to irritate the protagonist .

"Last time I treated Teacher Wang to a meal , so this time she 's treating me back. That makes sense, right?"

" It's fine to have a meal together , but why are you so close to her? Aren't you afraid that your innocent persona will be exposed ? "

Chen Mo suppressed his anger and said with a cold face .

"I don't understand what you are saying . Xueying and I are just ordinary friends ..."

[Ding ... Chen Mo is furious , emotion value +889... ]

"You don't understand what I'm saying , right? Then I 'll make you understand ..."

Chen Mo clenched his fist .

It looks like he 's ready to hit someone.

men around him quickly stopped him .

When they heard Chen Mo say Xu Hao's name, they were stunned.

Seeing Xu Hao 's face again , it looked familiar, and I finally thought of the Xu Group with a market value of 10 billion ...

The few men who were planning to come out to help their brothers find a factory instantly became discouraged.

"Xiao Mo, don't be impulsive . If you have anything to say , just talk nicely ."

"I believe Mr. Xu is a magnanimous person and not the kind of person who would haggle over small matters ..."

"Is there any grudge that cannot be resolved?"

A man said this deliberately .

What Chen Mo said just now could be said to be very disrespectful.

If Xu Hao takes revenge afterwards, Chen Mo will be finished ...

The Xu family is not comparable to the Liu family.

Now their gang of brothers is fighting to the death with the Liu family.

Xu family again , their gang can just declare itself destroyed ...

Chen Mo was stopped by a group of brothers and ultimately did not attack Xu Hao .

Seeing his face full of reluctance and anger , Xu Hao curled his lips and sneered.

"Your impotent rage is really interesting ..."

Chen Mo was slightly stunned , and Xu Hao continued .

"Do you really think you're something? Do I need you to tell me what to do ?"

" Sometimes I ignore you because I don't want to bother with people like you , but it doesn't mean I won't be angry."

"If you dare to yell at me again next time , don't blame me for being rude ..."

Glancing at a few people with disdain, Xu Hao turned around and got into the car driven by his secretary .

Chen Mo was stunned for a moment , then burst into anger.

I thought that after three years of hard study in prison , I had finally achieved something and would take revenge after I got out.

If gods stand in the way, kill gods; if Buddha stands in the way, kill Buddha ...

the truth was not what he thought .

As soon as they came out, they came into direct confrontation with the Liu family , and for a while they were unable to defeat this opponent .

And he had no way to deal with Xu Hao, who had more power .

Only then did he deeply realize how insignificant he was.

Anger and hatred aroused his fighting spirit ...

We must develop and strengthen the Brotherhood.

One day——

He can do whatever he wants and no longer has to worry about other people 's feelings .

[Ding ... Chen Mo is furious, emotion value +987... ]

In the car——

Xu Hao supported his head and looked out of the car window, admiring the scenery along the way.

I was thinking about how to get the Xue Tu Society to take action and weaken the strength of the Brotherhood ...

The reason why the brotherhood that the protagonist belongs to was able to confront the Liu family so early was because he was the one who planned behind the scenes.

between the two forces became more and more intense, and the shadow of the Blood Slaughter Society was also involved.

His goal is to make both sides lose , so that he can reap the benefits ...

The protagonist himself means change .

The force to which the protagonist belongs cannot be suppressed in any way .

At night——

No one would have thought that behind the city's bright lights and nightlife , unknown crimes are being committed .

At this time , the slums were located at the junction of the south and west of the city .

There's a gang fight going on .

One side is the brotherhood that Chen Mo belongs to.

of small forces in South City such as the Xiaodao Society and the Overlord Sect .

The brothers are too particular about what they do.

Not only did he strictly require his subordinates not to kill , burn, or loot .

After becoming the largest force in South City, it even publicized it to the outside world .

"If we find any force doing evil , we will kill them immediately ."

therefore--

These small forces in South City tremble in front of the Brotherhood and live a miserable life.

It’s not that they haven’t thought about resisting.

But unfortunately, the strength of the Brotherhood Gang is too strong .

Even though the boss of the Brotherhood Gang has been framed and imprisoned , they dare not act arrogantly .

Later, the Brotherhood Gang came into conflict with the Liu family, giving them hope of bringing down the Brotherhood Gang.

The Liu family spent a large sum of money .

They gathered together.

These forces survive in the cracks , and after uniting , they can become a considerable force .

But in front of the huge brothers , it is still not enough .

Now, the Brotherhood Gang only sent out one core figure, but was able to fight them on equal terms.

There are six brothers in the Brotherhood Gang, and the one who goes out today is the sixth one, the Old Six.

"Brothers , kill them and let these little bastards know who is the boss of South City. "

A man was waving a bloody knife and laughing wildly.

down an enemy in front of him with a sharp move of his sword .

" kill ....."

" Kill all these sons of bitches . "

The sounds of shouting , ice blades colliding, and screams formed a bloody scene of fighting.

No one could have imagined that such a brutal bloodbath would happen in the rapidly developing economic city of Shanghai.

It's not just cities with fast- growing economies .

Every city has one .

Where there is light, there is darkness.

However , darkness can never compete with light .

These underground forces have their own set of solutions.

The relevant departments also knew this , so they established a rule .

"If you have any grievances, we'll settle them tonight. You can fight as you like ."

"Don't affect ordinary people's lives."

The Brotherhood and the Allied Forces fought each other with blood flowing like a river, and the scene was extremely chaotic.

as the sixth brother of the Brotherhood Gang had dealt with an enemy , a dark shadow rushed up.

A knife slashed fiercely at his neck .

Lao Liu was startled and quickly put away his knife, blocking the fatal blow from the man .

Looking closely, I saw that this man was of burly build.

I don't know if it was because of the fighting , but there was a lot of blood on his face, and his true appearance could not be seen clearly.

Lao Liu felt that this person was unfamiliar and did not look like someone from the alliance .

But seeing that he was stained with the blood of so many brothers, he suddenly felt angry.

He rushed forward waving his long knife.

" Die to me ..."

The burly man raised his knife to block , and it seemed that he was struggling.

hitting a wall .

He planned to leave, but how could Lao Liu let him do so?

" If you dare to kill my brother, you will die."

Lao Liu pressed forward step by step , and the burly man fought and retreated.

Unknowingly , the two of them were getting further and further away from the battlefield .

There is a dead end ahead.

The burly man had nowhere to retreat.

Lao Liu swung his long knife with a grim smile on his face.

"Run! Why are you running? Bury with my brothers . "

Lao Liu shouted loudly, wielding his long sword and charging towards the burly man .

If he follows the burly man 's style of fighting as before.

Even if he blocked the knife, the knife in his hand would be knocked away .

However, the next moment, the burly man 's aura suddenly surged .

A triumphant smile appeared on his bloodstained face .

The voice was cold and indifferent.

" It's you who deserves the damnation ."

easily blocked Lao Liu's powerful sword attack .

He kicked him hard in the chest.

" crack ", the sound of bone breaking was heard.

Lao Liu flew backwards.

When he fell to the ground, his fighting power was greatly reduced.

He wanted to turn over, but the tall figure of a burly man had already appeared in front of him, holding the Tang sword high in his hand.

"you ....."

Through the falling moonlight, Lao Liu could clearly see the burly man 's appearance.

Mo the Butcher.

He is not from the Alliance .

Why are you here to kill him?

There seemed to be a layer of fog in front of my eyes , and I couldn't see clearly.

It was as if a big hand was manipulating all of this .

At this moment, he thought of the Brotherhood, the alliance forces , and the Liu family.

Maybe it was all calculated .

With a swing of the knife , he would never be able to reveal this news.

A heartwarming scene is taking place in the Xu family villa.

The family sat on the sofa watching TV .

Xu Hao sat with the protagonist's beautiful stepmother Su Wanqiu, and next to them were a pair of twin daughters.

Xu Hongzhuang was sitting on the other side , looking at this warm scene , and felt it was strange no matter how she looked at it .

“Dad eats ....”

Xu Huayi peeled the grapes and fed them into Xu Hao's mouth.

Xu Hao opened his mouth and ate it, then touched his little daughter's head with an appreciative look .

Xu Huayi raised her head happily .

Then she winked at her sister, signaling a bet between them .

Xu Shiqing glared at her hatefully, indicating that she understood.

as the family was getting ready to go to bed , Xu Shiqing pulled Xu Hao aside ...

053 Xu Shiqing is extremely angry and ashamed! Who can bear it ?

Chapter 53 : Xu Shiqing is filled with shame and anger! Who can stand this ?

It was getting late, and the family prepared to go to bed .

Xu Shiqing pulled Xu Hao aside .

"Dad, wait here for a moment ..."

After saying that, she ran away with a blushing face .

Xu Hao frowned slightly and waited with interest .

He also knew that there was a punishment for the bet between his two daughters .

It's still about him.

interesting.

He didn't have to wait long, Xu Shiqing came back soon.

But at this time, my daughter was holding a basin of warm water.

Xu Shiqing came to Xu Hao, put down the basin and squatted down.

somewhat embarrassedly .

"Dad, let me wash your feet ..."

Xu Hao 's heart was shocked.

Who can resist such a well-behaved daughter ?

He finally found out the bet between the two sisters , which was to wash his feet.

Regarding this——

Xu Hao said: The more the better.

There are more similar bets .

It would be better if the penalty for the bet is a little bigger, and try to think in a more relaxed way.

He can handle it .

[Ding ... Xu Shiqing can't help herself from being embarrassed, emotion value +666... ]

Seeing that Xu Hao didn't seem to react , Xu Shiqing blushed with embarrassment .

He reached out his hand, picked up Xu Hao's feet and put them in warm water.

I washed it carefully .

She lowered her head , not daring to look up at Xu Hao, her face red all the way to her neck.

Feeling the filial piety from his daughter, Xu Hao felt happy .

Um ?

His ears moved slightly .

There was the sound of cautious footsteps.

Xu Hao didn't need to think to know that it was Xu Huayi who brought Su Wanqiu and Xu Hongzhuang to peek ...

He had no intention of reminding Xu Shiqing .

I 'm still thinking about how to bring up the fight between them so that I can give him more benefits in the future.

The opportunity is here .

If Xu Shiqing 's shameful behavior was seen by her mother and sister, they would definitely not let her sister off.

Wouldn't it be necessary to make bets frequently by then ?

Maybe the content of the bet will become more and more shameful ...

Isn't he the one who enjoys it in the end ?

Moreover, by making Xu Shiqing die in public, he can also gain a wave of emotional points .

Not bad, not bad .

Putting aside all distractions , Xu Hao closed his eyes and enjoyed the service from his daughter .

Just when Xu Shiqing was washing Xu Hao's feet and was gradually getting used to it .

" click ", the door she closed was suddenly pushed open.

"Sister, I 'm asleep, why can't I find you?"

"Sister, what are you doing ? You are secretly washing Dad's feet by yourself ..."

Xu Huayi walked in with Su Wanqiu and third sister Hongzhuang .

After coming in , she looked around and pretended to be looking for her sister .

you can tell from the way she's trying to hold back her laughter and her exaggerated tone .

Definitely intentional ...

Hearing the sound of the door opening, Xu Shiqing turned around in confusion .

did n't react until several people came closer .

It was only when she felt the strange looks from her mother and third sister that she came back to her senses .

Her pretty face suddenly flushed with two blushes .

This time, not only was his neck red , but his entire body was red , and his head was about to smoke.

Xu Shiqing stood up suddenly, as if she was ashamed, and ran out with a red face .

"Sister, where are you going?"

" You haven't finished washing Dad yet, your punishment is not over yet ....."

Seeing her sister's embarrassment , Xu Huayi was overjoyed .

Xu Shiqing who was running out .

Xu Shiqing was extremely upset at the moment and gnashed her teeth in anger .

If there was a hole in the ground, she would crawl into it immediately.

This sister is so hateful .

She actually brought Su Ma and her third sister to laugh at her .

"Just wait for me, I won't let you go ....."

[Ding ... Xu Shiqing is extremely ashamed and angry , emotion value +888... ]

"Sister, you are such a fool. Isn't it just washing Dad 's feet ? What's there to be embarrassed about?"

Xu Huayi muttered something.

Seeing that Xu Hao's feet were still soaked in the water, she stepped forward, squatted down, and took her sister's place.

Started to wash Xu Hao's feet.

Under the surprised gazes of Su Wanqiu and Xu Hongzhuang , Xu Huayi washed Xu Hao's feet and helped dry them ...

how did I do ?"

After finishing everything, Xu Huayi held his head high with an expression that said, "Praise me!"

Enjoyed the foot washing service from the two daughters .

Xu Hao just felt comfortable all over.

He reached out and rubbed her little head .

"You, all you know is bullying your sister ..."

Xu Huayi shook her head .

"How did I bully her? She agreed to bet with me , so she should accept the loss ."

Su Wanqiu looked at the heartwarming scene in front of him and couldn't help but smile.

It's becoming more and more like a family.

Xu Hongzhuang had a complicated expression .

I feel like they are a family, and I feel like an outsider, out of place ...

But you must know that—

Half a month ago, my mother and two younger sisters were on the same front with them .

Why did you suddenly turn against me?

What kind of magic potion did Xu Hao feed them ?

[Ding ... Xu Hongzhuang is annoyed , emotion value +453... ]

Xu Huayi was having a great time playing.

But after returning home, he was beaten severely by his sister .

Two girls who looked exactly the same were fighting each other.

If those bootlickers in school who regard them as goddesses saw this, they would be shocked.

"Xu Huayi , you dare to bring Su Ma and Third Sister to laugh at me . I will beat you to death ..."

As ferocious as Xu Shiqing said , he actually only slapped the fleshy parts.

It won't cause any harm .

Xu Huayi was not someone who could be bullied. He rolled his eyes and used his dragon claw hand .

Seize the sister's weakness.

Xu Shiqing was stunned .

She had known that her sister was eccentric, but she didn't expect her to be so shameless.

Catch them everywhere ...

Then anger broke out .

If I don't teach my sister a lesson today, she 'll be in big trouble.

In the end , my sister was the winner .

He held his sister with one hand and tickled her with the other.

"Are you convinced?"

"I give in, sister, I give in ..."

Xu Huayi laughed loudly due to being tickled and kept begging for mercy .

I was thinking in my heart .

You, Xu Shiqing , only know how to bully me.

I can't resist now , just wait and see how I 'll retaliate later.

Xu Huayi is well aware of the principle of being able to bend and stretch.

Xu Shiqing knew her sister's character very well.

I won't let my sister go so easily .

It made her look so embarrassed in front of her parents and her third sister .

She had to get back at the table .

" You can let me go if you go and wash your dad's feet tomorrow ..."

" What's wrong with washing Dad's feet? Sister, aren't you being too hypocritical ?"

" You ran away halfway through the shower just now . I finished washing Dad and helped you complete the task . Mother Su and Third Sister saw it."

Although he was under control, Xu Yi still refused to give in .

She is always trying to prove that she is better than her sister .

"Really ? "

Xu Shiqing was stunned.

, after she ran away, her sister did such a surprising thing ...

Then I felt relieved as I thought about it .

Dad is so good to them and teaches them to write and draw every day.

What's wrong with washing dad's feet?

After figuring it out, Xu Shiqing was no longer embarrassed .

She believed that even with her mother and third sister watching, she would be able to wash her father's feet.

No worse than my sister.

But my sister was trying to tease her, so I couldn't just let it go like this ...

After thinking about it, Xu Shiqing 's eyes lit up.

"Then go give Dad a massage tomorrow. Dad has to work and teach us , so it's very hard ..."

Xu Huayi couldn't stand it anymore and started yelling.

"Why should I go? Then you wash Dad's feet. This is our bet . If you lose , you should accept the punishment ."

" Although I don't mind giving Dad a massage, you have to give me a reason, right?"

"Reason? You want me to give you a reason? Is this reason enough ?"

Xu Shiqing stretched out her hand and kept tickling her sister's armpits .

"Hahahaha, I won't go. Your victory is unfair ..."

Xu Huayi's eyes were tickled so much that tears came out.

But still refuse to admit defeat .

was resentment in her eyes .

to bully me? Wait till I show you how I can deal with you.

So he said it deliberately .

" You want me to give Dad a massage? No problem . Let 's make another bet . If you beat me, I'll go ..."

" What's the bet ?"

"Before we were not at the same level, it was unfair. Now we are all at the same starting line , let's continue to see who has made the most progress ..."

Xu Shiqing couldn't help but fall into deep thought.

Indeed , there was a gap between her previous paintings and her sister's calligraphy .

But .....

I was ahead of my sister, I still lost .

Can I really beat my sister ?

Xu Shiqing's eyes flickered and she couldn't make up her mind for a moment .

Seeing that her sister was slow to speak, Xu Huayi deliberately provoked her.

"What? Are you scared? You don't dare?"

How could Xu Shiqing admit defeat in front of her sister ?

I agreed immediately .

My sister's position cannot be shaken .

Everyone is on the same level , what is she afraid of?

But this time, I must keep a close eye on my sister.

This guy likes to work hard secretly and then surprise everyone.

I can't let my sister succeed.

I must work harder than my sister.

two sisters were fighting and making noises , and the other bedroom was not peaceful either.

"Brother Hao ... why do n't you attack Hong Zhuang?"

Su Wanqiu took a breath.

ask the doubts in my heart .

She remembered very clearly that it was Xu Hao who took the initiative in expressing his feelings about poetry and painting .

I give them pocket money , send them to school, and take them to the amusement park .

Now the third daughter Xu Hongzhuang has been back for a day, but Xu Hao has not taken any action .

Xu Hao: " ....."

What you said really seems to be the kind of person that Xu Hongzhuang described.

What do you mean by take action?

What could be the reason?

Not easy to deal with .....

The two younger daughters are still in school and are ignorant of the ways of the world, so they are easy to deal with.

Xu Hongzhuang is different .

Having experienced society, I have seen the evil nature of human nature .

The previous strategy is no longer useful ...

Seeing Su Wanqiu looking like a curious baby, Xu Hao's heart moved and he smiled.

"Didn't you see how wary Hongzhuang was of me?"

"She is successful in her career now and doesn't need any help from me. It's not easy to make her feel at home ."

At this point, he showed a look of "disappointment".

He paused and then continued .

"So ... if I want Hongzhuang to recognize me, I still need your help."

"I?"

Su Wanqiu was puzzled.

"Look, Hongzhuang is still angry with me. She respects you as her stepmother very much. Just say something nice to me in front of her ..."

"ah?"

Su Wanqiu was a little hesitant.

Before , if Xu Hao had made such a request, she would have refused without hesitation .

But now , Xu Hao has changed .

I really want to make this home better.

"Why? Do n't you want your daughters to come home so that we can live happily together as a family ? "

Xu Hao grabbed her twin ponytails .

This is how Su Wanqiu is dressed tonight .

Ever since I started using the bunny girl suit, it feels like a new world has opened up .

Change your look every day .

With such a beautiful wife at my disposal , of course I want to experience it in every way possible ...

Now Su Wanqiu is dressed like this——

twin ponytails in her student uniform form a sharp contrast with her mature and beautiful temperament .

This kind of contrast is also the easiest to arouse people's interest .

Feeling Xu Hao's burning gaze, Su Wanqiu finally nodded in agreement ...

A smile finally appeared on Xu Hao 's face .

Letting Su Wanqiu and his twin daughters influence Xu Hongzhuang is just one part of the plan .

He has already thought of a way to win over Xu Hongzhuang , and it can be implemented tomorrow .

As for now .

Xu Hao's eyes fell on his daughters ' beautiful stepmother .

"You bold monster, I can tell at a glance that you are not human, look at me, the mighty Heavenly Dragon ..."

Just when Xu Hao was enjoying the gentle countryside .

Brotherhood headquarters .

usually noisy hall was now extremely quiet.

A depressing atmosphere enveloped the place .

There were five figures standing in the hall , all remaining silent.

His eyes fell on a body in front of him.

"Fuck , I'm going to kill those bastards."

The hot-tempered Old Four cursed and walked out of the hall angrily .

The third brother stepped forward to stop him.

"Old Four, cool it down."

"Calm down? How can you ask me to calm down? Lao Liu is dead."

The fourth brother suddenly shook off his hand and couldn't help cursing with tears in his eyes .

The six of them are like brothers.

They are good brothers who can trust each other with their backs without any worries. They have experienced countless life and death together.

Now that one of their brothers is dead , you can imagine the anger in their hearts .

"Revenge must be taken , and we must take a long-term view . Do you know who killed Lao Liu ?

" Who else could it be ? It must be that group of ganged up bastards , a bunch of useless people . 2.2 I can kill them all by myself ."

"You also know that they are useless ? How could that bunch of useless people have the strength to kill Lao Liu ? We must first investigate this matter thoroughly."

Among the five people, Chen Mo was also here , and his face was so gloomy that water seemed to be dripping out of it.

These five core members of the Brotherhood Gang are his master ’s good brothers and uncles .

After spending these days together , they became generous and open-minded.

Chen Mo had already considered them as partners.

Unexpectedly, the accident happened so suddenly.

They were still chatting together at noon , but separated by the death of the dead in the evening.

The rage was raging and threatening to burst out of his chest.

Not long after , a younger brother rushed in , breaking the depressing atmosphere in the hall.

After listening to my report , everyone in the room became furious.

"What did you say ? The Liu family hired a killer ?"

" This bastard, when he can't beat us , he resorts to some despicable means and even hires assassins to deal with us . I 'm going to kill his whole family right now."

" That's enough ."

The hall was noisy, and it was the second brother , the most authoritative one besides the eldest brother, who spoke .

posted a reward on the dark web , and their methods were indeed despicable.

But they are beings that cannot be seen in the light.

besides swallowing your anger ?

If they really wanted to kill the Liu family to silence them , their brotherhood would not be able to survive.

This is Kyushu, and murder is against the law.

The Liu family is a legitimate business family, not like them .

Killing people will only hurt yourself.

If you want revenge , you cannot resort to violence .

"Liu family ....."

Chen Mo clenched his fists , his eyes full of hatred and self-blame .

In fact, the Brotherhood had no grudge against the Liu family.

He attracted hatred .

Lao Liu’s death was all because of him.

"I, Chen Mo , swear that I will not be a human being until I destroy the Liu family ..."

054 A family should share one quilt! The storm is coming ...

Chapter 54: A family should share one quilt !

On the other side——

A woman got into a van with trepidation .

"Your mission is accomplished, and this is your reward ."

As soon as she got in the car , a burly man in the driver 's seat turned around and handed her a bag of things .

When I opened it, it was full of banknotes .

Xiang Yu 's face flushed with excitement .

Unexpectedly ... she actually got money from this group of social people .

These days, she has been staying by the young master of the Liu family as instructed .

Various provocations to make the protagonist the enemy .

Seeing that Liu Shao couldn't beat Chen Mo, she asked for a killer and provided the address of the dark web ...

This news will be spread through the Blood Slaughter Society .

By killing off Brother Gang member Lao Liu , we can easily find someone to blame.

The purpose is to let the Brotherhood and the Liu family fight to the death.

Let the storm come harder.

Xiang Yu's eyes lit up, he quickly put away the bag, and spoke to the man tremblingly .

" Thank you ... thank you , brother."

"You know what to say and what not to say, right? If you dare to leak this matter, you should know the consequences ..."

Lao Mo threatened in a cold tone .

This woman played a big role in it, but her presence was very small.

No one would notice her.

But Lao Mo still gave a warning out of caution .

These were all given to him by Xu Hao.

"I know, I know. I won't tell anyone even if you kill me ..."

Xiang Yu nodded repeatedly to assure him .

After Xiang Yu got out of the car , Lao Mo stepped on the accelerator and gradually disappeared into the thick night.

The night sky was suddenly covered with dark clouds.

sense of oppression in the air .

There seems to be a storm coming .

Time flies .....

In a blink of an eye, it was already the next evening.

The battle for the ghetto begins again.

Although they are still brotherhood gangs and alliance forces, they are no longer as evenly matched as they were yesterday .

It was a completely one-sided massacre .

On the brothers' side , the other four brothers joined the battle .

Among them, there is also the strongest one , Chen Mo.

At this time , they were all blood -thirsty .

I vowed to avenge Lao Liu and let these people be buried with him ...

Although we know that Lao Liu died at the hands of the killer , this group of people cannot be let off .

Lao Liu died on the battlefield .

These people are going to die.

Chen Mo was covered in blood , but he was the strongest among the brothers .

been done before .

But today, because of guilt and self-blame , he broke the rules.

Lao Liu's death was all because of him, and he wanted revenge .

[Ding ... Chen Mo feels guilty , emotional value +786... ]

[Ding ... Chen Mo is furious , emotion value +867... ]

the dark corners , there is a bloody fight and a crime is being committed .

The bright lights and nightlife in the bustling city are not affected.

A car drove out of the Xu family villa .

The car was full of the Xu family, who were preparing to go to the Magic City Concert Hall to attend a concert .

started promoting it as early as half a month ago .

the world's top piano master , will come to Shanghai to perform.

Edward is one of the top musicians in the music industry .

He composed many famous songs and was like a leading figure in the medical field.

Once the news that he was coming to Shanghai to perform spread , the effect was predictable ...

Countless music lovers flocked to the event .

There were so many people that the concert hall couldn't accommodate them all.

This has caused ticket prices to skyrocket , and it is no exaggeration to say that tickets are hard to come by .

Of course, Xu Hao was not among the group of people who couldn’t buy tickets .

He just gave an order.

After a while, several tickets appeared in his hands.

The reason Xu Hongzhuang came back, besides being worried about her two younger sisters, was also to attend this concert .....

She had wanted to go alone today.

Unexpectedly, Xu Hao also bought tickets and the whole family went.

She didn't want to ride in Xu Hao's car , so she asked her two younger sisters to go with her, but was ruthlessly rejected .

Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi said they must ride in their father's car .

Xu Hongzhuang was heartbroken.

In the end, he was persuaded by his two sisters and dragged into Xu Hao's car .

In the name of beauty, a family should be neat and tidy ...

The largest concert hall in Shanghai .

on weekdays .

know how to appreciate the piano .

Only those upper-class people who don't have to work hard for a living have the leisure to listen to music .

Unlike in the past, today the concert hall was packed with people ...

Many of them are fans of the great pianist Edward .

One by one, people who were dressed smartly , looked respectable and considered themselves gentlemen walked into the concert hall .

"That 's the chairman of Hongyuan Group . He's usually hard to find. I didn't expect him to show up here . "

"That 's the CEO of the seafood hotel chain and his wife. I didn't expect them to show up in the Magic City."

" Many big names that you can only see on TV appear here . This is the influence of Mr. Edward ."

“I didn’t expect there are so many piano lovers …”

Looking at the big names walking into the concert hall , countless people felt emotional.

Xu Hao 's family completely set off the whole scene .

"Oh my god, there are so many beauties. Is this disturbing the beauty's nest ?"

"A pair of innocent twin sisters, a mature and sexy lady, and a charming and seductive young woman . There are really all kinds of types ."

"That man is too lucky, isn't he? If he could get any one of these beautiful women, his ancestors would be so lucky, but he has four of them ..."

"Hehe ... you're from out of town, right? Even Xu Hao from the Xu Group doesn't know? That young woman is his wife, and the others are his three daughters."

"What the hell? That man is so young , he looks only about 30 years old , but he has three daughters?"

"What a fuss! All seven of her daughters are stunningly beautiful ."

" ....."

Or the effect of the beautiful woman’s appearance is explosive.

All four of them are rare beauties who are hard to come by .

Each one has a different temperament.

Amid the astonished gazes of the crowd , Xu Hao and his family entered the concert hall .

backs in shock .

Among them were two people in the crowd.

This is a beauty who is as beautiful as the four beauties who just appeared in the concert hall .

She was wearing a purple evening gown, her face was delicate and beautiful , and she had light makeup on her face .

She tied her smooth hair into a bun , giving off a noble air.

Xiao Wanling withdrew her surprised look.

, my classmate and good friend Xu Hongzhuang also came.

I wanted to go up and say hello, but when I saw their family together, I couldn't help but give up the idea ...

's chat for a while after the concert .

Not far from her , there was a young man standing, but he was not as calm as her.

The expression on his face was wonderful, and his eyes were full of disbelief .

"Isn't that Xu Hao, the CEO of Xu Group, who came to visit after hearing the bad news about my father ?"

That’s right , this guy wearing cheap clothes that were washed so white is Zheng Feifan ...

These days, he has been dealing with his father 's funeral affairs.

Finally got it done today .

Just as he was about to start investigating the cause of his father's death, he unexpectedly saw the beautiful landlord dressed up beautifully and going out .

This beautiful lady has good looks , a good figure, and great temperament .

Zheng Feifan fell in love with her at first sight.

If a person dresses up so beautifully and goes out at night , what if he encounters danger ?

Therefore, Zheng Feifan willingly became the flower protector ...

Xu Hao left a good impression on him .

I remember that a woman said that he was greedy for his father 's property , and Xu Hao even made excuses for him.

Unexpectedly, he not only has such a beautiful wife , but also three beautiful daughters .

No , I heard from people around me that there are exactly seven.

Seven Fairies, this is ...

Zheng Feifan couldn't help but think in his heart.

After investigating the cause of my father 's death, should I go find Uncle Xu ?

He also left himself a business card at that time .

Let yourself go to him if you have any problems.

Don't get me wrong , he is not interested in Xu Hao 's daughters .

I just want to get closer to you ...

Zheng Feifan moved his ears slightly and heard footsteps beside him.

It turned out that it was the beautiful landlord Xiao Wanling walking towards the concert hall . Zheng Feifan came to his senses and hurriedly chased after her.

"Sister Wanling, please wait for me ..."

Xiao Wanling paused , frowned , and spoke to him coldly .

"Could you please stop following me?"

She could do nothing about this scoundrel .

If I had known earlier, I shouldn't have been so kind as to rent the house to the other party.

It was a rainy night. Zheng Feifan was carrying his luggage and wearing tattered clothes .

Looking for a house in the rain.

some inquiries , I learned that Zheng Feifan came from another place to work.

Xiao Wanling thought about it, who doesn’t have difficulties ?

So I rented my house to him.

Who would have thought ... Zheng Feifan actually said that he had no money and promised to pay her back when he earned money in the future .

Xiao Wanling was not short of money .

Her parents left her a legacy of tens of millions .

I rent out a house and become a landlady just to find something to do.

Seeing how pitiful he was, Xiao Wanling agreed ...

Now she regrets it very much.

This guy is lazy, always has a lustful look in his eyes, and often talks nonsense.

How can you see them working seriously ?

She even suspected that he was a hooligan from somewhere.

But they have already moved into the rental house, she can’t just kick them out, right?

I want to get the other party to move out earlier by urging them to pay the rent .

Xiao Wanling still underestimated the shamelessness and helplessness of this guy ...

It was impossible to pay the rent.

He actually enjoyed it when people ignored his demands for rent and spoke to him coldly .

"Sister Wanling, don't be so fierce. I'm doing this for your own good , right ? "

so dangerous for a girl like you to go out at night . I'm doing this to protect you ..."

Zheng Feifan raised the corner of his mouth and spoke in a frivolous tone .

"Haha ..... thank you so much , you should take care of yourself."

"You're welcome . As a five-good young man, it's my duty to protect beautiful women . It's what I should do."

Zheng Feifan seemed not to hear the sarcasm in Xiao Wanling 's tone and waved his hand modestly .

Xiao Wanling was so angry that she felt pain .

I wanted to curse several times .

Don't you understand what people are saying ?

The words came to her mouth, but she swallowed them back.

Keep comforting yourself in your heart.

Xiao Wanling , you are a cultured woman, don't bother with this scoundrel ...

" .If you are so gracious , then when did you pay the rent?"

The anger on Xiao Wanling 's face could hardly be hidden anymore, and she spoke in a cold tone.

"Sister Wanling, don't you still believe in my character ? When this month's salary comes in, I'll give it to you ..."

Zheng Feifan patted his chest and promised .

The corners of his mouth curved up.

He has worked in the dark world for many years and carried out countless missions .

He is the leader of another mercenary group , how could he be without money ?

Renting a house was just a little trick he used.

As long as he doesn't pay the rent for a day, the beautiful landlord will keep coming to him.

, won't the relationship be improved ?

He could even imagine the scene of marrying the beautiful woman in the future .

He is using this sentence to prevaricate again.

Just you?

And character?

Dogs are more polite than you.

Xiao Wanling gnashed her teeth in anger .

He stamped his foot , turned and walked towards the concert hall.

"Hmph ... just keep following me. I wonder how you can follow me without a ticket."

Zheng Feifan shrugged , disagreed , and followed behind with a smile.

Nothing unexpected.

Xiao Wanling walked into the concert hall smoothly .

He was stopped outside by the security guard .

" Please show me your ticket ....."

Zheng Feifan finally understood what Xiao Wanling meant.

Thinking he couldn't get in without a ticket .

Haha, little brat .

"Brother, can you please be flexible? I am with that beautiful lady."

Zheng Feifan took out a pack of Hongtashan cigarettes with a smile .

He casually handed cigarettes to the two security guards , looking like they were good brothers .

The two security guards looked at him with disdain, with deep mockery in their eyes .

They work as security guards in a concert hall , and every day they see upper-class people who are dressed elegantly and behave like gentlemen ...

Naturally, I looked down on this tattered guy in front of me.

"Where did you come from, you stinky beggar ? Get out of here now and don't block the way for other distinguished guests ."

" Go home and pick up trash , this is not the place for you ."

The two security guards scolded coldly.

Zheng Feifan put the cigarette back in dismay.

Is n't he just a security guard ? What's so great about that?

Dog eyes look down on people ...

Zheng Feifan walked to the other side of the concert hall cursing , with a smile on his face.

Did you really think he couldn't get in without a ticket ?

You think you can stop him with just a small concert hall ?

That's too much of a disregard for him.

Zheng Feifan jumped lightly and climbed to the second floor skillfully ...

Third floor——

Xu Hao and his family came to a VIP box .

from here , you can see the big stage clearly.

The concert starts at eight o'clock, but it's not time yet .

Sisters Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi looked at the layout of the box curiously .

As expected of a VIP box , the decoration inside was extremely luxurious , and the coffee table was filled with desserts and fruits ...

What is surprising is that——

There was actually a piano in the box .

This is prepared by the concert hall for the guests to enhance their mood .

are inspired by a piece of music while listening to a concert , you can play it on the spot.

The sound connects the entire concert hall , allowing more people to appreciate your masterpiece.

But few people use it.

This was obviously not Xu Hongzhuang's first time here , and she told her two younger sisters the purpose of the piano .

The two sisters were very surprised.

Is there such an operation?

Then his sparkling eyes looked at Xu Hongzhuang .

"Third sister, you play the piano very well. How about you try playing a piece after that piano master finishes his performance ?"

"If you play better than that guy, you'll be famous ..."

Xu Hongzhuang smiled bitterly.

My sister is really brave enough to say that.

He is an international piano master , famous both at home and abroad. How can she compete with him?

In fact , she rushed back to attend this concert because she felt that her piano skills had reached a bottleneck .

this concert tomorrow and see if I can break through myself.

To surpass the piano master ?

She hadn't thought about it .

Time passes slowly ...

When the clock strikes eight, the concert ... finally begins!

## 055 The sense of accomplishment in raising a daughter! Xu Hao's great trick

### Chapter 55: The sense of accomplishment in raising a daughter! Xu Hao's great trick

" Thank you all for coming to this concert ... I declare the concert officially open, and now I welcome Mr. Edward , the international piano master ..."

As the host on stage finished his opening remarks.

An old man with white hair but vigorous spirit came on stage.

There was thunderous applause from the audience .

Edward is a big name in the music industry , and most people at the scene came for his fame.

Why only say the majority?

Some of them, the second generation of rich people and the nouveau riche , cannot appreciate music at all .

The reason I came here is just to show my identity ...

Simply put , it means spending money to suffer.

There are also people like Xu Hao .

No one is interested in piano at all .

I bought the ticket and came here for another purpose.

Edward went on stage and spoke in bird language , with someone translating what he said .

Once again won a round of applause.

the introduction , Edward sat on the podium in front of the valuable piano .

moved nimbly , melodious music echoed throughout the hall .

Almost everyone held their breath, closed their eyes slightly, and enjoyed the rhythmic melody ...

Edward can be called an international piano master , so his piano level is naturally impeccable .

people hear it, they feel happy.

The rhythm and melody are so good that even people who don't understand music can enjoy it.

In the box——

Xu Hao yawned.

That’s it ?

Is this the level of an international master ?

far from his master- level piano ...

the piano music he played was rather clichéd and could not be compared with the divine songs of his previous life.

It was rather boring for him , but Xu Hongzhuang looked very focused .

He looks like a student listening to a lecture .

Afraid of missing any detail .

Taking her expression into account, Xu Hao smiled slightly.

I feel that it is enough to win over this third daughter.

He felt the warmth coming from the arms and found that it was the two sisters, Shiqing and Huayi, hugging him, one on each side.

After a period of hands-on teaching by him , his two daughters became more and more dependent on him .

This feeling of development makes him feel very accomplished .

Happiness is always short-lived .

Before I knew it , an hour had passed.

The people in the hall were immersed in the music and forgot the passage of time .

The host came on stage and announced the end of the concert.

Edward also stood up and bowed to the audience .

"Awesome, it sounds so good, he is worthy of being an international master ."

“It’s really memorable . Even I, who have no interest in music , enjoyed listening to it.”

"I have always liked Mr. Edward 's piano . I thought it sounded good online before , but it sounds even better in person ."

"It's worth the trip. I came all the way here . The high ticket price is worth it ..."

was a round of applause.

The crowd was whispering , all of them expressing their admiration for Edward .

Suddenly, amidst a crowd of praises .

An inopportune voice sounded.

"Oh, National Piano Master ? Nothing more than that ."

This is a public place , and most of the people here are well-educated and upper-class people, so there is not much discussion .

This sound, which was neither loud nor soft, was clearly heard by everyone.

Brush, brush, brush ...

Everyone's face changed and they all looked towards the source of the sound.

Who is it ?

He actually dared to question the piano level of an international master .

He is a world- recognized master , and they found his performance very enjoyable .

This guy was obviously here to cause trouble.

In an inconspicuous corner, everyone saw a figure wearing ragged and slovenly clothes ...

Who else could it be if not Zheng Feifan ?

"What the hell??? Are you sure I heard it right ? Did he say those words just now ?"

"No ..... what right does he have? Who gave him the courage? How dare he question the international master , Fish Leong ?"

"From the looks of him , he's not an employee of the concert hall , and he doesn't have a seat either. Could he have sneaked in ?"

"What are those security guards doing? Letting a beggar in here lowers our status , doesn't it ?"

" Hurry up and ask the security to kick this guy out. He has no right to stay with us ... "

" ....."

The crowd in the hall was excited and pointed at Zheng Feifan who was sitting in the corner .

All kinds of contempt and ridicule can be heard everywhere .

Zheng Feifan , who was at the center of the storm , did n't care at all.

on his lips , his eyes are so sexy .

The expression is very confident.

He has been in the dark world for many years, and he is not just good at killing people .

He has all kinds of skills, and it is no exaggeration to say that he is proficient in everything ...

He studied piano for several years .

I just saw this international master come on stage , what else can he do?

As a result, he almost laughed so hard that his stomach hurt.

He played as fiercely as a tiger, but in the end he couldn't play as well as him.

Seeing a group of people praising his stinky feet, Zheng Feifan could n't help but stand up and say something.

Of course he did it on purpose.

With this level of performance, why are so many people praising it ?

If he goes up and plays a song, won't these people be shocked?

The most important thing is that he wanted to let the beautiful landlord Xiao Wanling see her.

No ..... there are also Xu Hao and Uncle Xu 's three daughters.

Let them see how good their piano skills are.

Zheng Feifan felt excited when he thought of the way they looked at him with admiration on their faces .

Xiao Wanling was indeed looking at him.

But there was no admiration in his eyes, instead there was an expression as if he was looking at a fool.

Although I don’t know how this guy got in without a ticket.

But he openly mocked the international piano master .

Are you sure your brain is not sick?

Xiao Wanling regretted renting the house to this guy more and more ...

Maybe he escaped from a mental hospital.

No, I'll find a way to get rid of him when I get back.

"Dad, look, he looks like a clown ..."

Xu Huayi pulled Xu Hao's arm.

Zheng Feifan in the corner and said .

"Little sister, how can you say that ?"

Xu Shiqing glared at her sister and said, "Even if he is a clown, is it really okay for you to say that ?"

Can you please pay attention to the image of a lady from a noble family?

Xu Hao rubbed Xu Huayi's head and said something meaningful .

"Your sister is right . Don't be fooled by the superficial appearance of things ..."

He intends to whitewash his past self.

I treat you so coldly , you have all been deceived.

"Ah? Dad, what do you mean ? Is n't he a clown?"

Xu Huayi was curious.

Brush, brush, brush .....

Xu Shiqing , Xu Hongzhuang , and Su Wanqiu all looked at Xu Hao .

In their eyes——

The young man who was dressed in rags and looked very ordinary was just trying to attract attention .

A clown.

From what Xu Hao said, he had a different opinion.

"His performance was indeed a bit contrived, deliberately attracting attention, but what I saw in his eyes was confidence ..."

"Based on my experience , whether this person's piano skills are as good as that piano master is another matter , but he should be capable ."

After hearing this, the women were shocked and quickly looked at Zheng Feifan again .

Sure enough, he was discovered to be being criticized by thousands of people, yet he remained calm .

"If he is so confident and his piano skills are so high , he shouldn't have no money to buy clothes ."

"Look at that T -shirt and jeans . They've turned white from being washed , and there are a few holes in them ..."

Xu Shiqing frowned , very puzzled.

"Maybe he wants to play the pig and eat the tiger."

"He obviously has the ability , but he pretends to be incompetent and deliberately attracts others ' ridicule ."

" When people around him looked down on him , he would stand up and slap them in the face , thus gaining a sense of satisfaction ."

Xu Hao began to flatter the protagonist in front of his daughters .

Let them realize the evilness of human heart .

Never make friends with the opposite sex.

Don't even think about having a boyfriend. Having me as your father is enough ...

Actually , he was not wrong .

The stupid author writes this way to highlight the contrast and then pretends to be cool and then gets slapped in the face .

As expected, both daughters looked disgusted.

"Then isn't he still a clown ? Not only is he a clown, but he also has some serious illness."

"You are capable of gaining respect from others , but you have to dress yourself up like a beggar , only feeling comfortable when people laugh at you and look down on you ..."

two sisters heard that Zheng Feifan was capable, they were somewhat expectant.

Now , I wish he would disappear from my sight .

Su Wanqiu seemed to be thinking about something.

Xu Hongzhuang turned her head away . She didn't quite believe what Xu Hao said .

You know, Edward is an international piano master .

The guy who was dressed ordinary and looked even more ordinary actually dared to look down on the other person .

Is his piano level higher than that of international masters ?

She just didn't believe it.

Pianist Edward had just finished his performance and was about to leave the stage when he suddenly heard someone looking down on his piano .

He has been dealing with the piano all his life and regards it as more important than his life.

Absolutely no insults are allowed.

However , he had the demeanor of a great man and did not get angry immediately.

He wanted to see what strength the other party had to dare to mock him.

Said to Zheng Feifan in the corner .

"Little brother, since you look down on my performance, I wonder if you can go on stage and perform a song for the audience , so that they will be convinced ..."

In the corner——

Someone notified the security guard.

Hearing that someone had broken into the concert hall , a group of security guards rushed in .

Are n't you the beggar ? How did you sneak in?"

"I remember I chased you away . Get out now and don't disturb everyone's fun ."

A group of security guards were pulling Zheng Feifan.

At this moment , the voice of piano master Edward was heard .

The security guards were stunned .

Zheng Feifan broke free from their restraints , straightened his clothes, and raised a confident smile.

"What is there to be afraid of? Today I will show you what a true master is ..."

Amidst the frustrated looks of the crowd, Zheng Feifan walked up to the platform with his head held high and his chest puffed out.

"I don't know what to call you, little brother?"

" Zheng Feifan."

After briefly introducing himself, Zheng Feifan waved his hand impatiently .

" Stop talking nonsense , can I start now ? "

" please ."

Edward held out his hand, behaving like a gentleman .

He also saw the confidence in Zheng Feifan's eyes, and he did not just judge people by appearances.

I want to see how he performs afterwards .

If he really wants to attract attention , he doesn't mind making the other person look bad.

Since he became famous, no one has questioned his piano level. Zheng Feifan is the first ...

"What the hell??? That guy is so arrogant , he doesn't even take Mr. Edward seriously."

" This is crazy , this is crazy . They asked a beggar to come on stage to play. If this gets out , wouldn't we , the upper class, laugh our heads off when we hear a beggar playing the piano ? "

" Get down from here! What qualifications do you have to sit there? Going back to pick up trash is where you belong ..."

Almost all of them were ridicule and disdain towards Zheng Feifan .

Zheng Feifan still had a smile on his face.

Keep scolding me .

I'm looking forward to seeing your faces change later .

Zheng Feifan sneered in his heart and sat down in front of the piano .

After he sat down, his eyes changed and his whole temperament became different.

I put my fingers on the piano and pressed them lightly , trying out the keys ...

Edward's eyes lit up .

from the other party 's audition that this person's piano skills are definitely extraordinary.

It was not beyond his expectations .

As Zheng Feifan's fingertips jumped , an emotional, majestic melody came out.

The melody is a little hurried, vast, majestic, fierce and bloody , as if you are on a battlefield .

This is a piano piece composed by him .

It is a fusion of his many years of experience in the dark world and fighting on the battlefield .

Everyone in the audience was immersed in it ...

As Zheng Feifan pressed the last piano key , it also represented the end of his song.

The whole place was silent .

Everyone looked at Zheng Feifan on the stage with shock in their eyes.

This piano piece is better than the one played by international master Edward in terms of both rhythm and melody .

It makes everyone feel like they are on a battlefield .

It's unbelievable that this song was played by a beggar.

Pah pah pah .....

I don't know who started the applause, breaking the silence.

The whole hall burst into applause .

Edward also came back to his senses from the applause and came to Zheng Feifan with an excited look on his face.

" Brother Zheng ... no ... Master Zheng , you are the master . Can we discuss piano together?"

I have to say , he likes piano very much.

piano is more important than life .

Now , with an opportunity to improve his piano skills in front of him, he immediately lowered his status.

Zheng Feifan stood up calmly and smiled indifferently.

"I'm sorry, my piano is a one-man family inheritance and will never be passed on to outsiders ..."

In fact , I was just too lazy to discuss this with an old man .

if she was a beautiful woman .

He just took this opportunity to show off.

My eyes involuntarily looked in one direction.

Sure enough, Xiao Wanling looked shocked.

Zheng Feifan was very proud.

thump--

But at this moment , the international piano master Edward actually knelt down in front of him.

" Master Zheng , no ... Master , please accept me as your apprentice."

"????"

" What the hell is going on? Edward is an international master after all , why is he suddenly kneeling before a beggar?"

" Haven't you figured it out yet ? The beggar in our eyes is actually better at playing the piano than Edward ."

" The international piano master begged me to be his disciple . Damn ... I was fooled by him."

" Is this fucking sick? She's such a great pianist , but she has to dress like a beggar . She can't even afford the ticket . I can't help it, Sister Li."

" ....."

The crowd was in an uproar .

Xiao Wanling was amazed by Zheng Feifan's performance.

It was as if he couldn't believe his ears .

Is this still the same lazy, talkative little gangster ?

How come he suddenly becomes a different person?

On the high platform——

Zheng Fan was also stunned by the sudden scene .

However , it feels great to hear the exclamations around me ...

He is an idol worshipped by countless people, and they kneel before him and ask to be his disciples . The feeling is so satisfying .

However , to be honest, he would not accept an old man in his fifties or sixties as his apprentice.

Just when Zheng Feifan was about to refuse .

A gentle and melodious piano sound came, making people feel as if they were in a dreamland ...

056 Become your daughter's idol! Double the happiness ...

Chapter 56: Becoming my daughter’s idol! Double the happiness

Third floor——

The box where Xu Hao is .

After listening to Zheng Feifan's piano performance, the sisters were all shocked.

I couldn't help but look back at Xu Hao.

My dad really came right .

This guy who looks like a beggar is actually better than the piano master .

Thinking of Xu Hao’s meaningful words just now ~ .

——Don't be confused by the superficial phenomena of things .

Sometimes what you see with your eyes is not necessarily true ...

When Xu Hao spoke , he pretended to be meaningful .

This made the sisters think about it .

Is there any hidden reason why Xu Hao treated them like that before ?

Otherwise, how to explain why Xu Hao suddenly started to be nice to them ?

Xu Hongzhuang had a complicated expression .

Looking at the idol-like piano master Edward on the high platform, kneeling down to ask Zheng Feifan to be his disciple .

I feel bad.

She came here specially to attend this concert today just because of the piano played by this great pianist .

I hope you can refer to it and find the bottleneck to break through .

Unexpectedly , I knelt down to someone at this time.

Suddenly , I felt like an idol had collapsed ...

Glancing at the entire audience , Xu Hao felt that it was about time.

It's time for him to appear .

pulled his hands out of the twin sisters' arms.

Under the puzzled gazes of several women, Xu Hao sat down in front of the piano .

"Dad, what are you doing?"

Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi looked surprised .

" Could it be ... ?"

The two sisters couldn't help but think of Xu Hao's paintings and calligraphy .

Could it be that dad can play the piano ?

The two girls couldn't help but clench their fists , their pretty faces flushed slightly , and they were extremely excited.

Xu Hao went through the famous piano pieces from his previous life in his mind , and finally chose one of the world's divine songs.

——Symphony of Fate.

Symphony of Fate reflects the class struggle at that time .

It was slightly modified and played by Xu Hao 's master piano.

Xu Hao had an elegant and easy-going temperament , which became more noble as his fingertips danced .

In the hall——

The sudden sound of piano stunned everyone .

Who is playing the piano ?

There is no one on the platform in front of the piano ...

It was the host who knew the inside story who came out to explain .

Everyone then realized that it was the guest in the VIP box , who was so excited to see the prey that he wanted to play a song for everyone.

rhythmic melody fell into everyone's ears.

Rapid, passionate, unrestrained .....

Everyone listened attentively, as if they were pulled into an illusory fantasy world.

Their fate is rough and sad, and their lives are shrouded in despair , but they never give in.

Dare to fight and pursue freedom and ideals.

The song ends .

The scene was so quiet that you could hear a pin drop .

Shock!

Unprecedented shock!

No one could have imagined that piano music could reach this level.

Let them follow the melody and immerse themselves in it, unable to extricate themselves.

After the silence, there was an uproar .

The applause was thunderous.

"Oh my god, who on earth could play such a divine song?"

" This song is simply amazing. I seem to see a figure who is in despair but still remains unyielding and firmly fights for his ideals ."

"I've never heard it before . Is it a new creation ?"

" I made a lot of money . I thought it would be worth the trip to see the piano master Edward 's performance ..."

"I didn't expect to hear two extra songs, especially this divine song. Who played it?"

" There's such an awesome person in our concert hall ? I must meet him ."

"Compared to this, Edward 's international piano master is just like a child playing house in front of this one ."

“I would like to call him the number one in the piano world.”

Everyone stopped caring about being gentlemanly and started talking .

For a moment , the hall was extremely noisy .

Everyone is curious about the mysterious performer ...

On the bandstand—

International piano master Edward couldn't help but stand up , shaking with excitement .

scanned the VIP box on the third floor .

He must take that master as his teacher .

He would never be able to write such a divine song and perform at such an astonishing level in his lifetime .

Zheng Feifan next to him had a stiff and ugly expression .

Clearly everyone was praising him just now.

The next moment it shifted to someone else .

I didn't even have the interest to look at him .

His eyes fell in one direction——

Xiao Wanling was also shocked at this time , with an expression of longing to see her idol.

Zheng Feifan instantly became emo .

Damn it ... Who ruined his good thing?

[Ding ... Zheng Feifan is extremely angry , emotion value +645... ]

[Ding ... Xiao Wanling is filled with admiration, emotion value +352... ]

[Ding ... Xu Hongzhuang's heart is shaken , emotional value +726... ]

【Ding ..... 】

Looking at the emotional value prompts that kept popping up in the system , Xu Hao was very satisfied .

I harvested a lot today and can go back to draw prizes again .

" Um ?"

Xu Hao discovered the highlight .

Two new characters appear from the emotional value .

Zheng Feifan knew.

There is also Xiao Wanling .

I couldn't help but think of Zheng Fan's previous investigation information. This Xiao Wanling was his landlord and also a great beauty.

A perfect heroine without a doubt.

It wasn't just the people in the hall who were shocked .

Su Wanqiu, Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi were all stunned.

Xu Hao's piano playing has unexpectedly reached a superb level.

Xu Huayi waved his fist .

"I was right . Dad really can play the piano . He 's really good at it ..."

" Is there anything Dad doesn't know ?"

Xu Shiqing murmured to herself .

Su Wanqiu also knew from his two daughters that Xu Hao was very good at painting and calligraphy .

But this was the first time she saw Xu Hao so good at piano .

The shock she received was beyond words.

Xu Hongzhuang was even more unbelievable .

She knew that Xu Hao's attitude towards them was cold and emotionless , and her father had indeed changed .

He started to be nice to his mother and take care of his younger sister.

This is also the reason why she did not move out and stayed at home.

If Xu Hao was still the same as before , she would not want to stay at home for a moment.

But she never expected that Xu Hao had changed so much.

No ... it should be said that ... it is no longer hidden .

Whether it is painting, calligraphy or piano , it cannot be achieved overnight.

Xu Hao always knows how to do it, he's just hiding it .

It just hasn't been exposed.

But ... why should he hide ?

Could it be true, as Xu Hao just hinted , that there was another reason why he treated them like that before ?

It’s quite funny when you think about it.

Fortunately, she regarded Edward as her idol and came here specially to attend the concert .

Seeking a breakthrough in piano .

Little did they know that there was a real big boss living in their home.

In front of Xu Hao's piano , what does Edward count as?

something from the music Xu Hao had just played .

It’s just that the feeling of breakthrough is a little ethereal and hard to grasp for a while .

If I could listen to it a few more times, or get some guidance from Xu Hao ...

Then her piano skills will definitely reach a higher level .

However, when she thought about asking this heartless father for help , Xu Hongzhuang could n't bring herself to do it.

"Come back to your senses. The concert is over and we should go back."

Xu Hao waved to the girls who were still in a daze.

"Dad, you are so awesome ..."

Xu Huayi hugged her up, stood on tiptoe, and made a sound of wooden horse.

Xu Shiqing 's eyes were also full of admiration.

Xu Hao smiled calmly .

"Basic operation, don't do it ."

As soon as Xu Hao and his family went downstairs, a group of people blocked them.

They all wanted to see who was the performer of that divine song .

Seeing Xu Hao and his group, everyone was a little surprised .

They came out from the corresponding box , there was no doubt about it .

The performer was among them.

The host pushed through the crowd , came up to Xu Hao with an excited look on his face, and said respectfully .

" Mr. Xu , please don't mind. They are all curious about the performer ..."

"Can I ask Mr. Xu , who played that divine song just now ? "

Facing the expectant eyes all around him , Xu Hao smiled calmly.

" The song just now was created by my daughter Xu Hongzhuang out of inspiration ."

After saying that , Xu Hao pointed to Xu Hongzhuang who was standing beside him with a confused look on her face .

In this comprehensive novel world, he is a villain and must keep a low profile as much as possible .

The higher the profile , the faster you die.

Who knows when a protagonist will suddenly appear, discover what you have done , and take justice into his own hands.

It's okay to just pass the fame on to your daughter.

These protagonists are all the same , they can't walk when they see a beautiful woman ...

Xu Hongzhuang 's eyes were full of confusion.

who I am ?

Where am I?

What should I do?

It is conceivable that the divine song that Xu Hao just played will definitely set the entire Internet on fire.

The creator will also become famous because of this.

Why didn't Xu Hao accept such a good opportunity to become famous , but instead gave it to her?

Xu Hongzhuang was about to ask when she saw Xu Hao winking at her.

When it reached his mouth , he smoked it back.

I am somewhat puzzled by Su Wanqiu, his poetry and his painting.

Then I felt relieved .

Xu Hao is not only good at playing the piano , but also at painting and calligraphy .

If he hadn't revealed it recently, even his family members wouldn't know about it.

Xu Hao definitely doesn't want to be exposed.

That's why he gave his fame to Xu Hongzhuang .

No one would disbelieve what the famous President Xu Hao says .

The whole audience was in an uproar .

They all wanted to see who the creator of the divine song was .

Unexpectedly, it turned out to be a girl in her 20s ...

The girl was in her twenties , but she was already miles ahead of international piano masters in piano .

If this news were to break out, the entire Internet would definitely explode.

" 666... Is this the world of genius ? He is only in his 20s and has surpassed international piano masters in piano ."

" Who says women are inferior to men? Finally , a female pianist has appeared among the great pianists , and she is better than the others . "

"Eh ... why does she look familiar to me? I remember now. She is Xu Hongzhuang , who not only plays the piano but can also sing."

"I also know Xu Hongzhuang ... The piano music she composed before was also very nice, but not as explosive as this one today."

" I suddenly realized it. No wonder Mr. Xu said it was an inspiration ..."

"She was just a minor celebrity before, but it will be different in the future . It's unbelievable how famous she will become after the release of this hit song ."

" ....."

Someone recognized Xu Hongzhuang and was immediately excited .

He took out a pen and paper and wanted to ask Xu Hongzhuang for her autograph .

If you don't seize this opportunity, you may never have another chance in the future .

The host also suppressed his excitement .

He continued to take deep breaths and asked excitedly .

" Ms. Xu , could you please tell me the name of the divine song you just composed ?"

How would I know?

Xu Hongzhuang 's eyes involuntarily fell on Xu Hao .....

Xu Hao opened his mouth and gestured a few words.

Xu Hongzhuang saw it and blurted out.

——"Symphony of Fate."

this piano piece came out, it once again sparked a wave of heated discussion.

I remembered the mood of fighting against fate when they listened to the piano .

Symphony of Fate is a good match.

"Okay, please evacuate the crowd, we are going back."

Xu Hao stopped the host who was about to continue talking.

The host still has many questions to ask .

....0

But since Xu Hao had spoken, he had to do it.

Just as we were about to ask the security guards to evacuate the crowd, an old man came running over in a hurry .

It was the great pianist Edward .

hurriedly approached, he knelt down in front of Xu Hongzhuang with a plop .

"Dear lady, I would like to learn piano from you, please accept me as your apprentice ..."

The scene before my eyes is so similar.

But this time, everyone was not as shocked and incredulous as before when they saw Edward kneeling down.

Before, they all thought that the beggar Zheng Feifan was not worthy.

Xu Hongzhuang is different .

Her piano skills are indeed much better than that of the great pianist Edward .

There is nothing wrong with wanting to learn from a teacher ...

Xu Hongzhuang was a little dazed.

Looking at the person kneeling in front of her , whom she once regarded as an idol, she felt mixed emotions .

Suddenly I felt bored.

That’s it ?

Is he worthy of being called a piano master?

Such a person would never be her idol.

Her real idol is .....

For a moment , Xu Hao's figure appeared in her mind .

The high platform in the distance——

Zheng Feifan watched this scene from afar , feeling a little uncomfortable.

Originally, Xu Hongzhuang 's highlight moment now should belong to him .

Now ... everyone only remembers Xu Hongzhuang .

There is no trace of him anywhere .

how angry can you say that?

Neither do I.

The reason is simple: Xu Hongzhuang is a great beauty.

She is no worse than the beautiful landlord Xiao Wanling, and even better .

He refused to accept losing to a man.

He was convinced that he lost to a woman.

After rejecting Edward 's request to become his disciple , Xu Hongzhuang and her group walked out.

Xu Hongzhuang was delighted when she saw a familiar figure out of the corner of her eye .

Walked over .

"Wanling, why are you here too?"

" Of course I came here specifically to watch you, the great pianist, perform ..."

Xiao Wanling's expression was exaggerated , with a hint of teasing in her eyes.

Xu Hongzhuang is her classmate and good friend .

The two have kept in touch even after graduation .

She knew very well the musical level of her best friend .

She was sure—

That divine song, Symphony of Fate, was definitely not composed by my bestie .

After careful observation , she discovered the eye contact between Xu Hongzhuang and her father Xu Hao.

How could he not understand that the divine song was composed by his father ?

The fame was given to her.

Sure enough, Xiao Wanling saw Xu Hongzhuang's unnatural expression and was even more certain in her heart ...

A pair of curious eyes fell on Xu Hao.

I'm really curious about what this man , who has seven daughters but looks very young , has been through .

Create music that does not bow to fate .

When Xiao Wanling was looking at Xu Hao , Xu Hao was also looking at her.

【Character】: Xiao Wanling

[Identity]: Landlady, heroine of "Urban Flower Protector "

【Charm】: 93 ( maximum value 100 )

[Strength]: 10 (normal person 10 )

【 Physique 】: 11 (normal person 10 )

[Spirit]: 10 (normal person 10 )

【Favorability】: 20

Not bad , not bad , another leek.

Apparently , she’s my daughter’s best friend , so is n’t that double the happiness ?

057 I treat you as my best friend , but you want to be my stepmother ?

Chapter 57: I treat you as my best friend , but you want to be my stepmother ?

Xu Hongzhuang and Xiao Wanling, two best friends , were chatting.

Xu Hao and his group happened to pass by .

" Hongzhuang , this is your friend, right? Would you like to invite her to your home?"

Looking at the mature and handsome guy so close to her, Xiao Wanling really couldn't compare him to Xu Hongzhuang 's father .

"Hello uncle, I am Hongzhuang 's classmate and best friend ....."

The whole family came over, and Xu Hongzhuang had to make an introduction .

When Su Wanqiu was introduced as Xu Hao's wife , Xiao Wanling couldn't help feeling a little disappointed.

How come such a mature and handsome guy has a wife?

It would be nice to be single .

Xu Hongzhuang heard her thoughts , they would no longer be close friends ...

I treat you as my best friend , and you actually want to be my stepmother ?

lovely twins who are good at poetry and painting are Xu Hongzhuang 's sisters.

Xiao Wanling gave them a sisterly smile.

After some greetings, Xu Hongzhuang said goodbye to her best friend .

Xiao Wanling accepted Xu Hao's invitation to his home .

She was a little moved . The piano had such a profound artistic conception. She wanted to get to know this man up close ...

But today is too late, it’s not appropriate.

He said he would visit his home later .

As soon as she got in the car , Xu Hong couldn't wait to ask .

" Why did you do that ?"

She was very confused.

It was obvious that the divine song was composed by Xu Hao and he also performed it.

Why take the fame upon yourself?

Hearing her questioning tone , the twin sisters immediately refused to listen.

"Third sister, how can you talk to Dad like that ?"

"Third sister, don't you want to be a big star ? You will be famous after today . It would be fine if you didn't thank me, but you actually questioned me ..."

"Yes, Hongzhuang , your father is doing this for your own good and will not harm you."

Su Wanqiu also began to persuade .

He fulfilled what he promised Xu Hao last night and spoke well of Xu Hao in front of Xu Hongzhuang .

Xu Hongzhuang ignored them , biting her lips tightly with a determined look.

Indeed, she needs a wave of fame to become a star.

Now she is just a little famous.

Once he takes over the role of the performer of Symphony of Fate, he will surely become a big hit.

But .....

If this was Xu Hao's charity, she would rather not have it.

Xu Hao knew very well what this stubborn daughter was thinking .

Of course he wouldn't say it was intentional.

" Hongzhuang , you also know my identity . How can I , as the CEO of a billion-dollar group , play the piano?"

Xu Hao sighed and said so.

" In order to maintain my image in front of my employees , I cannot reveal this identity. It would be bad to look like an entertainment star ..."

seems to be the case.

The CEO of a billion-dollar group manages a large number of people.

If his identity as a pianist is revealed, I wonder how many fans will come .

he still want to work?

Xu Hongzhuang pursed her lips.

She was a little confused and asked .

"If you don't want to be exposed, then why did you play it just now ....."

"You 're talking about this . When I was in the box , I saw the two of them appear one after another , and suddenly I felt itchy."

After a pause , Xu Hao continued .

"I'm sorry, Hongzhuang , I can't reveal my identity, so I can only use you as a shield ."

"Dad, look at what you are saying . What kind of excuse are you using? It's obviously for the sake of bringing fame to the third sister , okay?"

"Third sister, what's with that tone ? You are daddy's daughter? What's wrong with helping daddy? And it will only benefit you , not harm you ."

Seeing their father being " bullied ", the two sisters Shiqing and Huayi stood on Xu Hao 's side without hesitation .

What Xu Hao said makes sense.

Although he has a very high level of piano skills , he cannot reveal it because of his identity.

Seeing a group of kids performing and being followed by everyone, I felt like trying something new.

I couldn't help but play a song ...

Xu Hongzhuang suddenly felt ashamed.

She actually thought that Xu Hao did it on purpose and treated her the same way he treated his two younger sisters .

Seeing that she dreams of becoming a big star, but is not very popular now , we should give her a huge fame.

" sorry ."

Xu Hongzhuang is not the stubborn type. If she knows she is wrong , she will apologize.

This was also the first time she bowed to Xu Hao .

" That's right . He is a good kid who corrects his mistakes as soon as he knows them ..."

Xu Huayi gave Xu Hongzhuang a thumbs up .

The corners of Xu Shiqing and Su Wanqiu's mouth twitched, and then they smiled.

Xu Hongzhuang's bowing was a good sign .

The third sister is one step closer to returning home.

Xu Hao was driving , and from a perspective that they couldn't see , the corners of his mouth curled up slightly .

He designed a complete plan to capture the third daughter ...

Making her famous was just the beginning.

After becoming famous, you don’t have the corresponding strength .

How embarrassing would it be if you couldn’t create new works ?

Xu Hongzhuang would definitely not allow that to happen .

You can only seek help from yourself.

How can I help?

Just help me step by step .

At that time , the two of them will sit in front of the piano together and teach step by step ...

Everything is under control.

Before the Xu family returned home, a piece of news swept the entire Internet.

It quickly became a hot search on all major platforms.

appeared in the Magic City Concert Hall , surpassing all the world's famous songs today. It is called ... Symphony of Fate. 

[ Edward , an international piano master , held a concert in Shanghai and begged a girl in her 20s to become his disciple .]

The youngest pianist in history is born ..... 

The concert hall was equipped with surveillance and recording equipment , which clearly recorded the Symphony of Fate .

It spread online and immediately exploded the entire network.

"It's so beautiful. I feel like I'm completely immersed in the melody of the music. It makes me excited, right?"

"It's hard to believe that such insights into life were created by a girl in her 20s . "

" Is Xu Hongzhuang also in the entertainment industry ? Why haven't I heard of this name before? She only has a few hundred thousand fans . I have to quickly follow someone like Fire Tongs Liu Ming."

Through hot searches, netizens found Xu Hongzhuang ’s Weibo account and followed it.

Because Xu Hongzhuang is purely into music , she doesn't try to make connections or skirt around any borders .

Hundreds of thousands of fans are entirely supported by real strength.

However , after experiencing the hot search bombardment , Xu Hongzhuang 's number of fans has been increasing at a rapid rate.

In the blink of an eye , it reached 1 million, 2 million, 3 million ...

It was not until the number of fans exceeded 10 million that the growth rate of fans gradually slowed down.

But it is still rising at a steady pace.

As soon as the Xu family returned home, Xu Huayi let out a cry of surprise.

" Hurry up and check the news . Third sister is really famous now."

Upon hearing this, Xu Shiqing quickly took out her cell phone and took a look.

Sure enough, I saw many hot news .

Xu Hongzhuang logged into her own microwave platform.

Looking at the skyrocketing number of fans , I was shocked and speechless .

She dreamed of becoming a big star, and after several years of hard work, she accumulated hundreds of thousands of fans .

Now, in less than an hour , the number of fans has exceeded 10 million ...

The reason was simply that Xu Hao asked her to take the scapegoat .

It's just, quite dreamy.

The WeChat group of the seven fairies with beautiful faces and beautiful faces ——

Technology is the primary productive force : I am really not a big star, Third Sister, what's going on? Did you really compose that Symphony of Destiny?

Chinese Medicine yyds : I am listening to it and I am completely fascinated. Third sister, you are really amazing ! You are going to be a big star now .

Please call me Queen: What's the future of being a star? You have to perform for others . If you want to be a star, you should be a queen and dominate the fate of others.

Only want to make money :?

I'm really not a big star: I didn't create that, nor did I play it, it was Xu Hao ...

The little girl selling nuclear bombs : That ’s right , you didn’t see it. At that moment, daddy was so handsome and awesome .

Draw a circle and curse you: I don’t know what else Dad doesn’t do . There may be other reasons why Dad treated us like that before. My sisters don’t believe us , so why don’t they believe my third sister ? Dad is also very good to my third sister.

Science and technology are the primary productive forces : Did he compose and perform the Symphony of Fate ? Did you guys team up to deceive us ?

Please call me Queen: You two little traitors, what happened to your promise to form a united front and fight to the end for the rest of your lives ? Not only did you betray the organization, you also became a traitor.

The little girl selling nuclear bombs : Fifth sister, don’t hang around outside anymore. Come back and let daddy teach you a few tricks. I guarantee you will rule the underground world.

Only Thinking About Making Money : Wait, let me take a moment , I just checked the trending searches, even if that Symphony of Fate was composed by Xu Hao .

But he said that because of his identity, he didn't want to reveal that he could play the piano and cause trouble to his fans . This reason is too far-fetched . Third sister, you won't forgive him just like that , right?

I'm really not a big star: How is that possible? I will never forget his ruthless face . Even if I die outside or jump from a 30- story building ... I will never forgive him.

Hearing Xu Hongzhuang say this , the four sisters in different locations couldn't help but breathe a sigh of relief.

The two younger sisters have already rebelled , and if Xu Hongzhuang were to turn against them again, their power would be even weaker.

This shows how shrewd Xu Hao is.

He didn't win his daughter over with just one favor.

It is a plan within a plan , a chain of plans that are hard to guard against .

Xu Hongzhuang herself, one of her smart daughters, could not have imagined this.

Draw a circle and curse you: Sister , don’t be so resistant to dad , he has really changed .

You have been banned by the group owner for three minutes !

The little girl selling nuclear bombs : Hahaha ... I'm dying of laughter.

You have been banned by the group owner for three minutes !

In the bedroom, the twin sisters clenched their fists and gnashed with anger when they saw that they were silenced .

In the courtyard——

Before Xu Hao went to look for the beautiful stepmother who was the protagonist of the role-playing game , he came to the yard alone to prepare for the lottery .

I glanced at the emotion value in the system .

There are as many as 120,000.

hesitating for a moment about the premium draw , Xu Hao gave up and decided to draw twelve times in a row .

In the premium lottery , there is no doubt that the chance of winning good things is greater, and you can even win special abilities.

But it's not very useful . If he draws a teleportation ability , it will be useless if his mental strength is not improved .

" System , lottery ..."

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - 5 points of free attributes ... ]

Just OK.

Next!

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Character: A Ming Jin early stage warrior ... ]

(Death Soldier: 100% loyalty , will appear in front of the host at the appropriate time .)

brush--

There was a gleam in Xu Hao 's eyes .

Finally got something that interested me .

Now he is worth hundreds of billions , has sex n times a night, is young again , is in great health, and lacks nothing.

What's lacking is available subordinates.

If you don't trust your subordinates, it will be difficult to get things done .

It’s better to have more men.

Why would he plot against the protagonist's gang of brothers?

It’s troublesome to keep scheming . Just destroy it with a single move.

It’s a pity that his strength is not very high, he is only in the initial stage of Ming Jin . Let’s see if there are any surprises later.

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Skill: Music ( Master Level ) ... ]

A wave of memories came flooding back .

This memory infusion had no effect on Xu Hao at all.

In a flash, he mastered the pronunciation , singing style and other techniques.

Another useless skill.

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - 3 points of free attributes ... ]

Why are there fewer and fewer?

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Special ability: Bullying is too good ... ]

Good job.

Is this kidney normal ?

While he was wondering , a warm current had already enveloped his kidneys .

It seems to be undergoing transformation and enhancement .

finally ended after about a minute .

I felt it for a while, and it seemed like there was endless power.

I wonder if I can be a perpetual motion machine ?

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Character: A Ming Jin early stage warrior ... ]

Great, that's two.

The more the better.

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - item: a new model of Steinway piano ... ]

Steinway is a top piano brand .

New pianos are worth millions.

of this thing ?

Let him play it at home whenever he has time ?

If you have this much time , wouldn’t it be nice to have a beautiful stepmother as the protagonist ?

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Character: a Ming Jin mid-stage warrior ... ]

Ming Jin ?

Very good, the surprise did appear .

You have to know that he is only in the middle stage of Ming Jin now .

They have all surpassed him.

I just don't know what the real strength is.

Xu Hao felt that he was not weaker than the other party .

The main thing is that he has master- level close combat skills.

Skills make up for the difference in strength and physique .

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you won the prize - Charm +1... ]

Xu Hao tried it before , but the free attribute could not increase charm.

It turns out that you have to win it through a lottery .

Increasing your charm can help you hook up with more heroines, who can also provide you with emotional value boosts , which is pretty good .

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Skill: Tea Art (God-level ) ... 3.2. ]

As the prompt sounded, a large amount of memories flooded into my mind .

All the knowledge about warming the cup, adding tea, waking up the tea, brewing tea ... are deeply rooted in his mind .

This skill is just okay. When I have nothing to do , I can make tea for myself.

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - 5 points of free attributes ... ]

5 o'clock is pretty good .

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Characters: Two Ming Jin early stage warriors ... ]

Two assassins?

Including the ones drawn before, there are a total of four in the early Ming Jin stage and one in the middle Ming Jin stage.

one person leads the Four Heavenly Kings.

The arrival of the five death warriors can alleviate the dilemma of having no one to use them.

Putting aside these distracting thoughts for the time being , Xu Hao began to add some points.

I drew 13 free attributes in one move .

Now he is not afraid of Chen Mo , and Zheng Feifan cannot find out about him for the time being, so he can relax a little.

Xu Hao added five points to strength.

Added three points of constitution and five points of spirit.

Brush brush brush .....

Streams of warm currents wash over the body.

When everything was over , Xu Hao felt better .

View the Properties panel.

【Character】: Xu Hao

[Identity]: Controller of Xu Group

【Charm】: 93 ( maximum value 100 )

[Strength]: 70 (Middle stage of Ming Jin )

[ Physique ]: 36 (normal person 10 )

[Spirit]: 35 (normal person 10 )

[Skills]: Close Combat ( Grandmaster ), Painting ( Grandmaster ), Calligraphy (God- level ), Piano ( Grandmaster ), Music ( Master ), Tea Art (God- level )

[Item]: Desert Eagle

[Special]: Portable space (one cubic meter), teleportation, too much bullying

[ Emotional value ]: 3086

【Free Attribute】: 0

058 The little maid's stepmother ! Taking the heroine into the woods ...

Chapter 58: The little maid's protagonist's stepmother ! Taking the heroine into the woods

The draw is over .

Xu Hao prepared to go back and enjoy the role-playing of his beautiful wife.

I don't know how powerful the Qi Ren Tai Shen is.

When he reached the door , Xu Hao saw Xu Hongzhuang in the living room through the window .

intently .

Haven't gone back to the bedroom to sleep yet .

It seems that God wants him to conquer this third daughter faster ...

With a thought , the reward he had just drawn , a new Steinway piano , appeared in front of him.

Xu Hao reached out and tried it.

I thought it was very heavy, but he lifted it up easily .

So Xu Hao walked into the house holding the piano in one hand .

Xu Hongzhuang is chatting with her sisters .

She looked up when she heard some noise outside the door .

I saw Xu Hao walking towards me carrying a piano in one hand.

Lifting a piano with one hand ?

Xu Hongzhuang wiped her eyes, thinking she was dazzled ...

I confirmed once again that I was not mistaken and was shocked.

When did this heartless father become so powerful ?

He couldn't help but think of what his two sisters said , that Xu Hao easily flirted with several Shamatte guys .

said before was confirmed .

Xu Hongzhuang felt extremely complicated .

I thought of Xu Hao’s meaningful words in the concert hall : don’t be fooled by the superficial phenomena of things .

Could it be that ... there was really something hidden before?

Wasn't my indifference and cruelty towards them intentional?

While I was stunned , Xu Hao had already walked over and said with a smile .

" Hongzhuang , I know you like piano. You might not be used to not having a piano at home , so I asked someone to order one."

" Where do you think it would be more appropriate to put it?"

Just quietly put the piano aside , and then do good deeds without leaving your name and without asking for anything in return, and leave it to the protagonist to do it.

What he wants is to create favor and let the heroine repay the favor .

Xu Hongzhuang came back to her senses , showed an incredible expression, and asked in surprise.

" You bought it for me ?"

Seeing Xu Hao's puzzled look, Xu Hongzhuang suddenly came to her senses.

If it wasn’t bought for her , could it be that Xu Hao bought it for himself ?

Over the years, I have never seen a piano in my home.

It must have been bought by Xu Hao after he saw her come home .

Not only did Xu Hao buy it, he also went to move it here personally.

This level of concern caused ripples in Xu Hongzhuang 's heart ...

" Hongzhuang, please tell me, I can't hold on any longer."

Xu Hao pretended to be struggling .

Xu Hongzhuang said blankly before she came back to her senses .

"Put it in the study ."

After she finished saying that, she realized something was wrong . Xu Hao bought himself a piano and kindly asked where she put it.

To put it bluntly, this is really inhuman.

So Xu Hongzhuang led the way .

The Xu family has two study rooms , one for his daughters and one for him.

All the way to the daughters ' study .

Place the piano in an open space.

" I just bought it, and I don't know how the keys sound . Hongzhuang, why don't you try it ?"

Xu Hao looked at his daughter with a smile .

Xu Hongzhuang brought a stool, placed it in front of the piano , and sat down ...

when she saw the piano brand.

This is a new model from Stanwei, and she has been dreaming about it for a long time.

But the price is around eight or nine million, which is totally unaffordable .

Xu Hao actually bought it for her .

At this time , Xu Hongzhuang was no longer just creating ripples , but waves ...

I took a deep breath and tried to keep myself calm.

She raised her hands and placed them on the piano keys .

a while of testing , every note was intact and very clear.

This is the best piano Xu Hongzhuang has ever used .

"Since there is no problem , I will leave first."

Xu Hao turned around and prepared to leave.

"etc ....."

Xu Hongzhuang suddenly called out to him.

After a long while, he stammered out two words.

" Thanks ."

[Ding ... Xu Hongzhuang is touched , emotion value +362... ]

" What are you thanking me for? You are my daughter, it's only right for you to go to bed early. Girls shouldn't stay up late."

Xu Hao gave a fatherly smile, waved his hand and left.

I'm afraid it's a little early to thank you now .

The reason I gave the piano to my daughter now is that I want her to play it by herself when she has nothing to do .

When she realizes the gap between herself and others, she starts to panic.

Now , Xu Hongzhuang has been put up.

If her fans noticed , the performance was very different from Symphony of Fate.

It will definitely turn from pink to black.

Xu Hongzhuang will discover this when she starts playing .

Then I will have to beg him for help.

It’s really fun to compete with my daughter in wits and courage .

As soon as I returned to the bedroom, Su Wanqiu , dressed in a maid outfit, was standing beside me .

"Owner ....."

shy cry, she obediently undressed him .

Now the two are no longer satisfied with interesting clothes and fancy suits, and have started to play role-playing.

Today Su Wanqiu plays the role of a little maid.

still many careers waiting for you.

Doctor, nurse , nanny, daughter .....

Xu Hao stretched out his hand and lifted her pointed chin with his fingertips.

"Little maid, you were not well behaved today. You didn't do what I told you to do."

"No, I clearly said that."

Su Wanqiu knew that Xu Hao was talking about saying good things about him in front of his daughter , and couldn't help but refute .

She did say that just now in the car .

Although I only said one sentence.

"Humph ... You even dare to refute my words . I think you are looking for a lesson."

[Ding ... Su Wanqing couldn't help herself from being embarrassed, emotion value +695... ]

the next day--

Xu Hao was getting ready to go out , and his daughter happened to have classes in the morning and had to go to school, so he gave them a ride.

After arriving at Shanghai University, Xu Hao did not leave immediately.

Planning to visit the school.

By the way, he hasn't been to the school since he became a shareholder of the school .

The school even prepared an office for him , but he never visited it .

As Xu Hao walked into the school, a bald middle-aged man came towards him.

Vice President Zhang Li.

He seemed to recognize Xu Hao, but was a little unsure and wiped his eyes .

Finally he called out tentatively .

" Director Xu ?"

Xu Hao has really changed a lot.

Although he was gentle and refined before , he always gave people a weird feeling .

Now it feels very natural, like a spring breeze .

Also, I look younger overall .

Zhang Li almost didn't recognize Xu Hao , but Xu Hao recognized him.

"What's up, Lao Zhang ? We haven't seen each other for a while , so you don't recognize me?"

After getting Xu Hao's response , Zhang Li slapped his forehead and blamed himself.

"Oh, Mr. Xu, I'm so sorry."

"Look at you , you are getting younger and younger . I really didn't recognize you at first ..."

The vice- principal , who usually acts high and mighty in school , now has a smile brighter than a chrysanthemum on his face .

quickly adjusted his attitude and found different ways to praise Xu Hao's youth .

The posture is so flattering .

" Director Xu , are you here for something at school ? Just tell me what you want to say , and I promise to do it beautifully for you ."

"Nothing, I just haven't been to school for a long time, so I came over to take a look."

"Then I'll accompany you."

Zhang Li volunteered .

Xu Hao is the director of the school, and his position can be determined by just one sentence, so he must please him.

Countless students were surprised after seeing it .

bald principal , who was known for his ruthlessness , was respectfully accompanying a handsome uncle .

" Lao Zhang , I can just take a look for myself."

"After all, I graduated from this school and I am very familiar with the surroundings . I don't need to trouble you to pay for it ."

Xu Hao saw him checking his watch from time to time , thinking that he must have something urgent, so he wanted to send him away.

What's the big deal about having an old man around ?

It would be better if I got a beautiful lady .

Preferably a female lead.

"Of course I know Xu Hao is familiar with the school, and I don't have anything to do anyway ..."

Ding-ling- ling ..... Ding - ling- ling ..... Ding- ling-ling .....

Before he could finish his words, a cell phone rang .

Zhang Li showed an embarrassed expression on his face and quickly hung up the call .

"Go ahead."

Xu Hao waved his hand.

"How can that be possible? Mr. Xu is alone ..."

Suddenly, Zhang Li had an idea and made a suggestion .

"How about this , Mr. Xu? I'll find someone to accompany you."

Then he began to look around.

a figure walking by not far away , his eyes lit up.

Wang Xueying , the most beautiful teacher in their school ?

It’s a good opportunity to ask her to accompany Director Xu .

That way, even if he leaves, it won't be considered dereliction of duty .

" Mr. Xu, please wait a moment."

Zhang Li said this and ran towards Wang Xueying.

" Teacher Wang , wait a moment ..."

Wang Xueying turned her head in confusion .

Zhang Li when he saw him running towards him in a hurry .

" Principal Zhang , is there something wrong ? "

" Teacher Wang , it's like this ....."

Zhang Ting took a breath.

"There's a distinguished guest at school, and I have some urgent business to attend to . Can you help keep him company for a while?"

Wang Xueying frowned and her tone turned cold.

"Sorry, Principal Zhang , I have something to do too."

She has her own pride.

She came to the school to teach and educate , not to accompany any distinguished guests .

Zhang Li also knew the temper of this most beautiful teacher . He couldn't take a tough attitude . If he tried to be soft , he might still have a chance.

" Teacher Wang , please help me. Director Xu rarely comes to our school ..."

" Who are you talking about ?"

When Wang Xueying heard the words " Mr. Xu ", she was stunned .

" Director Xu , the chairman and president of Xu Group , is also one of our school directors."

"He's over there ."

After Zhang Li finished speaking, he stretched out his hand and pointed into the distance .

Following the direction of the finger, Wang Xueying saw Xu Hao not far away , and her heartbeat suddenly accelerated.

" Teacher Wang , please help me. If I wasn't in urgent need, I wouldn't come to you for help."

Faced with Vice President Zhang Li's repeated request , Wang Xueying did not refuse this time and nodded .

"All right."

She has her own insistence and will not accompany any distinguished guests .

But if the distinguished guest is Xu Hao ... then it's okay.

remember this favor, Teacher Wang ."

Zhang Li was surprised and thanked him repeatedly .

He brought Wang Xueying to Xu Hao and introduced her to him.

" Boss Xu, this is our school's most beautiful teacher, Ms. Wang Xueying . She will be here to accompany you around the school."

Xu Hao looked over and Wang Xueying quickly lowered her head .

Her pretty face blushed involuntarily and her heart was beating fast.

Since the last time they ate together , Xu Hao picked up food for her several times.

The friendship between the two began to deteriorate gradually .

Wang Xueying often has wild thoughts when she is alone.

I don’t know what Xu Hao means.

Is it because you like yourself?

But he already has a family.

I am a teacher , and it would have a very bad impact if I interfered in the life of a married man.

What if he confessed to me ?

Should I agree or refuse ?

Would it be bad if I refused ?

If you accept ...

Zhang Li didn't notice the eye contact between the two and apologized .

" .Dong , I'm so sorry , something did happen at home ..."

"Alright, alright, go ahead."

Xu Hao waved his hand impatiently , trying to get rid of this light bulb as soon as possible.

Vice Principal Zhang is gone.

Xu Hao and Wang Xueying were standing there .

Looking at the beautiful teacher who looked like a quail , Xu Hao smiled slightly.

" Teacher Wang , please walk with me around the school."

"good."

Wang Xueying responded in a low voice.

In this way , a beautiful landscape appeared in the school .

When some students passed by and saw this, they all had expressions as if they had seen a ghost .

A heart torn into pieces.

Wang Xueying is not only a teacher , but also a goddess in the hearts of countless students.

seen her get close to anyone of the opposite sex before .

saw it today .

Walking side by side with a very charming and handsome uncle.

The sunlight shines on them through the mottled shadows , just like a couple in love .

[Oh my god , the most beautiful teacher in our school has found a boyfriend. I am so sad.]

[No, I don't believe it. My goddess has always been pure and innocent . How could it be possible that... ]

[I'm so angry. Teacher Wang is so beautiful and such a nice person. Which man can be worthy of her? ]

[ Damn it ... Such good cabbage is being eaten by a pig. I can't take it anymore. I feel so uncomfortable that I want to die.]

The students ' discussion was not loud, but Wang Xueying still heard it.

Her pretty face turned even redder and she gritted her teeth secretly.

Why are these students so dirty- minded ?

They are obviously just friends.

I was just accompanying Xu Hao around the campus, how did it become like they were in love ?

I don’t know what Xu Hao is thinking.

He has a family, he won’t be angry because I’ve affected his reputation, right?

He raised his head quietly and looked at Xu Hao's expression.

I was relieved to find that he was calm.

Teacher Wang , how is it going ?

As they walked, Xu Hao tried to find a topic to talk about.

" fine ."

Wang Xueying replied with one sentence, and that was all.

With Wang Xueying 's emotional intelligence, this shouldn't have happened.

But walking with Xu Hao, her heart beat faster, and the annoyance of students ' comments made her lose her composure.

Xu Hao knew that she was upset, so he asked a very topical question .

" Poetry , painting , how are you doing in school lately ? Have you gotten into any trouble ?"

Sure enough, when Wang Xueying heard Xu Hao talking about her two obedient students , her expression became much more natural.

" They are all very obedient , and their personalities have become much more cheerful recently ..."

The poor twin daughters were once again used as tools by their father.

When it comes to sisters, Wang Xueying became interested and began to talk incessantly .

The two of them chatted as they walked , and the atmosphere was very harmonious .

Suddenly, Xu Hao stopped in front of a small forest and asked with pretended curiosity .

" I remember when I was in school , this grove had not yet been developed . I saw many more paths. Do they have any other uses ?"

He is right .

In this life, he really didn't know what this grove was used for.

But it doesn’t mean he didn’t know about it in his previous life.

It’s okay to take schoolgirls to the woods often , right?

Although Wang Xueying , a teacher , has never been here , she often hears her students talk about this grove .

Suddenly , the blush that had just faded away gradually crept up her cheeks again .

" This ... this is ..."

She hesitated and couldn't say seven.

Facing Xu Hao's curious gaze, Wang Xueying's mind worked quickly and she spoke .

“ This is where students often go on dates .”

"Haha, really ? Do young people nowadays go to the woods to date ? Let's go in and take a look."

After saying this , he walked into the grove .

Wang Xueying reached out to stop him, but Xu Hao had already walked away .

Xu Hao had already gone in , so she had no choice but to stomp her feet and follow him...

059 A good place to do things ! Can't help myself! Girl's shyness

Chapter 59: A great place to get things done ! Can't help myself! Girls are shy

Xu Hao walked into the grove and heard footsteps behind him, with a smile on his face.

It was a clear sky outside, but the scene in the grove was quite different.

The light was blocked by the dense branches and looked a little dim.

It's really a good place to do business ...

It was early in the morning, the students were all in class , and there was no one in the grove .

The grove is well maintained by the students .

There are balloons and flowers hanging around. When you walk in , you will feel an ambiguous atmosphere.

Especially in this situation where a man and a woman are alone.

" Mr. Xu, there's nothing to see here , let's go out ..."

Wang Xueying ran up quickly.

Xu Hao ignored him and looked around.

If you have time , you can come here and try it .

Bring the most beautiful teacher , the goddess in the eyes of countless people, to the grove .

really interesting to think about it.

Seeing a spider hanging on the branch next to him, Xu Hao’s mind turned .

Just stare at the spider.

Wang Xueying didn't hear Xu Hao's reply and saw him staring in one direction in a daze .

I couldn't help but look in that direction ...

was startled when she saw a spider right in front of her .

She cried out "Ah" and her body instinctively wanted to find a sense of security, so she threw herself into Xu Hao's arms .

Xu Hao accepted her offer and took her into his arms .

He held the warm and soft beauty in his arms .

Feeling the warmth in Xu Hao 's arms, Wang Xueying gradually calmed down.

Suddenly I realized that this posture is not right ...

How can I hug and kiss others in school ?

if those students saw it ?

"No .... I'm sorry, I was just scared."

Wang Xueying explained with a red face and prepared to leave Xu Hao's arms .

But I found that the hand on my waist had no intention of letting go.

his head in confusion .

Xu Hao’s face was already in sight.

Wang Xueying ’s eyes widened, her mind went blank, and her body stiffened.

A few minutes later ...

Wang Xueying, who was about to fall into despair , came to her senses and struggled to break free from Xu Hao's arms .

He straightened his clothes, glared at Xu Hao angrily , his face so red that it seemed like blood was about to drip out.

She pursed her lips tightly .

It's really embarrassing ...

[Ding ... Wang Xueying is flustered, emotional value +684... ]

[Ding ... Wang Xueying is ashamed , emotion value +726... ]

Ding ...310...

" I'm sorry , Teacher Wang , you 're so beautiful, I couldn't help myself just now ."

Here it comes, here it comes again.

The familiar tone of a scumbag.

Xu Hao secretly thought it was a pity.

This heroine is so determined .

If she could just relax a bit, she could rely on her superb driving skills.

Can directly take third base .

But don't rush.

According to the progress of this strategy , it won’t take long for this little heroine to be conquered by him.

Xu Hao has admitted his mistake , what else can Wang Xueying do ?

After all ... she didn't resist at the first moment .

I can only swallow this loss in silence .

Her heart was in turmoil and could not calm down.

I always can't help but think of that warm embrace just now, which makes me feel safe.

The scent of a mature masculinity hits you in the face.

Let her get lost in it and unable to extricate herself ...

While accompanying Xu Hao around the campus , Wang Xueying never spoke again .

I'm always thinking about things.

Xu Hao doesn't care about this , there must be an adaptation process ...

after she adapts——

Now that the first step has been taken, the second and third steps will be easy to achieve.

Ding- a-ling ..... Ding - a-ling.....Ding-a - ling .....

Wang Xueying 's cell phone rang.

I picked it up and saw that it was from my neighbor Aunt Li.

Suspicious connection.

"What? My mom fainted ? Is she in the hospital now ?"

Wang Xueying was shocked.

"Okay ... OK, I 'll be right there . Thank you, Aunt Li."

" What happened ?"

Wang Xueying hung up the phone and heard Xu Hao's question next to her .

"My mother suddenly fainted ....."

I immediately repeated what Aunt Li said on the phone .

"I have to go to the hospital right now, so I can't accompany Director Xu ."

Wang Xueying looked anxious.

"Follow me ..."

They just happened to finish touring the campus, and their car was parked not far away .

Xu Hao took her hand and got into the car .

"I'll take you to the hospital."

After Xu Hao finished speaking , he stepped on the accelerator and drove out of the school.

Wang Xueying moved her lips .

The situation was urgent and she was eager to go to the hospital to see her mother , so she didn't say much .

But I feel warm in my heart.

[Ding ... Wang Xueying is deeply moved , emotional value +888... ]

Xu Hao drove to the Magic City First Hospital and went to the ward with Wang Xueying.

a ward , Wang Xueying met Aunt Li who called her .

"Aunt Li, how is my mother doing ? "

Wang Xueying's face was full of anxiety.

" He is still in a coma."

Seeing that Wang Xueying looked like she was about to cry , Aunt Li hurried to comfort her.

" Xueying , don't worry too much. The doctor has just examined her and she is not in danger of death ..."

Wang Xueying then breathed a sigh of relief, then asked worriedly again .

"Aunt Li, then ... what disease did my mother have?"

Aunt Li hesitated for a moment, but still said it.

" Hypertensive heart disease is now in a serious condition because it was not diagnosed and treated in time . "

" Xueying , don't worry . I 've asked the doctor. As long as you actively cooperate with the treatment , you will get better slowly ..."

Wang Xueying was a little overwhelmed and wanted to go to the ward to see her mother , but was stopped by Aunt Li .

"The doctor said that your mother needs to be quiet now. Let 's go back later."

Wang Xueying had no choice but to nod .

At this time , the two heard someone making a phone call nearby .

"Lao He, do you still remember me ?"

Xu Hao was holding a cell phone, and the person he was talking to was the director of the First Hospital of Shanghai .

Xu Hao saw that Wang Xueying 's mother was sick, he knew that the opportunity had come.

In fact, this is mostly a plot to enhance the relationship between the protagonist and the heroine .

But now the protagonist Chen Mo , whose brother was killed by his scheme, is in a mess ...

I had no intention of looking for Wang Xueying at all .

The result was that he intercepted it .

Xu Hao can win the heart of the heroine with just a few words , so why wouldn't he do it?

"How could I not remember Mr. Xu ? I wonder why Mr. Xu called me ... "

"Look , the mother of a friend of mine had a heart attack and was admitted to your First Hospital. Please help arrange a high-end ward for her and call the best doctor to treat her."

" Don't worry, Mr. Xu. I 'll do it right away . Wait a moment."

"Okay ... I owe you a favor. Let's have tea together sometime."

After hanging up the phone , Xu Hao saw the two of them staring at him blankly , and then he seemed to remember and explained .

" I know that hypertensive heart disease is not a serious disease. As long as you have a good doctor to treat you , you will recover quickly."

" I have just asked the director of this hospital to make arrangements. Xueying , you don't have to worry ..."

was really stunned this time.

What is Xu Hao’s identity?

There wasn't much interaction between them .

Xu Hao was willing to help her and find the best doctor to treat his mother .

It also costs a favor.

It goes without saying how important the favor of Xu Hao , the CEO of a billion-dollar group , is .

" Mr. Xu, I ....."

She was about to refuse when Xu Hao interrupted her.

"It's just a small matter . There's no need for us to be so polite. What's more important is to cure your mother 's illness ."

As it was about her mother 's illness, Wang Xueying remained silent .

I can only hide my gratitude in my heart.

Recalling what Xu Hao said .

between us .

What is their relationship?

the grove came to my mind again .

Wang Xueying 's worries disappeared, and she felt shy as a girl ...

[Ding ... Wang Xueying is deeply moved , emotional value +935... ]

Aunt Li, who was standing next to them , couldn't help but marvel at the conversation between the two .

Weird looks swirled around the two of them .

Director He was quite efficient . After a while, a nurse came and transferred Queen Mother to the VIP ward.

And made it clear to Wang Xueying .

Expert professors in the field of cardiology at the First Hospital are rushing back.

Once the Queen Mother's condition stabilized , treatment began .

I heard that the hospital will arrange for an expert professor to treat my mother .

Wang Xueying was completely relieved.

At the same time , I felt more grateful.

She knew that it was all thanks to Xu Hao who helped her.

because Xu Hao had taken away her first bite, but now all that anger had disappeared.

After making the arrangements, Xu Hao was about to leave.

He had no intention of staying in the hospital with the heroine.

Before leaving , Wang Xueying stood in front of the school and expressed her gratitude sincerely .

" Thank you, Mr. Xu ."

Xu Hao waved and left.

Standing there, Wang Xueying stared at his back, stunned .

Aunt Li couldn't bear it any longer, so she pulled her aside and said mysteriously.

" Xueying , you are so mean. You have such a great boyfriend but you didn't tell your auntie ..."

Wang Xueying knew that Aunt Li had misunderstood , and she couldn't help but laugh and cry.

"Aunt Li, you misunderstood , we are just friends."

"Oh, yes, yes, yes ... friendship, I understand, I understand everything."

Aunt Li smiled as if she understood everything.

What about friendship?

Who are you kidding ?

Friends, will they accompany you to the hospital? And ask the dean for help.

Transfer to the intensive care unit and ask Professor Jia to treat you ?

Alas ... girls nowadays are so thin- skinned .

Wang Xueying opened her mouth , but found that she couldn't explain it to these older generations , so she simply closed her mouth.

Xu Hao left the hospital and was about to get into the car when he saw a woman signaling to him.

I had a guess in my mind .

He calmly followed the woman's instructions and came to a nearby alley.

" Greetings, my Lord."

There was no one around, so the five women knelt down on one knee in front of Xu Hao .

The five women were all wearing tight clothes , their expressions were extremely cold, and each of them had a strong aura.

Among them, the woman kneeling in the front has the strongest aura ...

A look of understanding emerged in Xu Hao 's eyes .

As expected, these five women were the assassins he had drawn in the lottery last night.

Be 100% loyal to him .

"Get up."

Next, Xu Hao asked them some questions .

I found that they can do almost everything else except fighting .

There is no difference from normal people .

He immediately sent two assassins to Su Wanqiu's beauty salon to protect her .

The other is responsible for picking up and dropping off the twin daughters from school, and secretly protecting them .

He doesn't want to be like the protagonist , who has to save the heroine only after she is captured by the villain.

It's fine if you're a hero saving the beauty, but if you keep doing that for dozens of chapters, it'll be too late.

Xu Hao wants to take precautions in advance.

His daughters and women must be protected .

But there are not many death warriors now , and he has other uses for the remaining three .

When there are enough assassins , we will arrange for Xia Qingge, Wang Xueying , and her other daughters ...

Come to the company again.

Secretary Li Kun came to him as soon as possible and reported the news that Lao Mo had passed on to him.

After last night’s show of strength by the brothers, they killed everyone in their way.

of small forces is about to be defeated .

The alliance forces expressed their willingness to submit to the Brotherhood.

But the brothers can't help.

Their core member , Lao Liu, died in the fight between the power alliances .

How can I give up ?

until all these bastards are killed .

stage of the fight between the Brotherhood and the allied forces .

Either you die or I die.

Bang, bang, bang .....

Xu Hao listened to his secretary 's report , tapping the table lightly with his fingers .

If you want to kill a person , you must first make him crazy .

The brothers all made harsh remarks .

The alliance forces will definitely not surrender and will inevitably fight back fiercely .

There's something interesting to watch next .

Although those minor characters were ultimately unable to shake the Brotherhood's position.

it is inevitable to consume some of the brotherhood's strength.

" Tell Lao Mo to pay attention to the timing of entry . While they are fighting fiercely , let the Blood Slaughter Society slowly expand ..."

Xu Hao issued an order.

He watched the protagonist fight with the Liu family and benefited from it .

The Blood Slaughter Society under his command.

They took advantage of the fierce fighting between the Brotherhood and the Alliance forces to develop themselves .

Silent expansion .

In the final move, they annexed the two largest underground forces in South City.

one gain in one stroke?

Li Kun respectfully took his leave and went to inform Xu Hao of his instructions.

Xu Hao looked at his departing figure, his eyes gradually becoming dangerous ...

Now that he has more people under his command, he can start to deal with this traitor.

evidence about yourself and destroy it .

Xu Hao retracted his gaze , looked at the pile of documents on the desk , and began to work.

Time passed quickly and it was noon.

Xu Hao went out to eat and happened to meet Xia Qingge on the way.

From a distance , I saw a boy standing in front of Xia Qingge, saying something with gentle eyes.

Xia Qingge frowned slightly , with an expression of obvious impatience on his face .

Suddenly seeing Xu Hao, Xia Qingge's eyes lit up and she smiled ...

The boys standing in front of him were stunned.

Suddenly, at this moment, the world seemed to have lost its color.

Then, he saw the goddess walking towards him .... passing by him .

Turning around , I saw President Xu Hao approaching.

The boy was startled and immediately lowered his head and greeted in panic.

" Mr. Xu ..... "

"Which department are you from?"

Xu Hao's voice was flat, and he felt the majesty of a superior .

The boy felt the pressure , sweat broke out on his forehead , and he replied tremblingly .

“ Sales ... sales .”

" Get lost ! How dare you harass a female colleague in the company ? Who gave you the courage?"

The boy's face turned pale.

He had noticed it since Xia Qingge joined the company .

I have been keeping an eye on this goddess- level beauty.

Today , I finally plucked up the courage to invite Xia Qingge to dinner .

Not only was he rejected , but he was also seen by the president .

This is good, stealing the chicken but losing the rice ...

I didn’t even get to say a word to my goddess and I lost my job .

What he didn't know was that -

When Xu Hao brought Xia Qingge to the president's private restaurant for dinner .

His goddess Xia Qingge, lying on the dining table, is so seductive ...

060 Hand-in-hand teaching to daughter! The protagonist's stepmother is ashamed

Chapter 60: Teaching my daughter step by step! The protagonist's stepmother is ashamed

Xu family study .

Jingle bells .... jingle bells .... jingle bells ~ jingle bells ...

The pleasant sound of the piano echoed throughout the study .

Upon closer listening , it is the Symphony of Fate that is now all the rage on the Internet .

The sound of the piano is sometimes rapid, sometimes melodious , and sometimes passionate.

Anyone who hears it will praise it.

Plays very well.

However, Xu Hongzhuang , who was sitting in front of the piano and playing , frowned tightly .

Finally, he even let go of the piano with both hands.

I picked up my phone and clicked on the Symphony of Fate played by Xu Hao .

Xu Hongzhuang has been practicing by listening to the recording for a whole day.

With her musical talent , she learned this divine song without any teacher .

However, no matter how she played , the result was different from Xu Hao's .

And the gap is huge.

It's totally not on the same level ...

This is just a recording .

with the live performance, both the timbre and the sound are much worse .

Xu Hongzhuang was very distressed .

Now , her fans are calling for her to show up .

Many entertainment companies expressed their willingness to sign her at a high price.

In the past, she would have been very happy to have so many fans supporting her .

This is how it feels when she dreams of becoming a big star .

Now , she just could n't be happy.

The reason is simple: the Symphony of Fate that went viral online was not played by her.

She couldn't play it either.

Because of this , she has been mentally exhausted for a whole day.

Even the slight understanding that she had after listening to Xu Hao's performance yesterday gradually disappeared.

Click ...

The door of the study was opened cautiously.

It turned out that the two younger sisters were home from school.

"I knew Third Sister was here ."

Xu Huayi showed an expected expression.

Two sisters came in .

When they saw the piano in front of Xu Hongzhuang , they all showed curiosity.

" Let 's take a look at the piano your father gave you . "

Xu Huayi reached out and touched the material , and pressed a key .

Then I searched the brand online.

" This is the latest model from Steinway, and it 's worth 9.3 million. It seems that Dad still cares about my third sister."

"Unfortunately ... it's still far inferior to my necklace , hehe ..."

Xu Huayi laughed unkindly.

Xu Shiqing looked at her current situation and rolled her eyes at her sister.

Seeing Xu Hongzhuang frowning tightly , he couldn't help but ask in confusion.

"Third sister, what's wrong with you? Are you not satisfied with the piano that dad gave you ?"

"No, the piano is very good."

Xu Hongzhuang shook her head .

He ignored his two sisters and picked up his phone to continue listening to that divine song.

Xu Shiqing 's eyes rolled , and she seemed to understand something.

She opened her mouth , but considering the relationship between her third sister and her father , she didn't say anything in the end.

Xu Huayi doesn't have so many concerns .

"What's wrong?"

His eyes flickered as he said playfully .

" Could it be that Third Sister wanted to learn Father's Symphony of Fate, but didn't learn it?"

"Hahaha ....."

Seeing her sister gloating , Xu Shiqing couldn't help but step forward and cover her mouth.

"If you can't speak , then just say less."

"What I said was the truth ."

Xu Huayi broke free from her sister and pouted .

" What 's the big deal? If you don't know how to do it, just learn it. It's not shameful . "

"Anyway, my father , the creator and performer, is at home. I believe that with his guidance , you will be able to learn it in one day."

her sister had said so much , Xu Shiqing also began to persuade her.

"Third sister, Huayi is right . Instead of figuring it out by yourself, why not let dad teach you?"

"Dad is a good teacher, and every time he teaches us, we gain a lot ."

Ask Xu Hao to teach me?

Xu Hongzhuang 's heart beat fast .

She had been tortured for a day, and suddenly heard that there was a way to solve it, so she wanted to try it .

Xu Hao's piano skills far exceed those of international masters .

playing one song yesterday gave her an epiphany .

If she teaches herself, and only if he teaches herself, she can learn this symphony of destiny.

But .....

Xu Hongzhuang hesitated again.

a united front last night .

Today she went to ask Xu Hao to teach her piano , feeling guilty about betrayal.

No ... it 's not a betrayal of the alliance.

I just asked Xu Hao some questions about the piano .

It's not like I completely forgive him.

They are two completely different things .

Xu Hongzhuang excused herself in her heart .

Thinking of this , everything suddenly became clear.

But .....

She couldn't help but smile bitterly again.

She convinced herself, but she still didn't know whether Xu Hao was willing to teach her?

It's just being too self-indulgent.

Xu Huayi noticed the change in her expression, clenched her fist , and encouraged her.

"Third sister, are you worried whether dad will teach you?"

"What I want to tell you is that your thoughts are unnecessary. Don't you see that Dad has been very good to you during the time you came back ? "

"I even moved the piano for you last night. As long as you ask, Dad will definitely agree to teach you."

Xu Huayi also echoed from the side.

"Yes, yes, Dad is super nice ..."

Xu Hongzhuang was full of worries.

I couldn't play the piano anymore , so I went downstairs to the living room with my two sisters .

After seeing the gift Xu Hao gave to Xu Hongzhuang , the two sisters ran to the courtyard to finish their homework .

The homework was assigned to them by Xu Hao .

Write a piece of calligraphy and draw a picture every day.

After Xu Hao's hands-on teaching.

The level of the two sisters has improved significantly.

Xu Shiqing , in particular , has been able to achieve within one day a level that would have taken him more than ten days to achieve.

Su Wanqiu poked his head out from the kitchen and saw his daughter Xu Hongzhuang sitting on the sofa in a daze , so he greeted her.

" Hongzhuang , come here and give me a hand."

“Oh … ok ….”

Xu Hongzhuang came to her senses and walked towards the kitchen.

The kitchen was not busy. Su Wanqiu called her over to say something good to Xu Hao .

Last night, because I was not proactive , I was badly bullied by Xu Hao .

I just assigned my daughter a task of picking vegetables .

Su Wanqiu asked intentionally or unintentionally.

" Hongzhuang , what do you think of your father now ?"

Xu Hongzhuang looked at Su Wanqiu strangely , wondering why this beautiful stepmother asked this .

But she thought about it and said .

"Not as annoying as before ."

It's concise , but it hits the point.

Before, Xu Hao was moody and ruthless.

It can be said that he is not like a father at all .

Logically speaking , even if it is a kitten or a puppy that you have raised for more than twenty years.

should be feelings too , right?

Sorry, Xu Hao doesn’t have any.

Xu Hao now seems like a different person.

Not only was he no longer as indifferent as before, he also treated them well in various ways .

She really could n't hate him .

Su Wanqiu was delighted.

Her daughter's impression changed , and she thought to herself there was hope .

" Hongzhuang, you noticed it too ? Your father is indeed different now . Maybe he has realized his past mistakes ..."

Su Wanqiu began to talk incessantly .

He used all the strength that he could only exert at night and praised Xu Hao highly .

It’s almost like saying Xu Hao is a rare good father.

Xu Hongzhuang listened carefully at first , but later her expression became more and more strange.

Finally , after Su Wanqiu finished speaking , she spoke.

" Mom Su , I want to ask you a question ....."

"What?"

Su Wanqiu was a little surprised .

"I want to ask , is Su Ma really conquered by him as my younger sister said ?"

brush .....

Su Wanqiu was completely confused.

His face began to turn red , all the way to his neck, and his head began to feel hot .

She was panicking inside, but she pretended to be calm on the surface.

"That's not true. Do n't listen to her nonsense ."

"Then can Su Ma tell me what was going on with that loud noise last night ? "

A smile appeared in Xu Hongzhuang 's eyes.

This beautiful stepmother always behaved very dignifiedly in front of them .

to see her being frustrated .

Bah, bah, bah .... How could I have the same bad taste as Xu Huayi ?

"You ... you heard it wrong. I ... I didn't make any sound."

Su Wanqiu avoided eye contact and stammered.

Damn, another daughter found out.

The mother 's dignity is gone.

" Auntie Su , you are being too hypocritical . I didn't say who made the noise."

Woohoo ...

Su Wanqiu finally couldn't hold it anymore.

She turned her head away from her daughter and focused on cooking.

Seeing her stepmother like this , Xu Hongzhuang stopped teasing her.

After all , Su Wanqiu was very nice to them before .

Su Wanqiu was very virtuous and prepared a large table of food in no time.

Xu Hao happened to come back at this time .

While eating , Xu Hongzhuang opened her mouth and seemed to want to say something but stopped herself.

She wanted to ask Xu Hao to teach her piano .

But he was afraid that Xu Hao would not agree, so he was always worried .

Xu Shiqing observes people's words and expressions.

It was funny to see my third sister, who had always been so dignified , like this .

Playing is playing, making trouble is making trouble , but bringing my third sister into the family is no joke.

Seeing her conflicted look , Xu Hongzhuang felt anxious and spoke up for her sister .

"Dad, my third sister wants to learn piano from you ..."

"oh?"

Xu Hao had anticipated all this .

But he still looked at Xu Hongzhuang with pretended confusion .

Xu Hongzhuang rolled her eyes at her sister and secretly blamed her for talking too much.

Facing Xu Hao's puzzled gaze, Xu Hongzhuang spoke.

"As long as you teach me piano , I will accept any reward you want ..."

Xu Hongzhuang didn't want to accept Xu Hao's charity.

Just think of it as hiring a teacher for yourself and getting paid as compensation .

I feel much more at ease thinking this way .

Do you really accept any reward ?

Xu Hao had a strange look on his face, with a triumphant smile on his face .

"Okay, since Hongzhuang wants to learn, I will teach you."

Xu Hongzhuang breathed a sigh of relief when she heard that .

I wasn't rejected .

The family finished their meal quickly .

Su Wanqiu went to clean up the dishes, and Xu Hao first followed the twin sisters to check their homework .

brief instructions , he went to the study with his third daughter Xu Hongzhuang .

a room with Xu Hao , Xu Hongzhuang felt a little uncomfortable.

Sitting in front of the piano, he looked at Xu Hao in confusion .

I don’t know how he is going to teach himself.

"Before I teach you, I need to get to know you first. Just play a song for me."

Xu Hongzhuang felt that she couldn't let Xu Hao look down on her, so she played her best song.

"Your level is already pretty good , but you haven't grasped the key yet , blah blah, gibberish , aba aba ..."

Xu Hao is a master at playing the piano , so is n’t it easy for him to teach someone ?

Xu Hongzhuang gradually became absorbed in listening.

Coming back to his senses , he still felt a little unsatisfied.

Okay, there’s no point in saying so much. Just try playing another song according to what I said .

Ding ding dong dong .....

Xu Hongzhuang 's fingers flew , and the sound of piano playing came out.

She felt much better than before .

there is still some distance to break through the bottleneck .

Just as Xu Hongzhuang was frowning and thinking , someone suddenly came up from behind.

Then, her hands were grabbed.

Just as Xu Hongzhuang was about to break free , she heard Xu Hao's voice.

" No ... you should do this ..."

Xu Hao held her hands and jumped on the piano keys .

The sound of the piano was suddenly different .

It’s that feeling of breakthrough .

Xu Hongzhuang's eyes lit up, and she suppressed her anger, which was about to happen .

No more resistance.

Xu Hao's mouth corners raised .

Little guy , no matter who you are , you have to submit to my routine.

After discovering that it was indeed effective, Xu Hongzhuang began to feel Xu Hao's rhythm , and her eyes became brighter and brighter.

She finally found the feeling to break through the bottleneck of piano .

After she got familiar with it, Xu Hao slowly let go of her hand.

Xu Hongzhuang can still play it with ease .

the song was finished, Xu Hongzhuang was still not satisfied and her heart was filled with turmoil .

how hard she tried to find a breakthrough before, she could n't find one.

Xu Hao just taught her step by step and she learned it.

Xu Hongzhuang decided to try another song .

But just at the beginning, that feeling was gone.

Xu Hao eagerly .

Xu Hao did not let her down and gave her hands-on teaching again .

Just when one was teaching seriously and the other was learning seriously .

No discovery—

The study door was opened a little .

Two little heads popped out.

No ... it should be said that Xu Hongzhuang didn't notice it .

Xu Hao had already heard the sounds of his two daughters arriving.

After Xu Hao's hands-on teaching several times, Xu Hongzhuang finally got used to this feeling .

Later on, she could play it completely even without Xu Hao 's help.

"I learned."

Xu Hongzhuang looked delighted.

"Third sister, congratulations . You've made such a big breakthrough in less than an hour of study."

"Yes, Third Sister, congratulations."

Two sisters, Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi, jumped out.

He said congratulations, but there was a playful expression on his face.

Xu Hongzhuang was stunned.

Were the two younger sisters seeing the step-by-step teaching scene just now ?

Her face suddenly turned red with embarrassment .

I felt very embarrassed and ashamed.

After all , when she saw Xu Hao teaching his two sisters step by step , she stood up and stopped him.

The dragon slayer finally became a dragon ?

The whole family is enjoying themselves here .

In the slums , it's a different story.

There were sounds of fighting , shouting, and howling .

This is the decisive battle between the Brotherhood and the Alliance . The hot-tempered Old Four is killing with all his might .

With one blow, he chopped an alliance member away.

Just as he was about to look for his next target , a dark shadow suddenly jumped out.

Straight to his neck .

The fourth brother was startled at first, then sneered.

" I finally waited for you."

He put away the knife and blocked the fatal blow aimed at his throat .

Before he could make the next move , the black shadow stabbed at his heart again .

Every strike of the sword is fatal.

The fourth brother used all his strength and narrowly avoided the attack .

The killer who hurt Lao Liu finally appeared .

One figure after another appeared and surrounded the black shadow .

Among them was Chen Mo , who looked at the surrounded killers with murderous intent in his eyes .

That’s right , this black shadow is the killer that Liu Fei hired .

Seeing the scene in front of him, the killer was stunned.

I 'm a killer , here to assassinate the target , why does it feel like I'm walking into a trap ?

Are you sure this isn't a scam ?

The purpose is to lure him to death ?

Seeing that something was wrong , the killer wanted to escape.

But the top leaders of the Brotherhood Gang have all gathered here to avenge Lao Liu , how could they let him get away?

In the end , the killer was unable to escape and was beaten to death.

He couldn't figure it out until his death.

This was the first time he took action after accepting the mission . What did the death of their Lao Liu have to do with him?

It’s unfair!

061 A breakthrough in the relationship between the three daughters! Tasting the fruits of victory ! Eating fish reappears

Chapter 61: A breakthrough in the relationship between the three daughters! Tasting the fruits of victory ! Eating fish reappears

fighting with the allied forces , the Brotherhood did not fight with all their strength.

Instead, he was waiting for the killer who killed Lao Liu .

Unexpectedly, they actually caught a fish .

After getting rid of the killer , Chen Mo and his brothers did not hold back and showed their might .

The alliance forces were scattered like chickens and dogs ...

The brothers helped clean up the battlefield .

Although they won decisively, they also suffered losses on their side .

Considering that the alliance will no longer exist and the Brotherhood will be the only dominant force in South City, it is actually worth it .

After defeating the Liu family camp , the Brotherhood planned to take action against the Liu father and son.

They have not forgotten that Lao Liu's death was caused by the assassin hired by the Liu family ...

Now that the killer is dead, there is still the Liu family , the culprit .

The Liu family does not belong to the underground forces and cannot use the underground forces ' solutions.

The brothers helped a few people and came up with a solution .

That is to find some evidence of the Liu family's crimes, such as some of the illegal acts of young master Liu, such as raping women .

And some illegal transactions involving Liu’s company.

As long as the Liu family goes bankrupt and no longer has such a great influence ...

Won't they be able to do whatever they want with them then ?

Therefore, all the members of the Brotherhood Gang were mobilized to investigate the Liu father and son with all their strength .

came out three days later .

Liu Shaoqiang 's female boyfriend was a female classmate, causing the victim to be unable to accept the fact and commit suicide by jumping off a building .

Beating others to the point of disability ...

These behaviors had been suppressed by Liu's father before .

After the unremitting efforts of the brothers, they finally found the evidence .

besides .....

the Liu family's company has engaged in tax evasion , substandard product quality, and unspoken rules among company employees .

After collecting the evidence , the Brotherhood did not hesitate and posted it online .

And bought several hot searches for exposure.

In today 's materialistic society, people face various pressures every day.

Eating melon is also a way to relieve stress ...

Especially the ones who are being exploited are the capitalists .

Netizens immediately forwarded and commented .

" The Liu family father and son are really worthless . They have committed so many crimes , yet they live so carefree . Do they still have the rule of law ? Do they still have laws ?"

"The Liu family has always been a conscientious enterprise in South City . I didn't expect that if we hadn't seen this news exposure , we would have been sold out and would have to count money for him ..."

" We strongly demand a thorough investigation of the Liu family father and son, and justice must be done to the victims."

" ....."

The internet is filled with one-sided condemnation of the Liu father and son .

For a time , the Liu family was at the center of the storm .

As its influence continued to expand , it directly affected the Liu family's company.

The stock price is at the limit down almost every day .

Everyone in the company was in a panic, but Liu's father, as the company 's boss , had no time to care .

Because .... he is under investigation by relevant departments .

The Liu father and son have not been arrested yet, but they have been under surveillance .

Once the investigation verifies that they have indeed committed those crimes , they will be sent to jail ...

Father Liu is now like an ant on hot pot .

Only he himself knows.

The criminal evidence exposed on the Internet are all real.

Including his own son.

Many things were suppressed by him .

I don't know who is trying to mess with him ...

Damn it .

Father Liu is now very panicked, but he has to remain calm on the surface.

Everyday life goes on as usual.

Go to the company to appease the employees, find a lawyer to defend yourself , and try to delay time through such means ...

Brotherhood Headquarters——

Several core members gathered together.

" The Liu family will surely perish now . Sixth brother, we will be able to avenge you soon ."

" Don't let them die so easily. I want them to know the consequences of hurting my brothers ..."

" The Liu family father and son are really born to be ruthless. My sword is thirsty and I can't wait to kill them ."

The brothers were in a good mood, feeling happy that they were about to get revenge .

"Brothers have been keeping a close eye on the Liu family these days ..."

most dignified second brother spoke in a deep voice, his eyes flickering .

"If the Liu family father and son want to escape , stop them halfway ."

"If they just sit there and wait to go to jail , there's no need for us to do it ourselves . "

" It's not worth sacrificing myself for those two. Once they 're in prison , I'll let the brothers inside do it ..."

Several brothers were somewhat unwilling to hear this .

But I have to say that this is the most correct approach.

If they couldn't help themselves and killed the Liu father and son, it would only bring trouble to the Brotherhood .

Once the Liu father and son went to prison , they became the fish in their mouths .

There is absolutely no need to do it yourself ...

Seeing that several brothers had listened , the second brother looked at Chen Mo who looked a little excited .

"Xiao Mo, we all know that you were framed by that little bastard. If you want to take revenge yourself , you can wait until he goes to jail and we will arrange it."

Chen Mo was indeed excited .

Liu Fei framed him and put him in prison for three years, where he suffered a lot.

he was released from prison , he vowed revenge .

Now revenge is finally in sight.

Noticing that several brothers were looking at him, Chen Mo shook his head .

" Just take care of it, I don't have to do it myself ..."

He was once in prison , and he thought about killing Liu Fei with his own hands every day .

But when the time came to kill his enemy , he felt a little bored.

The reason is simple: the two are not on the same level .

Liu Fei, a rich second-generation who has committed all kinds of evil , is about to face jail time and revenge from his brothers .

It can be said that he is a dying person ...

But Chen Mo is different.

Possessing extraordinary strength and controlling the largest underground force in South City, the future is bright.

His goal is ... the sea of stars.

The Liu family was just a stepping stone for him.

Next, he will set his sights on Xu Hao, who has more power .

Chen Mo also hated the hypocritical guy who wanted to snatch away his beautiful teacher and flirt with his goddess .

In the past, he had no way to deal with the Xu Group with a market value of tens of billions .

After dealing with the Liu family, he seemed to see hope of dealing with Xu Hao ...

That's just copying .

Find the criminal evidence of Xu Group and expose it.

He just didn't believe that with Xu Hao's hypocritical appearance, he would be a businessman who does business peacefully.

After getting Chen Mo 's answer, the second brother breathed a sigh of relief.

He was not worried about the other brothers, but he was afraid that Chen Mo was young and hot-tempered and would be blinded by anger .

It 's not worth it to sacrifice myself just to kill a father and son ...

Xu Family Villa——

since Chen Mo exposed the Liu family .

Xu Hao also taught Xu Hongzhuang piano for three days .

Xu Hongzhuang does have a talent for music , and her music is improving significantly almost every day.

Xu Hao did not go to the company in the morning and taught Xu Hongzhuang at home .

Holding her hand, my fingertips quickly jumped on the piano keys ...

What was played was actually a complete symphony of fate.

Xu Hongzhuang 's eyes became brighter and brighter.

This is the third time Xu Hao has taught me personally.

She felt she had almost mastered it.

At first, she was disgusted by Xu Hao's hands-on teaching.

But after knowing that it can really improve her piano skills , she gradually accepted this teaching method ...

I felt a little uncomfortable at first .

After three days of teaching, she has become accustomed to it .

On the contrary, now that I am sitting in front of the piano , there is no one to hold me from behind, and I feel a little uncomfortable .

Whenever she thought of this, she couldn't help blushing .

I am absolutely crazy .

Xu Hongzhuang , Xu Hongzhuang , why do you have such an idea?

Do you want to betray Big Sister's organization ?

The heart rejects it, but the body is honest , that's what she is talking about ...

Seeing her piano skills improving day by day, she no longer cared too much.

call him dad like my two younger sisters do .

This should n't be considered betrayal of the organization , right?

" Try it yourself according to the rhythm just now ..."

Xu Hao let go of her hand and said with a smile.

Xu Hongzhuang took a deep breath and nodded .

to play nimbly .

A symphony of fate was played, although it was not as good as Xu Hao's level.

But it is much stronger than it was three days ago .

Now in this state , Xu Hongzhuang finally has the courage to go out and meet people ...

Those fans had invited her to come out before.

She didn't dare go out at all at that time .

What if those fans asked her to play a song live ?

She doesn't know how to do that at all.

So ... she practiced at home for several days.

With her current piano level, she can finally show off her piano skills.

the Symphony of Fate that was circulated online, how do you explain it ?

Xu Hao gave some suggestions .

Let's just say it was an outburst of inspiration , a spur of the moment, I can't really describe that feeling now .

Xu Hao had already found a reason for her.

It turns out that everything was premeditated .

Pah pah pah .....

was a round of applause.

back , I saw Xu Hao clapping his hands and praising .

"Very good, Hongzhuang, your talent in music has been brought into play ....."

now--

The look Xu Hongzhuang gave Xu Hao was no longer distant , but rather a bit intimate .

She pursed her lips and expressed gratitude.

" Thanks ....."

The word "Dad" was never uttered out loud.

It doesn’t matter . The strategy for Xu Hongzhuang is not over yet .

Now he and Xu Hongzhuang are in the same state as when they first spent a day playing with their two daughters at the playground .

will take an opportunity for her to call me dad .

"You are my daughter. I am very happy to see you progress and grow . Thank you so much ."

Xu Hao pretended to be unhappy, talked to Xu Hongzhuang about piano elements for a while , then turned and left the study ...

Secretary Li Kun drove to Xu 's villa ...

Xu Hao got in the car and went out .

Along the way, the secretary kept reporting on the situation of the Brotherhood and the Liu family.

It is known that the Brotherhood Gang collects evidence of the Liu family's crimes and uploads it to the Internet.

Xu Hao's heart trembled, and he glanced at the secretary calmly .

I have to destroy my evidence ...

We must never make the same mistake as the Liu father and son .

It ’s a good thing , since he let his secretary tell Lao Mo to do most of the things .

He only took action a few times, and he did it very secretly .

Even if we want to investigate him, it won't be done in a short time .

If all the evidence is destroyed , there will be no way to find out anything about him ...

Li Kun continued to report.

The smile on Xu Hao 's face grew wider and wider .

Ever since the criminal evidence of Liu's father and son was exposed online, the stock price of Liu's company has been falling sharply.

Not knowing how long Liu's father can hold on, Xu Hao plans to join the game.

After planning behind the scenes for so long, it's time to enjoy the fruits of victory ...

The secretary drove all the way to Liu's house.

Coincidentally, just as he arrived at Liu's house, several cars drove in one after another .

Xu Hao's face remained expressionless .

He is not the only smart person. The Liu family is now on the brink of bankruptcy .

Everyone wants to get a piece of the pie.

This is human nature.

The strong prey on the weak .

Xu Hao didn't care. He had been planning for so many days and had full confidence ...

The Liu family owns two companies.

One is a food factory, suspected of tax evasion and fraud ,

with another new energy vehicle company .

If there was a problem , Xu Hao would not have waited until now to take action .

new energy vehicle company has completed the investigation and has not made any mistakes .

It was left to Liu's father to use at his will.

The food factory, even if Liu's father wanted to sell it , he couldn't ...

The people who came now all wanted to acquire the new energy vehicle company from Liu's father.

Due to the explosion at the food factory, the stock price of the automobile company under his control also plummeted.

Many people see the benefits in this.

Liu's father is still holding on . He has hired the best lawyer to defend him and pretends to be righteous .

But I was extremely panicked.

He knew that someone wanted to snatch the new energy vehicle company from him .

He was very angry , but there was nothing he could do.

Someone came to him a few days ago and talked about acquisition , and the offer was very low.

He didn't agree .

As the investigation department deepened its investigation , he became more and more panicked .

A crazy idea came to my mind .

Since he is facing jail time , why doesn't he just pack up and run away?

I'm leaving anyway and I can't keep the company.

Then just sell it directly .

So today, Father Liu continued to meet with people from various companies ...

Trying to sell at a high price.

When he saw that the next person who came in was Xu Hao , Father Liu was shocked.

Facing Xu Hao, Liu's father didn't dare to put on airs .

He quickly went up to him flatteringly and poured a cup of tea himself .

" Mr. Xu , why are you here ..... ?"

Xu Hao didn't touch the tea in front of him and went straight to the point .

" To be honest , my company is currently preparing for transformation and is planning to enter other industries ."

“I am optimistic about new energy ...”

He didn't need to explain it clearly, Father Liu already understood.

Xu Hao was just like those people , coming to acquire the car company he owned .

But he just didn't understand something.

Xu Hao is a real estate tycoon and makes money like water.

Why the sudden transformation ?

new energy vehicles in the world today .

Countless entrepreneurs have failed to discover the huge potential of new energy sources .....

Father Liu thought about it for a long time but couldn't figure it out, so he simply stopped thinking about it.

He was going to run away anyway, so there was no point in thinking about it .

Might as well negotiate a good price .

Father Liu pretended to sigh .

" Mr. Xu , you can see that I am being framed by a villain, and both companies cannot operate normally ."

"I also want to sell it, but I don't know if Mr. Xu ....."

Before he could finish , Xu Hao interrupted.

buy it at today's market price ."

Father Liu's eyes lit up.

of Liu's car company is falling every day.

Today, three days later , it has fallen by nearly half compared to before.

There is a continuous downward trend .....

Those people wanted to buy it , and the prices they offered were very low.

He thought his car company would continue to decline and it was not worth paying a high price.

Xu Hao was the one who offered the highest bid.

After pretending to hesitate for a while, Liu's father agreed .

He was also anxious, so he quickly had someone draft a contract and go through the company transfer procedures .

transfer contract in his hand , Xu Hao smiled.

Finally got it.

He glanced at Liu's father who was trying hard to suppress his excitement , and a flash of sarcasm flashed across his eyes .

He turned and gave instructions to the secretary .

" Tell Lao Mo that I want to eat fish ... "

062 Xia Qingge takes the initiative ! The protagonist collapses ! Frame -up

Chapter 62: Xia Qingge takes the initiative ! The protagonist collapses ! Frame-up

Xu Hao’s target is the Liu family’s new energy vehicle company.

Now , the goal has been achieved .

The Liu family father and son also consumed the strength of the Brotherhood.

It is no longer of any use value .

No ... how can it be of no use ?

What if the Liu father and son died quietly.

Who would be the first suspect ?

It must be a gang of brothers without a doubt.

Among them, the protagonist Chen Mo is the most suspicious.

No one would not think that Chen Mo would have no hatred in his heart after being framed by Liu Fei of the Liu family and imprisoned for three years.

It will be fun to watch then .

from above is severe or not , it is another matter to eradicate the Brotherhood Gang .

It is inevitable that a group of brothers will help the top leaders to arrest and question them .

By that time , the Brotherhood was leaderless .

This is the best time for Xue Tu to change the world .

Even the value of a dead person must be unearthed.

The capitalists all cried after hearing this .....

At night——

When the moon is dark and the wind is strong, it is a good time to kill and set fire .

Far away in the Liu family villa , two figures sneaked out from the top of the wall.

Then he got on a van that had been waiting on the side of the road .

the van is Liu's most trusted subordinate ...

A special forces soldier who saved his life, Liu's father trusts him very much.

"Will there be any problem ?"

Father Liu looked at the driver and asked worriedly .

" Don't worry, Mr. Liu. I have already discovered the patterns of those people over the past three days and just led them away."

"As long as we get to the airport quickly, there will be no problem ..."

The driver is a special forces soldier with a strong sense of reconnaissance and is very confident in his judgment.

Father Liu nodded and breathed a sigh of relief .

Now they are heading to the airport to prepare to fly abroad.

He had done a lot of bad things and knew that a cunning rabbit has three burrows, so he prepared many identities at home .

So there is no need to worry about getting caught when taking a flight .

"Dad , are we really going abroad ?"

Liu Fei, who was following behind him, was trembling with fear.

He now looks haggard, with fear in his eyes lingering for a long time. He no longer looks like the rich young man he used to be .

Ever since his past deeds were exposed on the Internet and triggered an investigation by the relevant authorities , he has been losing his appetite .

16 was afraid that he would be wearing a pair of silver bracelets on his hands the next moment .

I can only spend my next life in prison ...

He is a rich second-generation, his family has assets worth billions , and he enjoys endless wealth and glory.

He shuddered at the thought of a future spent in a gloomy prison .

Now his father wants to take him abroad.

Liu Fei was also feeling uneasy.

What is it like abroad ? He has never been there .

I feel confused about my future.

Damn guy.

It’s all Chen Mo’s fault, that bastard who targeted his family.

In the past few days, Liu's father has been behaving very honestly .

But it's not like nothing was done.

At least he found out who was targeting his Liu family behind the scenes .

It’s that guy named Chen Mo and his gang of brothers.

" Shut up , isn't it all because of you? I told you not to cause trouble for me , and now ..."

"They came to take revenge , right?"

When Liu's father heard what his son said , he was extremely angry .

If this rebellious son hadn't framed someone and sent them to jail for three years, why would he come out to take revenge on them ?

Why did the Liu family end up in this dead end?

Being scolded by his father , Liu Fei shrank his head and muttered softly .

"How would I know that a little scoundrel like him would actually get to know the big brother of the Brotherhood in prison ."

"you ....."

Seeing that his son still did not repent, Liu's father raised his hand.

But when he saw his son looking so haggard , he finally resisted the urge to hit him.

My own children . My own children .

He kept comforting himself in his heart.

noticed his father raising his hand, he thought a slap was about to fall, so he quickly retracted his head .

I didn't hear the sound of the hand falling on my face .

Liu Fei looked over curiously .

Father Liu just put down his hand and sighed .

"You better remember this and change your bad habits when you go abroad ."

"Those people abroad are not easy to bully . You won't even know how you died."

"knew ....."

Liu Fei replied weakly.

Just as Liu's father was educating his son , the driver suddenly stepped on the brakes .

The father and son lost their balance and crashed into each other.

"Why is nothing happening?"

Liu Fei was immediately angry .

Can this driver drive ?

to question the driver loudly immediately , but suddenly I saw a truck blocked in front of me .

The road is blocked and there is no way to get through .

"Fuck , do you have any sense of public morality ? Parking everywhere ..."

Liu Fei was so angry that he started cursing .

However, the driver and Liu's father looked solemn.

Now was the critical period for their escape , but their way was blocked by a truck .

A bad premonition arose in my heart .

"I'll go out and take a look."

The driver looked serious , took out a dagger from the drawer and got out of the car .

"Is anyone there ? How did you park the car ?"

The driver asked as he cautiously walked towards the driving seat of the truck .

Just as I was about to look towards the driver's seat, a figure suddenly rushed out from the side .

A dagger slashed across his neck ...

This attack was too fast.

The driver didn't react at all .

I only saw a flash of light, then felt a chill on my neck and my consciousness gradually faded away.

He is a special forces soldier who has undergone long-term training . Three or five ordinary people cannot get close to him.

As for some idiots who have no fighting ability , he can even beat ten of them alone.

He was quite powerful , but in front of a real warrior , he could be killed at will .

After getting rid of the driver, the sturdy figure did not stop and went towards the car where Liu's father was ...

In the car——

Father Liu was watching the driver's every move nervously .

When he saw the driver being killed by a figure rushing out , his face turned pale and his pupils widened.

An indescribable fear emerged .

The thing he feared most happened .

If it was an accident , it would be fine . If it was blocked by the relevant departments , he could still accept it.

I'm afraid it's my enemies seeking revenge ...

Then they are likely to die here .

After seeing the other party decisively kill the driver, Liu's father knew that they were finished today.

Faced with a life-and-death crisis, Father Liu was quick-witted ...

He quickly pressed the button and locked the car door .

He quickly turned over and got to the driving seat, trying to drive away.

However, it was still too late.

The car door was violently kicked open.

One can imagine the power contained therein .

At this moment, Liu's father had just started the car and was about to step on the accelerator when a dagger slashed across his neck .

Father Liu's eyes widened, blood gushed out of his mouth, and finally he fell weakly on his seat.

Die with eyes wide open.

Liu Fei , who was sitting in the back seat, was terrified.

Nature cannot escape bad luck either.

Reunited with his father in the underworld .

After doing all this , Lao Mo took a look around.

After seeing that there was no evidence left , he got on the truck and left.

Until a car passing by saw the tragic scene and called the police on the spot ...

Outside Xia Qingge's residential area.

Xu Hao did not go home to be with his daughters today , but had dinner with Xia Qingge .

Go shopping for a while.

Finally, Xia Qingge was sent back home.

Xia Qingge looked at the gift Xu Hao gave her in her arms , and a happy smile broke out on her face .

"Uncle, go home slowly."

Seeing her own neighborhood, Xia Qingge said something sweet to Xu Hao and prepared to open the passenger door and get out.

"etc ....."

Xu Hao called her.

Xia Qingge turned around , her face full of confusion.

"Uncle, what's the matter ? "

"Qingge, have you forgotten something?"

Seeing the strange expression on Xu Hao 's face , Xia Qingge suddenly came to her senses.

It turned out to be a parting remark.

Xia Qingge rolled her eyes.

He leaned over and got in front of Xu Hao.

with Xu Hao for quite some time , and we have done some extremely excessive things .

She is no longer shy about such a small matter.

[Ding ... Xia Qingge is in a good mood, emotional value +631... ]

[Ding ... Chen Mo is furious, emotion value +769... ]

□Ding ... Chen Mo is stunned, emotional value +823... □

What they didn't know was...

No ... it should be said that Xia Qingge didn't know.

There was a sight watching them from not far away .

Chen Mo 's mouth was opened so wide that an egg could fit in it , and his pupils were dilated to the extreme.

His face was full of horror .

What he saw was exactly what happened in Xu Hao 's car .

It turned out that Chen Mo thought of dealing with the Liu family and would take action against Xu Hao next .

find any useful information last time , so I plan to try again today.

What a coincidence, I saw Xu Hao driving Xia Qingge out again.

Chen Mo followed them all the way, watching them eat and go shopping together.

The relationship between the two is very close .

He also thought that Xu Hao was still in the stage of hooking up with Xia Qingge.

Until I saw this scene.

Xia Qingge took the initiative to throw herself into his arms .

a girl who has not experienced the world to be so proactive when facing such a thing ...

In other words , the two had been having an affair for a long time.

Maybe you have done things that you should and shouldn't do.

Xia Qingge is her goddess.

I was imprisoned three years ago because of her.

Saw her with another man ... an older man.

Chen Mo simply couldn't accept it for a moment .

"No .... Impossible .... This can't be true."

Chen Mo's mind went blank and he muttered to himself .

When he came back to his senses from the shock , Xu Hao had already driven away .

Xia Qingge was still waving at the spot.

It hurts. It hurts so much.

Chen Mo covered his chest.

A heart-wrenching pain.

Seeing Xia Qingge preparing to enter the residential area, Chen Mo no longer cared about his own safety and rushed to her.

I must ask Xia Qingge clearly .

Why the hell is this happening ?

I lose ?

Xia Qingge would rather be with a fifty -year -old man than even look at herself.

"Qingge ... why did you act like that with Xu Hao just now ? Are you two together?"

Chen Mo asked with the last glimmer of hope at this time .

I hope to get a negative answer from Xia Qingge.

Xia Qingge was startled when a guy with a distorted face and red eyes suddenly appeared in front of her .

When he realized it was Chen Mo , he couldn't help but frown .

She did not forget that it was this guy who slandered Uncle Xu in front of her .

Although Chen Mo once saved Xia Qingge, he was provoked by Xu Hao's words .

Now Xia Qingge's whole body and mind are attached to Xu Hao.

It is naturally impossible to have a good impression on someone who is hostile to Xu Hao .

She said in a cold tone.

"What's it to you?"

Noticing Xia Qingge's unhappy expression, Chen Mo suddenly had an idea and seemed to have figured out the reason.

"Qingge, tell me, was it that Xu Hao who forced you to do this?"

"Yes ... Xu Hao is the president of Xu Group . He wants to take advantage of you, right?"

"Qingge, don't be afraid of him. I have the ability to deal with him. He is nothing in front of me ..."

Chen Mo has gone a little crazy .

Xia Qingge is the white moonlight in his heart.

The dark period when he was framed by Liu Fei and imprisoned .

Whenever he was bullied and wanted to commit suicide , whenever he practiced martial arts until he fainted .

I will think of this girl who is like light .

It can be said that ... Xia Qingge is the courage that supports him to live.

being released from prison , he vowed to protect this white moonlight for the rest of his life.

But today I saw Xu Qingge with an old man.

Maybe she has already lost her virginity.

Suddenly there was a collapse as if the light disappeared .

Xia Qingge frowned even deeper. When she heard the last curse on Uncle Xu , she became angry.

"Are you crazy ?"

"As you thought, I 'm with Uncle Xu . He likes me, and I like him too."

" 190 We have done everything . Are you satisfied now? "

"You don't need to take care of my affairs. Please don't appear in front of me and disturb my life ..."

He said this coldly , looked at Chen Mo with disgust , turned around and walked into the community with " thump thump thump " .

Chen Moru felt like he was struck by lightning , and his head was buzzing .

Finally, he fell to his knees helplessly.

"No ....."

At this time, a three-wheeled vehicle collecting scrap happened to pass by , and a melodious BGM was playing from the loudspeaker .

"Snowflakes are flying , the north wind is howling , and the world is vast and desolate ..."

Brotherhood Headquarters——

Police cars roared towards us .

With a wave of his hand , police officers rushed in with guns .

Several brothers who were core members of the group were stunned when they received reports from their subordinates.

They have been law-abiding citizens lately.

Why are so many cops barging in for no reason ?

"Take them away from me . "

The leading police officer waved his hand .

Upon hearing this , the police officer stepped forward with handcuffs in hand .

Brush, brush, brush .....

The brothers couldn't stand it anymore and they all drew their weapons.

"Stop it."

The second in command of the Brotherhood Gang spoke to stop his men and asked with a frown .

" Sir , I don't know what we have done wrong that you have to arrest us with such fanfare ."

" Please give us a reason. We are not bullies ... "

The leading police officer sneered.

" You killed the Liu family father and son, as well as a driver. Is this reason enough ?"

"What?"

The four brothers in the Brotherhood were all shocked and looked at each other .

From the exchange of glances , I knew it was not the other person 's doing .

Suddenly, they thought of someone.

——Chen Mo.

Chen Mo went out this afternoon and hasn't come back yet.

They guessed that the person who took action was Chen Mo.

Everyone was a little angry.

I'm not angry that Chen Mo killed the Liu father and son.

There was already hatred between the two , so they just killed each other , and they were not pedantic.

But the timing was wrong .

The Liu father and son are currently under investigation and no charges have been proven against them.

If you kill someone at this time , you will be charged with a serious crime ...

Not only that, it will also implicate the brothers.

If the higher-ups are alarmed, an order will be issued to crack down on organized crime and eliminate evil .

The brothers have to play right away.

Until the Liu father and son were found guilty and thrown into prison .

Then they can do whatever they want and take revenge however they want .

They had reminded Chen Mo long ago , and Chen Mo had repeatedly promised not to take action.

Then he turned around and killed the man .

This behavior of saying one thing in front of others and another behind their backs made several people very disappointed .

Although he guessed it was Chen Mo , the second brother still showed a look of doubt on his face .

" Is there any misunderstanding here ? We have been staying here tonight and have not been anywhere else ..."

063 A protagonist more wronged than Dou E ! The opportunity to win over the third daughter

Chapter 63: A protagonist more wronged than Dou E ! An opportunity to win over the third daughter

"Oh ....."

The leading police officer sneered disdainfully.

"The Liu family father and son died at the hands of a warrior, and the car door was violently kicked off . There aren't many people who can do this , right?"

After a pause , he continued .

"Besides ... everyone here is from your Brotherhood, so it 's up to you to decide what to say. Why don't you come with us ..."

The brothers all felt a sinking feeling in their hearts.

They were almost certain that it was Chen Mo who did it.

There is a frame-up and hatred between the two , and a motive for murder .

The one who killed someone was a warrior, which fits his identity.

Their brotherhood has also been secretly keeping an eye on the Liu family.

As the investigation deepened, it was observed that the Liu father and son had a tendency to run away.

time when the Liu father and son ran away .

Who else but Silence could meet all these factors?

" Nothing to say? Come back with us to assist in the investigation ..."

" We will investigate the case thoroughly. If it is really not you who did it, we will never wrongly accuse you ."

He glanced at a few people coldly .

The leading police officer waved .

Several police officers rushed forward and handcuffed several core members of the Brotherhood .

" Um ?"

Just as they were about to take a few people back, the leading police officer suddenly frowned and asked .

" What about the other person you have? The one called Chen Mo ..."

Chen Mo is very powerful and he showed his prowess in the underground world a few days ago .

They would certainly know this person.

"He went out and didn't come back. It's none of his business."

The second brother stood up and spoke for Chen Mo.

Although he was annoyed by what Chen Mo did, he was the eldest brother's apprentice.

uncles , cannot just ignore them .

"You said it's none of his business, so it's none of his business? Maybe he is the murderer ..."

" Don't think we don't know. Your Brotherhood and the Liu family have been fighting each other recently . Were you the one who posted the criminal evidence of the Liu family on the Internet ?"

" Now that the Liu family father and son are dead, you brothers cannot escape responsibility ..."

The leading police officer had a grim expression on his face and stared at the few people closely .

Trying to find a hint of panic.

However, maybe because these guys were old hands , he was unable to capture any information at all.

According to intelligence , the man named Chen Mo would come back here every night.

I believe today is no exception.

" Let's just wait here ..."

Waited for almost half an hour .

Chen Mo came back with his head down and a distraught look on his face.

Two police officers rushed forward with handcuffs .

Chen Mo was covered in dust and his eyes were a little red and swollen , as if he had just cried .

Even after suffering a huge blow , his strength is still there .

reacted quickly and avoided the two police officers .

He asked with a frown .

"What are you going to do?"

Only then did he notice the situation at the headquarters of their Brotherhood .

The Brotherhood was surrounded by police officers .

Several core brothers of the fraternity, who were also his uncles , were handcuffed and controlled.

His face was full of confusion, bewilderment and astonishment ...

"What's going on?"

He just went out for a while, and when he came back his lair was destroyed?

" Chen Mo , do you still want to resist arrest?"

The leading police officer stepped forward, put one hand on his waist , and made a gesture as if to draw his gun .

If Chen Mo continued to resist or even attacked the police , he had the right to shoot him dead .

"I'm not resisting arrest, but if you want to arrest me, you have to give me a reason."

" We haven't done anything wrong, why are you saying that to us ?"

Chen Mo asked angrily .

"I have already told them the reason . The Liu family father and son, as well as his driver, died on the way to the airport."

" It has been verified that the Liu family father and son were killed by warriors ..."

The Liu family father and son are dead?

Chen Mo was completely confused and asked blankly .

" Who killed them ?"

"Haha, I have to ask you guys about this ."

" The only ones who have made enemies with the Liu family recently are you, the Brothers, and you are all warriors ..."

true .

Police investigations generally begin with who has a motive .

The brothers not only have the motivation , but also the ability.

"Hahaha ... Even if we are warriors, you can't so easily pin the death of the Liu family father and son on us , right?"

Chen Mo laughed loudly towards the sky, looking like he was being wronged and hated the injustice .

Three years ago, he was taken to the police station.

He never wanted to go back to that painful place.

"Oh? Then tell me , in the recent period , besides fighting to the death with your brothers, does the Liu family have other martial arts enemies ?"

Chen Mo's face darkened.

"That doesn't prove that we did it, right? Maybe it was an enemy that the Liu family had offended in the past , and they took this opportunity to frame us ?"

He wanted to fight for it again, but was ruthlessly interrupted by the leading police officer .

“ That’s enough …”

" Our police station is handling the case , and it's not your place to tell us what to do. Just come with us and assist us in the investigation ."

When the four brothers of the Brotherhood saw Chen Mo 's performance , they couldn't help but secretly give him a thumbs up.

With such acting skills, it would be a waste of talent if he didn’t go into the entertainment industry.

Looking at the expression, movements , look, and behavior ... it seems as if he really didn't kill the person.

He looked like he was being wronged .

Several people have already determined in their hearts that Chen Mo killed the Liu family father and son ...

"Since you say you are wronged, let me ask you ... where were you between 9:30 and 10 o'clock ?"

"Do you have an alibi ?"

The leading police officer spoke again. This guy resisted so fiercely that he was a little suspicious .

When we arrested these core members just now , they willingly followed him after just a few words .

And this guy resisted violently going to the police station.

The police station is a place of justice.

Why didn't Chen Mo dare ? Unless he had something to hide.

He narrowed his eyes slightly, and his look gradually became dangerous .

"I ....."

Chen Mo was about to answer when he was suddenly stunned .

Between 9:30 and 10 o'clock , he was the one who secretly followed Xu Hao and Xia Qingge while they were shopping.

He has been hiding in the dark.

Some even avoided the camera intentionally or unintentionally .

There is no way to provide an alibi.

What the hell???

Chen Mo was numb.

Damn it , is he going to take the blame ?

If the police can't find the murderer, and he is the most likely suspect, but has no alibi ...

Chen Mo suddenly felt an ominous premonition in his heart.

Seeing that Chen Mo was speechless for a long time , the leading police officer's eyes turned cold.

"What? You're not talking ? Are you taking this opportunity to do something shady ?"

Chen Mo remained silent.

He did do something shady, but he was following Xu Hao, not killing the Liu father and son.

"Humph ... No wonder you don't want to go to the police station with me. Are you afraid of being exposed ?"

The leading police officer snorted and waved his hand.

Be the first to go ahead.

He was just asking casually , but it seems that there is really something wrong with this Chen Mo.

We have to go back and interrogate him thoroughly.

Four members of the Brotherhood were taken away .

The second brother approached Chen Mo unnoticeably and spoke in a low voice .

"Xiao Mo, what's wrong with you? Didn't I tell you not to do anything during this period of time ? "

"The Liu family father and son are about to be investigated . They said that once they are in prison , you can do whatever you want with them. Why are you ....."

The second brother was very resentful and spoke in a tone of disappointment.

At the end of the day, he wanted to beat up this idiot .

"Uncle, I really didn't kill him ."

Seeing the suspicious looks of the uncles and the determined tone of the second uncle .

Chen Mo felt that he was more wronged than Dou E.

I couldn't help but speak out in defense .

This time, Chen Mo's voice was so loud that everyone around him could hear it.

There was also a police officer walking in front with a sneer on his face.

This Chen Mo really has a big problem ...

Chen Mo realized something was wrong and quickly stopped talking.

These people are the master 's good brothers and also his uncles . Chen Mo no longer hides it .

"Didn't I plan to deal with Xu Hao ? I followed him this afternoon ..."

The second brother's face suddenly changed .

His eyes flickered and he stared at Chen Mo for a while .

Given Chen Mo 's character, there was no need to lie to him about this matter .

In other words , there really was someone else who killed the Liu father and son ?

They were implicated ...

He shook his head and decided not to think about who killed the Liu father and son for the time being .

The most urgent task is how to resolve the current crisis.

The second brother's expression was very serious .

"You didn't lie to me."

Chen Mo looked straight into his eyes with certainty.

" Don't tell anyone about following Xu Hao ."

Take a deep breath, the second brother warned.

Why did Chen Mo, a social person, follow Xu Hao?

It must be to harm him ...

If the police knew about this , it would be considered an even more serious crime to harm a big entrepreneur in Shanghai .

Or it could be heard by Xu Hao, relying on his status and influence.

Chen Mo will definitely die without a burial place.

On the contrary, if you don't speak up, even if you are wronged, the truth will eventually come out.

Not to the point of being killed.

If it goes well, you can get out of prison quickly .

Chen Mo also knew what Lao Er meant, and he was very unhappy and furious ...

Sure enough, the gap is still caused by identity .

Even when he was wronged, he didn't dare to tell the truth.

Damn it .....

The thought of my beloved white moonlight being picked by that hateful guy.

Xia Qingge acted gracefully and cheerfully in front of a fifty - year - old man .

Chen Mo was so heartbroken that he couldn't breathe.

[Ding ... Chen Mo is furious, emotion value +798... ]

[Ding ... Chen Mo is filled with resentment, emotion value +965... ]

the night when the senior members of the Brotherhood Gang were taken away.

A dormant force quickly swept across the entire South City.

With lightning speed , he swallowed up small forces one by one , and finally took the opportunity to attack the headquarters of the Brotherhood Gang .

Because the Brotherhood Gang had no high-level leadership , they were defeated and lost their territory .

This night belongs to the Blood Slaughter Society.

Under the leadership of Lao Mo, the members of the Blood Slaughter Society finally killed their enemies to their heart's content.

There is a feeling of being proud .

Before this, their Blood Slaughter Society had been lurking in the dark.

While the Brotherhood and the Alliance are fighting fiercely , Xue Tu will develop in a sneaky way ...

When the brothers broke up the alliance and focused on investigating the Liu family .

The Blood Slaughter Society has quietly absorbed members of the broken alliance forces to strengthen itself.

Now , they are going to change the underground world of South City and completely wipe out the Brotherhood Gang .

Xu Hao killed two birds with one stone , suppressing the protagonist and taking over the Liu family's new energy company.

The Blood Slaughter Society under his command is also a case of the snipe and the clam fighting each other, and the fisherman benefits .

In this wave, the Brotherhood, the protagonist Chen Mo , other alliance forces , the Liu family ... are all pawns.

Xu Hao is the biggest winner .

The Brotherhood was caught off guard and encountered a sudden attack from the Blood Slaughter Society , and they quickly responded with resistance .

But they don't have high-end combat forces .

They can only retreat to their territory and cannot go out to attack .

Taking advantage of this opportunity , the Blood Cult will expand aggressively and take over territories outside of the Brotherhood ...

Until the next day——

The Blood Slaughter Society's territory is already strong enough to compete with the Brotherhood.

It occupies half of the underground world of South City.

On the third day, the Blood Slaughter Society took the lead in attacking , and the Brotherhood Gang was defeated step by step ...

unpredictable underworld .

A major event also happened in the Xu family these days .

To be precise .

The incident happened to Xu Hongzhuang .

After Xu Hao's hands-on teaching, Xu Hongzhuang 's piano skills improved greatly.

Finally responded to the fans ' request and performed.

The performance venue is in the Magic City Concert Hall .....

Many fans came to see the youngest international piano master .

Because she is a great beauty , her influence is even greater than that of the previous piano master Edward .

Xu Hongzhuang did not disappoint her fans .

He played his best song.

The effect is sensational .

Her piano skills are no less than that of Edward .

Someone raised questions .

Her piano playing is very good, but why is it so much worse than the divine song that is circulated on the Internet ...

Regarding this——

Xu Hongzhuang, who never liked to lie , still lied .

Follow Xu Hao's advice and find a good excuse for her.

She said that it was a performance she performed when she was inspired , but now she ca n't find that feeling anymore .

This statement is somewhat plausible .

Because when it comes to playing the piano , talent and understanding are really important.

Xu Hongzhuang also said that she has found inspiration and her piano skills are constantly improving ...

One day you will reach the point where inspiration explodes .

He won the admiration and love of countless fans at the scene .

Just when Xu Hongzhuang finished playing and was about to leave , a young man named Ge came up to her.

His name is Zhao Lei , the son of the chairman of Zhao Media .

And Zhao Media is the company where Xu Hongzhuang works now.

After Xu Hongzhuang became an overnight sensation , the playboy Zhao Lei noticed her ...

When I heard that she was performing at the Shanghai Concert Hall , I rushed over from the Imperial Capital.

finding Xu Hongzhuang was to confess his love to her.

The result is beyond doubt .

Xu Hongzhuang rejected her on the spot .

Zhao Lei was unhappy.

He grew up with a spoon in his mouth , and has always been smooth sailing , and no one has ever rejected him.

No one dared to refuse him.

Xu Hongzhuang 's refusal aroused his interest even more .....

So Zhao Lei began his crazy pursuit of Xu Hongzhuang .

But after being rejected for the third time , he understood Xu Hongzhuang 's determination.

No matter how much he pursues her, she will never accept him.

If soft doesn't work, use hard ...

He threatened Xu Hongzhuang .

If she doesn't agree to be his girlfriend, he will ban her from the entertainment industry .

Zhao Media is also a large group with a market value of tens of billions and is not afraid of Xu Group at all .

He dared to say such cruel words .

The seven sisters of the Xu family are all unwilling to admit defeat , so they naturally would not accept his threats ...

And just like that ... Xu Hongzhuang was banned by Zhao Media .

Zhao Lei threatened to freeze her out forever .

At this time , Xu Hao, Xu Hongzhuang 's father , certainly couldn't bear to see his daughter being bullied .

Stand up and support.

In fact , Xu Hao has a better solution to his daughter 's ban .

It 's easy to break the deadlock.

But he didn't take it out immediately.

It ’s not the right time yet, let the bullets fly for a while.

He keenly realized that this was the opportunity to win over his third daughter ...

064 Xu Hongzhuang is overwhelmed with shame! My best friend ! I really want to have a father

Chapter 64: Xu Hongzhuang is overwhelmed with shame! My best friend ! I really want to have a father

Zhao Media ’s ban on Xu Hongzhuang is not only a ban on her works, but also malicious slander and defamation.

Because Xu Hongzhuang kept herself clean and had never had any contact with any member of the opposite sex .

The only way for Zhao Media to smear is:

They said that Xu Hongzhuang ’s previous lack of popularity was due to her poor grades in college and that she got in by cheating.

she is famous in the entertainment industry is because of her father Xu Hao ...

They also described her self -discipline as arbitrary , disdainful of associating with others , and discriminatory behavior .

They also said that Xu Hongzhuang had plastic surgery.

Zhao Media did not mention Xu Hongzhuang's piano .

Xu Hongzhuang gained more than 10 million fans through playing the piano.

However, he became famous for too short a time and does not have many loyal fans.

Therefore, when Xu Hongzhuang was banned and defamed , not many people stood up and spoke out.

But once Zhao Media slandered Xu Hongzhuang for not playing the piano well, some other people would become restless.

I have to say that Zhao Media is very good at this , and they must have done it many times before ...

Seeing these slanderous news , Xu Hongzhuang was so angry that she laughed.

She was very angry, but she was more touched .

When Zhao Media banned and smeared her , Xu Hao stood up to support her.

I also bought a lot of hot searches.

[ The son of Zhao Media , after failing to pursue Xu Hongzhuang , threatens to ban her ... ]

[ Photos of Xu Hongzhuang from childhood to adulthood prove that the rumors on the Internet are all nonsense .]

Of course Xu Hao didn’t have any photos of his daughter; he got them all from Su Wanqiu.

She was beautiful as a child .

[I guarantee on my reputation as the chairman of the Xu Group that Xu Hongzhuang has made her way in the entertainment industry with her own abilities .]

No problem.

He didn't say that Xu Hongzhuang 's current achievements had anything to do with him.

As for when Xu Hongzhuang became a little famous , it really had nothing to do with him.

The two unrelated billionaires have since become enemies .

Xu Hao did not feel any burden at all for offending a group of the same level .

Xu Hao never thought that his net worth would stop at 10 billion .

With a system in place, hundreds of billions or even trillions are not impossible.

He wants to build the best family in the world, the one without a doubt ...

After conquering the third daughter, he can harvest emotional points every day .

So what if we are enemies ?

Xu Hao 's unwavering attitude of supporting her really touched Xu Hongzhuang .

For her sake , Xu Hao was willing to become the enemy of Zhao Media .

She finally understood the feeling of being protected that her two younger sisters talked about .

It feels so good.

If it weren't for that sister's organization , Xu Hongzhuang might have called dad ...

It doesn’t matter if you haven’t shouted yet .

This is not Xu Hao's last resort.

Let the bullets fly for a while.

Zhao Media is the overlord of the entertainment industry. If he is determined to ban someone , then he will never be able to make a comeback ...

Even with Xu Hao's support, they are not from the same industry after all , so it is not convincing .

Although nothing will happen to Xu Hongzhuang in the end , her dream of becoming a star will most likely be shattered.

Xu Hao was waiting for her to feel that she had no hope of becoming a big star and was distraught , and then he would stand up and save the situation .

effect created is definitely increased exponentially ...

If at that time , didn’t Xu Hongzhuang call him dad?

That only proves that the daughter has no conscience.

It doesn't matter if you don't want it .

lunch in the afternoon -

Xu Hongzhuang did not go to the study to learn piano as usual , but came to the door of the villa .

From time to time , he looked at the time on his wrist and looked around .

Waiting for her best friend Xiao Wanling to come .

When Xiao Wanling learned that she had been banned , she immediately expressed her desire to come and comfort her best friend .

Not long after , a silver BMW drove over.

Xiao Wanling got out of the car and saw her best friend looking unhappy . She couldn't help but go up and hug her.

" Hongzhuang , you have to be strong . You still have me. I will always stand behind you and support you ..."

Xu Hongzhuang felt warm.

A friend in need is a friend indeed .

he was in Zhao Media , countless people tried to curry favor with him.

Now that they see she has been banned , everyone wants to stay away from her .

This formed a sharp contrast with Xu Hao 's support and the support of her best friend .

Although she was upset because of being banned , Xu Hongzhuang did not show it on her face.

She pushed her best friend away and rolled her eyes.

" Are you comforting a three-year-old? Don't worry, I'm not that fragile."

"You really have nothing?"

Xiao Wanling looked a little suspicious.

Then he showed a look of realization.

" That's right . You have a good father who will support you to the utmost . You will definitely win . "

When talking about Xu Hao , Xiao Wanling 's eyes were full of curiosity.

It was strange. Uncle Xu was such a nice person, not as unkind as Xu Hongzhuang described to her .

There was also a hint of warmth on Xu Hongzhuang 's face .

"Let's go."

Take Xiao Wanling into the villa.

The Xu family villa is very large, with pavilions, towers , rockery, ponds, and a garden.

Xiao Wanling was like Granny Liu entering the Grand View Garden , constantly looking around and feasting her eyes .

Seeing her best friend like this , Xu Hongzhuang simply took her on a tour of the villa .

" Uncle Xu ....."

Although this was the second time she addressed him that, Xiao Wanling still felt awkward.

In her opinion, Xu Hao looked only 30 years old , not much older than her.

It's too embarrassing to call him uncle.

emmm... it's more like calling you brother .

this idea suddenly popped up in her mind , Xiao Wanling's eyes lit up.

That’s a good idea .

Xu Hao is my best friend ’s father. If I call him brother, wouldn’t that make me feel like I’m a generation older than my best friend ?

really interesting to think about it.

Xu Hongzhuang next to her could n't help but yawn.

Who is plotting against her?

"Wanling, you are here. Hongzhuang is in a bad mood recently. You should spend more time with her ..."

A kind smile appeared on Xu Hao 's face.

It’s good that you came.

He was thinking about how to get in touch with the new leek .

This is delivered to your door .

" Uh-huh ."

Xiao Wanling nodded .

" Uncle Xu , don't worry. I'm here to make sure Hongzhuang is as happy as a 100-pound child every day."

Xu Hongzhuang reached out from behind her and pinched her secretly.

How to talk ?

"Don't worry about me. I'm fine now . At worst I can just quit the entertainment industry . "

Xu Hongzhuang said it casually.

Only she herself knows the real situation.

Since she was a child, she has dreamed of becoming a star and hoped to stand on the big stage where everyone would pay attention.

To this end , she put in a lot of effort and sweat.

Of course Xu Hao could tell that she was not being sincere and waved his hand.

"Okay, okay, my Hongzhuang is the strongest ..... "

Xu Hao reached out and touched her head .

Xu Hongzhuang did not resist either. She no longer ruled out such intimate actions by Xu Hao.

After all, there have been more intimate ones .

But the words "my red makeup " still caused ripples in her heart .

" Hongzhuang , don't worry. If Zhao Media dares to ban you , I will definitely seek justice for you ."

"No one can bully my Hongzhuang . "

Xu Hao seemed to say those words that could gain favor for free .

What Xu Hao said was also what was in his heart .

hasn't even had the chance to bully his own daughter .

His daughter, only he can bully ...

Being bullied by others is seeking death.

Zhao Media has already met its demise.

[Ding ... Xu Hongzhuang is touched , emotion value +638... ]

Xu Hongzhuang lowered her head and responded in a low voice.

Xiao Wanling watched with envy from the side .

Look, what a domineering declaration.

If someone bullies me , I will seek justice. No one can bully my Hongzhuang ...

So warm and safe.

Love it .

Gradually , Xiao Wanling looked a little depressed.

I thought of my parents who died in a car accident .

It would be great if she also had a father who was so kind to her ...

walking around the villa again , Xu Hongzhuang finally brought her best friend to the study .

" Hongzhuang , you said this was given to you by your father ?"

Xiao Wanling looked at the brand new piano in front of her, her pretty face full of shock.

worth more than 9 million yuan , was given to his daughter without hesitation.

It's really great to have a father who is obsessed with his daughter .

She couldn't help but think of Xu Hongzhuang 's performance in front of Xu Hao just now .

Xiao Wanling couldn't help but frown slightly .

" Hongzhuang , your father is so good to you , why haven't I heard you call him dad?"

Ah this ?

Xu Hongzhuang was a little embarrassed .

How do you say this ?

Should I tell my besties that they and their sisters have united to boycott Xu Hao and are determined to fight him to the end?

If she called dad.

You will definitely be ridiculed , mocked and looked down upon by your sisters.

Xu Hongzhuang was no longer so averse to calling him dad.

The reason why they couldn't shout it out was because of the alliance of the five sisters .

In addition to the group of the Seven Fairies with Beautiful Faces, the sisters created another group.

There are only five people in the group, excluding the two younger sisters.

They are organized as a union .

" Hongzhuang , this is where you are wrong ..... "

Xiao Wanling's expression became serious and she felt it necessary to educate her best friend .

Where can she find a father who is so handsome , has such a good personality, and takes such good care of her?

If you don't want it, you can give it to me.

Xiao Wanling heard Xu Hongzhuang talk about her father .

What a heartless and indifferent person, moody, he didn't treat them as his daughters at all ...

Xiao Wanling was also very angry when she heard this before .

there be such an irresponsible father in the world ?

saw Xu Hao with her own eyes today , she found that it was not as Xu Hongzhuang said .

Are you sure you didn't mean it sarcastically ?

Uncle Xu gave her a very good impression , so how could he be the kind of person Xu Hongzhuang described ?

"Okay, okay, you won't believe me even if I tell you. Do you still want to listen to me play the piano ?"

Xu Hao has changed so much. Xu Hongzhuang saw her bestie 's expression and knew that she wouldn't believe it even if she told her the reason .

Just find an excuse.

Xiao Wanling just shut up .

You are the victim now , you have the final say , and I should listen to you, okay?

I swallowed the words that advised my best friend to be filial to her father .

An expectant expression appeared on his face .

"Of course I have to listen to it. Listening to the youngest piano master perform is an opportunity that many people would beg for but cannot get."

Xu Hongzhuang ignored her antics and stretched out her slender jade hand with her fingertips dancing .

Jingle bells .... jingle bells ....jingle bells ... jingle bells ...

The song ends .

Xiao Wanling was still in the aftertaste of the piano music.

It took her a long time to react, with shock written all over her face .

" Hongzhuang , how come your piano skills have improved so much?"

She was also present when Xu Hongzhuang performed at the Magic City Concert Hall .

I originally wanted to ask , but I had to leave due to something urgent , so I didn't ask .

The two best friends often chat together, and Xu Hongzhuang often shares the songs she has composed .

Therefore, he knew his best friend 's piano very well.

It was definitely not as powerful as it is now .

They have all reached Edward 's level .

"He taught me."

Xu Hongzhuang did not hide it , but admitted it openly .

Anyway, best friends know everything.

" who ?"

Xiao Wanling was stunned for a moment, then came to her senses.

can't help but feel speechless about this best friend who doesn't know how to be kind to her father .

"I see ....."

On the day of Edward 's concert , she knew that the divine song was played by Xu Hao .

that Xu Hongzhuang has improved so much under Xu Hao's guidance .

Xu Hongzhuang practiced the piano while chatting with her best friend .

Time passes by little by little ...

Bang!

There was a knock on the study door .

Xu Hao walked in from the door.

This was the time when he was practicing piano with his daughter .

First, Xu Hongzhuang was asked to play a song, and Xu Hao gave a comment and pointed out the shortcomings.

Then, Xiao Wanling was stunned.

Xu Hao began to teach Xu Hongzhuang step by step.

Xu Hongzhuang did not resist at all , everything happened so naturally.

What the hell is going on?

Xu Hongzhuang 's personality is the same as hers , even worse than hers . She has never spoken to the opposite sex at school .

Not to mention such close contact.

Doesn’t Xu Hongzhuang dislike her father ?

He doesn’t even want to call me dad, so how could he be willing to be held in Xu Hao’s arms?

And when Xiao Wanling heard the sound of the piano produced by Xu Hongzhuang under Xu Hao 's manual playing .

She understood.

The divine song reappears .

Not only the Symphony of Fate, but other songs played by Xu Hao are also so beautiful.

It feels like my ears are pregnant .

[Ding ... Xu Hongzhuang's heartbeat quickens, emotional value +666... ]

[Ding ... Xiao Wanling is filled with admiration, emotion value +888... ]

Xu Hongzhuang is not as peaceful as it seems.

She was used to playing the piano with Xu Hao in the study .

Now that my best friend has seen me, I feel extremely ashamed ...

Xiao Wanling was listening with great fascination. 3.9

My ears moved slightly , and the study door was opened.

Turning around, I saw that it was the two sisters, Shiqing and Huayi, who had returned from school.

"Dad, it's our turn today . Dad is partial. He has been teaching our third sister instead of us these past few days ."

After a piano piece ended, Xu Huayi walked up to him, took his arm and pulled him out.

Xu Hao let go of Xu Hongzhuang .

"Okay, I promised to teach you today , are you afraid that I will stand you up?"

"Of course I don't blame Dad. I'm just worried that some people are pestering Dad ..."

When Xu Huayi said this , his eyes were fixed on Xu Hongzhuang .

Xu Hongzhuang blushed .

That 's true .

Before, she was eager to improve her piano skills and greedily absorbed piano knowledge .

It was originally Xu Hao's time to teach his two younger sisters , but Nen was entangled by her and wouldn't let him leave.

"Let's go, let's go. Daddy is ours today . Don't even think about snatching him from us ..."

Xu Huayi pulled Xu Hao and walked out.

Xu Shiqing followed behind helplessly.

What a silly girl! Doesn’t she know that third sister is in a bad mood recently ?

But she thought that her father was about to teach her how to paint.

That sense of guilt was instantly thrown out of her mind .

Feeling cheerful.

"What's going on?"

Seeing Xu Huayi fighting with her best friend for Xu Hao, Xiao Wanling was a little confused.

Xu Hongzhuang in confusion .

Xu Hongzhuang told the story of Xu Hao teaching his two sisters how to paint and how to write calligraphy respectively ...

"What?"

Xiao Wanling was horrified.

Xu Hao not only plays the piano so well, but he can also do calligraphy and painting?

Are all 50- year -old men so talented nowadays ?

I don’t know how Xu Hao is in painting and calligraphy .

Judging from the fact that the two sisters asked him to teach them, it should be good .

Xiao Wanling immediately became interested and walked out with her best friend .

" Let's go see how dad teaches ....."

065 Playing with the protagonist ! Routine! Killing with a borrowed knife

Chapter 65: Playing the protagonist in the palm of your hand ! Routine! Killing with a borrowed knife

" Let's go see how dad teaches ....."

Xiao Wanling took her best friend and walked out.

After hearing this, Xu Hongzhuang felt something was wrong and gave her best friend a cold look.

"What do you mean by our dad? That's my dad."

After she finished speaking , she found that Xiao Wanling was looking at her teasingly .

Xu Hongzhuang came to her senses and realized that she had been fooled.

Xu Hongzhuang had never thought of calling Xu Hao "Dad" or even saying the word "Dad" before .

But now she called it out easily ...

Very natural, without any sense of disobedience .

This is also the reason why he recognizes Xu Hao in his heart .

"Xiao Wanling , you dare to trick me, are you asking for a fight?"

Xu Hongzhuang pounced on him with her teeth bared , intending to teach her best friend a profound lesson ...

How could Xiao Wanling let her succeed?

He stretched out his long legs and ran out.

Following the footsteps of Xu Hao and the other two, we arrived at the courtyard.

Xiao Wanling suddenly stopped . Xu Hongzhuang was chasing her from behind and didn't expect her to stop suddenly.

Just bumped into it directly.

Fortunately, it has built-in buffer and was not hurt ...

"Why did you stop suddenly?"

Xu Hongzhuang rubbed her cheeks and looked at her best friend with dissatisfaction .

A pair of beautiful eyes looked straight ahead.

That was a piece of calligraphy written by Xu Huayi .

God rewards hard work.

Each stroke is vigorous and natural , with a hint of artistic conception flowing through it .....

Seeing the words gives one a feeling of wanting to work hard and strive for progress .

What shocked her was that the words were actually written by Xu Huayi .

A college student can write such beautiful characters, even calligraphy cannot compare to him.

Most importantly,

Xu Huayi also wants Xu Hao to teach her. What level of calligraphy has Xu Hao reached ?

There is also the painting that Xu Shiqing is holding next to it.

also taught me ...

Is she crazy , or is the world crazy ?

What can't this man do?

Is the tech tree maxed out ?

How did Uncle Xu do it?

"Dad, Dad ... Today is the day for me and my sister to make a bet. Can you help us see who has the greater improvement?"

Although Xu Huayi was speaking to Xu Hao , her eyes were fixed on her sister Xu Shiqing without blinking .

The reason is simple and does not require Xu Hao's comments .

The works of the two are obvious at a glance .....

Although Xu Shiqing 's painting skills have improved a lot, they are still not as good as her sister's.

It writes a sense of artistic conception.

Xu Shiqing knew she had lost .

But she refused to accept.

so much better than her ?

During the bet , she kept an eye on her sister to prevent her from secretly doing something .

As a result, my sister still ate and drank as usual , and never woke up from sleep .

Instead, she picked up her paintbrush and secretly started to paint after her sister went to sleep .

In the end , she lost .

Is it true that her talent is so much worse than her sister's ?

It’s not that her talent is bad, it ’s the gap between Grandmaster level and God level , which is like a chasm .

Xu Hao gave the same comment and began to teach step by step.

When Xiao Wanling saw Xu Hao's calligraphy and paintings, her guess was confirmed ...

In sight——

Xu Hao's figure began to blur and became full of mystery.

It made her want to explore and discover Xu Hao's secrets.

Little did she know that when she came up with this idea , she could no longer escape Xu Hao's control.

Xiao Wanling had dinner with the Xu family at Xu 's house .

While eating , she would always look at Xu Hao from time to time , trying to find out Xu Hao's secret.

Xu Hao remained expressionless , but was happy in his heart .....

He had a feeling—

This heroine should be the easiest one to conquer.

Before I even started to attack her, she already had the tendency to give in for free .

After dinner , Xiao Wanqiu chatted with Xu Hongzhuang for a while before driving back.

It 's getting dark.

Xu Hao offered to take her home, and Xiao Wanling felt nervous for no reason .

who was afraid of being discovered by the teacher for doing something bad , quickly waved his hand to refuse .....

Just as she drove the car to the door of her house , Xiao Wanling suddenly saw a ghost, which scared her.

Through the light——

Only then did she see clearly that Zheng Feifan was standing there motionless , wearing tattered clothes, looking like a ghost against the backdrop of the night .

Xiao Wanling frowned .

What was that guy doing in his house?

Her parents passed away early, leaving her with tens of millions of assets and 10 houses in the community.

rented to Zheng Feifan was the one farthest from her home ...

Ever since she found out that Zheng Feifan was a scoundrel , she rarely interacted with him.

annoyed when I see this guy .

Xiao Wanling did not look at Zheng Feifan differently because she had seen him play the piano in the concert hall before .

Instead, there is an extra layer of vigilance and disgust .

Although he plays the piano so well, he doesn't look like a piano master at all .

At least dress appropriately, right?

Every day he wears clothes that have holes in them after washing, but he still thinks he is very cool .

you want to pretend to be poor, then do it thoroughly ...

for you to go on stage and play the piano ?

A clown ?

"Sister Wanling, you're finally back. Where did you go last night?"

As soon as Xiao Wanling got off the car , Zheng Feifan came to greet her.

"What's it to you?"

Xiao Wanling glanced at her coldly.

Why do I need to report to you about what I do ?"

"I did not mean that ....."

Zheng Feifan did n't care about Xiao Wanling 's cold tone and had a frivolous smile on his face .

"I 'm just worried about Sister Wanling . If anything happens to you, who will pay my rent ?"

Xiao Wanling frowned and said angrily .

"If something happens to you, your whole family will be in trouble."

"Okay, okay ... just blame me for saying the wrong thing, okay? Sister Wanling, I'm really worried about you."

Zheng Feifan apologized repeatedly , and his tone suddenly became affectionate.

"Oh ....."

Xiao Wanling sneered.

" Don't just sit there doing nothing all day and worry about other people's business . You should worry about yourself."

"If you can't pay the rent in one month, I'll sue you."

She had already lost interest in this shameless guy.

She didn't ask for the rent.

the rent is due , it depends on whether you come to pay it.

If you don't pay, you will be sued and face legal sanctions ...

Zheng Feifan was completely confused.

Suddenly it dawned on me.

No wonder he hasn’t been asked to pay the rent recently. He is actually planning to sue me.

There seems to be something wrong with this script .

should n’t be that the beautiful landlord kept coming to him to collect the rent, but he never paid.

The two of them just go back and forth, exchange glances, and naturally get together ?

What the hell went wrong ?

"Sister Wanling, let's talk it over nicely . We are all adults ..."

Seeing Xiao Wanling about to walk into the house, Zheng Feifan hurriedly chased after her.

But before he could finish , the door slammed shut .

If Zheng Feifan had not been agile and stopped at the door , his nose would have been broken.

Zheng Feifan touched his nose and a wicked smile appeared on the corner of his mouth.

What a tigress .

He has personality, he likes ...

the next day--

Xiao Wanling washed, dressed, and drove out .

What she didn't know was that there was a tail following her.

Zheng Feifan followed quietly behind. He did not go to work early in the morning and waited at the door of Xiao Wanling 's house .

Yesterday, Xiao Wanling went out during the day and came back late in the evening.

I don't know what I did ...

must be clarified.

When Xiao Wanling came out , she was wearing new clothes and delicate makeup .

obviously a deliberate dress-up.

A smile appeared on his face from time to time .

Zheng Feifan became alert instantly.

Are you going to meet some man?

He felt his forehead was slightly green .

Ever since he saw Xiao Wanling for the first time, he had identified herself as this beautiful, kind, intellectual and generous landlord .

No one is allowed to get involved.

"I hope I'm overthinking ..."

There was a flash of murderous intent in Zheng Feifan's eyes .

Following Xiao Wanling 's car all the way , we arrived at the Xu family villa .

He let out a long sigh .

Zheng Feifan knew why Xiao Wanling came here .

Xiao Wanling and Xu Hao's daughter Xu Hongzhuang are best friends .

the news about Xu Hongzhuang being banned recently more than once.

People on the internet were talking about Xu Hongzhuang , but Zheng Feifan scoffed at the comments .

A bunch of fools ...

Even if he hadn't seen it with his own eyes , he could have guessed it.

It must be the young master from Zhao Media. After failing to pursue the beauty, he got angry and threatened to ban her .

He sees through the tricks of these rich second-generations too thoroughly .

While looking down on the rich second generation , Zheng Feifan couldn't help but look up to Xu Hongzhuang .

Don't fear the powerful , dare to fight ...

Is n’t this the virtue expressed in the Symphony of Fate ?

Zheng Feifan couldn't help but feel sorry for Xu Hongzhuang .

With Xu Hongzhuang 's talent, she will surely shine in the future.

that it was banned like this .

Of course, he was just expressing his feelings.

I won’t rush around to help others solve their problems .

There are so many miserable people in the world. Does he have to save them one by one ?

Obviously impossible ...

Since Xiao Wanling was not here to meet a man, Zheng Feifan felt relieved and prepared to go back to work.

If my brother's fiancée found out about my absence from work , I would be scolded .

"extraordinary?"

Zheng Feifan was about to leave when a surprised voice was heard .

Turn your head .

I saw a car parked in front of me .

rear window opened and Xu Hao's figure came into view.

Xu Hao just came back from the company and saw Zheng Feifan wandering around the door of his house. He was startled ...

I thought the protagonist would find out the murderer of his father so quickly .

Xu Hao did not panic, but asked about the situation first .

If the protagonist finds out , he will have to use his connections ...

no way .

He is not yet a match for the protagonist .

We must use overt means.

But that may not necessarily solve the problem of the protagonist, and it may also affect one's own reputation.

be used unless it is absolutely necessary .

" Uncle Xu , I'm here to send Wanling here ..."

Zheng Feifan greeted him and explained .

" Xiao Wanling is my landlord ."

Xu Hao had already gotten out of the car and asked his secretary to go back to the company by himself.

Glanced at him.

guessed what was going on in my mind .

Just you?

Also give it to Xiao Wanling ?

she ask you to send it ?

He spoke in a very serious manner , and if Xu Hao had not done any investigation , I would have believed it.

Most likely, this protagonist followed quietly ...

In a flash , an idea came to Xu Hao's mind, but the expression on his face was very generous.

"Wanling is my daughter Hongzhuang 's best friend . You are her tenant, and your father and I are good friends. You are not an outsider. Come in and have a seat."

Xu Hao extended an invitation .

Zheng Feifan hesitated for 0.1 second before agreeing to go back to work and visit Xu's house.

He also wanted to go and see the three sisters of the Xu family.

Together with Xiao Wanling , they are four golden flowers .....

A group of beautiful girls will definitely be a pleasure to the eyes .

"Fei Fan , have you arranged everything for your father's funeral?"

As Xu Hao walked, he asked the protagonist about the progress of the investigation into the cause of Zheng Xuelin's death .

Speaking of his father , Zheng Feifan felt sad.

After his careful investigation , he was almost certain that his father was murdered ...

I just didn't find out who it was .

If he had returned to Shanghai, he would have gone home to reunite with his father immediately .

With his protection , my father will not be harmed by others.

It's all because of him.

Whenever he thought of this , Zheng Feifan felt miserable and blamed himself .

"Alas ... things are unpredictable. I can still vividly remember the time when Brother Zheng and I drank tea and talked about the business situation . How come we are separated by the Yin and Yang all of a sudden?"

Xu Hao sighed , looking disappointed .

" Uncle Xu , I suspect there is something else behind my father 's death ..."

Seeing Xu Hao's true feelings, Zheng Feifan's blood boiled and he blurted out.

He already felt guilty and self-reproachful for mentioning his father .

In addition, Xu Hao had spoken well of him before , and in this Xu Hongzhuang incident, he firmly supported his daughter.

Not bowing to evil forces made him feel a little bit of goodwill towards them, and he became less on guard .

And his investigation has reached a bottleneck .

I said it because I wanted him to do me a favor.

After all, Xu Hao is the CEO of the 10 billion group , so it will be easy to investigate ...

In fact, it’s not a secret, so it’s not a big deal to tell it .

"What?"

Xu Hao pretended to be surprised.

"Fei Fan, what's going on? What have you found out ?"

Zheng Feifan told the results of his investigation .

After Xu Hao heard this, his frown relaxed ...

That’s it ?

I thought the protagonist's investigation was progressing very quickly, but it turned out that he was still stuck on the abnormality of the car accident .

"What? There is such a thing?"

" Who did it? Don't let me know who killed Brother Zheng , or I will send him to jail ."

After a furious moment , Xu Hao looked at Zheng Feifan and asked anxiously .

"Fei Fan .... Have you found out who did it ? "

Seeing Xu Hao 's angry expression , Zheng Feifan felt somewhat relieved .

My father is dead, but someone still misses him.

Thinking about the progress of the investigation , Zheng Feifan felt helpless.

There is no surveillance around the incident site .

He only checked the access surveillance and found that there were not many vehicles entering and leaving during that period of time , including two trucks that arrived one after another.

Zheng Feifan instinctively felt that this incident was related to the two trucks ...

But ... after investigating this far, he had no idea where to start.

if there are any familiar police officers who can help investigate the location of the two trucks .

Zheng Feifan smiled bitterly and shook his head .

"No, there is no way to find out ..."

Immediately state the difficulties encountered in the investigation .

Xu Hao assured .

"Don't worry, Feifan. I'll take care of this matter. I will definitely find the whereabouts of those two trucks for you ."

Zheng Feifan was delighted.

this what Xu Hao wanted ?

The tone was thankful .

" Thank you , Uncle Xu ."

"You're welcome ... Given my relationship with Brother Zheng , I don't want to see the person who hurt him go unharmed. He must be punished accordingly ."

Zheng Feifan was deeply moved after listening to this .

With Xu Hao 's words , he felt relieved.

“ By the way ...”

Xu Hao seemed to suddenly think of something and asked :

"Fei Fan, do you know what enemies your father had offended during his lifetime ?"

He began to lead the protagonist in the wrong direction.

Zhao Media has been doing quite a lot lately , so we ’ll find something for you to do.

Xu Hao wants to kill someone with a borrowed knife , letting the protagonist and Zhao Media fight each other to the death ...

066 Paint a pie for the protagonist ! The heroine is given for free ! Check your body

Chapter 66: Drawing cakes for the protagonist ! The heroine for free ! Check the body

Zheng Feifan shook his head .

How would he know since he just came back from abroad?

I have no idea about the situation at home.

Suddenly, his eyes lit up.

Uncle Xu is a good friend of my father, so he should know something about it.

"I just came back from abroad. Uncle Xu has a good relationship with my dad. I wonder if Uncle Xu knows about my dad's interpersonal relationships ?"

Xu Hao pretended to think about it seriously and said with emotion.

" Brother Zheng is a very nice person with a very good vision. He likes to invest everywhere , values harmony , and rarely conflicts with others ..."

After a pause , he changed the subject .

"If you want to talk about conflict , I know there is a conflict, but if you want to talk about enmity , it should n't be to that extent."

Xu Hao said this and shook his head again .

"What's up?"

Zheng Feifan couldn't help but ask .

"One time, when I was drinking tea with Brother Zheng , I happened to hear him mention ..."

"He seemed to know some secret of the chairman of Zhao Media . I asked him what the secret was, but he didn't tell me . He said it would be dangerous if he knew it ."

"After he knew this , he sold his shares in Zhao Media for fear of being exposed and causing harm to innocent people ."

" But ... so many years have passed , it could n't be them who did it, right?"

What is the highest level of lying ?

That is nine truths and one falsehood.

Most of what he said was true.

Zheng Xuelin did once own shares in Zhao Media and made a fortune after reselling them .

It is also true that he was afraid of retaliation after discovering the secret of the group boss .

But the objects are different ...

Zheng Xuelin discovered his own secret and was also afraid of himself.

Xu Hao attributed it to the president of Zhao Media .

Anyway , what I said while drinking tea with Zheng Xuelin cannot be confirmed at all ...

He didn't force Zheng Feifan to believe it.

It's just intentional or unintentional guidance .

If Zheng Feifan went to cause trouble for Zhao Media and watched the two sides fight each other , he would be happy to see it .

It doesn't matter if he doesn't go.

It can lead Zheng Feifan's thinking in the wrong direction.

The later we found him .

This way he will have more time to improve himself ...

" Zhao Media ?"

Zheng Feifan chewed on these words.

Suddenly it occurred to me that Xu Hao is currently fighting fiercely with Zhao Media for the sake of his daughter .

Zheng Feifan has been in the dark world for many years, so of course he won't listen to one side only.

He will investigate and confirm whether it is true or not .

Next——

The two of them talked as they walked , and the atmosphere was very harmonious .

Walk through the door .

Zheng Feifan couldn't help but marvel at the layout and structure of the Xu family villa .

The home of a billionaire is so luxurious .

try to get a villa like this someday .

A pleasant piano sound came from the study .

Xu Hao said along the way .

"It seems that their two best friends are studying piano , so we two grown men won't bother ourselves by going there ..."

Xu Hao had no intention of bringing Zheng Feifan home.

Just wandering around the yard.

" Speaking of which, I also want to thank you for sending Wanling here . With this good friend by my side, my daughter Hongzhuang is in a slightly better mood."

Xu Hao sighed intentionally or unintentionally.

Zheng Feifan frowned and asked .

"I also know that Xu Hongzhuang was banned by Zhao Media . Did it have a big impact on Xu Hongzhuang ?"

" It's more than just an influence. Hongzhuang has wanted to be a big star since she was a child. She has put in so much effort and sweat for this ..."

Hearing this , Zheng Feifan nodded .

Xu Hongzhuang plays the piano so well, she must have worked very hard.

“ Inspiration struck in the concert hall , and after playing a piece, it became an overnight sensation.”

" Her dream of becoming a big star finally came true , but at this juncture , Zhao Media issued an order to ban her."

"The dream was shattered just as it was achieved ..."

Hearing this , Zheng Feifan nodded in understanding .

Anyone who has put in more than ten years of hard work and then suddenly succeeds will be thrown into the abyss.

That feeling is self- evident .

" Hong Zhuang has lost his appetite these past few days . He has locked himself in his room every day and has become very thin."

"When I saw her , she had dark circles under her eyes, looked haggard, and had lost all her energy and spirit."

"From that moment on, I vowed to seek justice for her ..."

Of course, all of these were made up by Xu Hao .

But he said it as if it were true , and his expression was sad .

Zheng Feifan was drawn into it.

I can't help but feel disgusted towards the rich second generation who banned Xu Hongzhuang .

If the other person were standing in front of me now , I would definitely beat him into a pig's head .

This kind of scum doesn't deserve to live in this world.

" Why doesn't Uncle Xu start from the source? He should threaten that rich second-generation Xu Hongzhuang and ask him to withdraw the ban and apologize for it ."

Zheng Feifan asked with some confusion .

" I thought about this issue and went to talk to him about it , but was ruthlessly rejected ."

n't he want to fight ? Then let's fight to the end. My Xu Group is not afraid of him."

step over my dead body ..."

Xu Hao clenched his fists and spoke in an impassioned and righteous tone .

In fact ,

He had no intention of shaking hands and making peace.

At the beginning, he sent his secretary Li Kun to mediate and even deliberately instigated some trouble, and they completely became enemies .

Seeing Xu Hao fighting to the end for his daughter , Zheng Feifan admired him and said after hesitating for a moment.

"I do have a solution ..."

"What?"

Xu Hao seemed to have suddenly found his savior. He turned his head sharply and stared at him.

"Fei Fan, do you have a way to restore Hong Zhuang 's previous confidence ?"

"If you can really help Hong Zhuang get out of her current situation , I will give you 10 million ... In less than a month, I am willing to give you 100 million as a reward ."

"You can also make other requests . I will agree to whatever you ask for."

Xu Hao's face was full of excitement .

The look he gave Zheng Feifan was full of hope.

"Well ....."

Zheng Feifan was confused.

He just wanted to make a suggestion , how did it suddenly become like he was willing to help?

However, when he heard Xu Hao's reward , he was excited .

One hundred million is a small goal .

For the sake of his daughter, Xu Hao was willing to spend 100 million yuan . He also loved his daughter very much.

Zheng Feifan thought again of Xu Hongzhuang whom he met that night , who was noble , elegant, and extremely beautiful.

The thought of such a beauty might lead to her death .

He felt a little uncomfortable.

The feeling of sympathy for women began to overflow ...

If I help Xu Hongzhuang solve this problem , won't she be grateful to me?

Then she thought of Xu Hao 's promise to her that he would give her whatever she wanted .

Zheng Feifan's heart began to beat faster.

Not only can you get a beautiful woman , but you can also get a reward of 100 million . It's really a good deal ...

He would not help others out of kindness for no reason.

But it’s different when you’re paid .

He was originally a mercenary, and he was doing his old job.

Finally , Zheng Feifan nodded and said .

It doesn't matter whether you get paid or not .

" Uncle Xu , you are too polite. Please help me find out the cause of my father 's death. Xu Hongzhuang is Uncle Xu 's daughter, so it is my duty to help ..."

Zheng Feifan agreed .

But he still said something polite.

If the job was really done , would Xu Hao be stingy and not give the money ?

The answer is yes.

Give the protagonist 100 million ?

Let him deal with me again?

What are you thinking about?

This is just a pie in the sky painted by Xu Hao .

Given the protagonist's character, Xu Hao knew what he was going to do without having to think.

It's nothing more than threatening Zhao Lei and asking him to withdraw the ban .

Xu Hao knew Zhao Lei. He had an outspoken personality and never bowed his head .

Xu Hongzhuang simply rejected his confession, leaving him feeling humiliated .

He dared to become an enemy of the Xu Group, which had a market value of tens of billions .

You can imagine how arrogant he is.

The protagonist forces him to bow his head , and then there will be a good show to watch.

"Then thank you very much, Feifan. If you encounter any trouble, please come to me. I will definitely support you with all my strength."

Xu Liang showed his gratitude, patted him on the shoulder, and spoke nonsense righteously .

"In that case, Uncle Xu , I'll leave first. I have to go back to work ..."

Zheng Feifan glanced at the study room where the music came from .

It’s a pity that I didn’t see many beautiful women.

here , so I might as well just leave.

If you get things done sooner, you can also win the beauty sooner .

Zheng Feifan left.

Xu Hao stared at his receding back with a deep gaze.

" You still have to improve your strength as soon as possible, otherwise it will be so troublesome to deal with a protagonist ."

It's killing with a borrowed knife , deceiving the world , hiding a dagger behind a smile, and using the self-torture tactic ...

I’ve almost used up all the Thirty-Six Stratagems .

In the study——

"Come down, come down. What are you playing ? Didn't I just teach you ? "

" It should be like this ... Where have you gone wrong?"

It turned out that Xiao Wanling saw Xu Hongzhuang playing the piano so beautifully and wanted to try it too .

If you don’t know how to do it, ask your best friend to teach you.

Her best friend taught her once, but she didn't remember it .

The sound it makes is really ear- piercing .

Xu Hongzhuang could n't stand it anymore and wanted to pull her best friend down.

Others play the piano for money , but my best friend plays the piano for her life.

Xiao Wanling hugged the piano with both hands, obviously not having had enough fun , and grumbled in dissatisfaction .

" Why didn't I learn it? Or was it because you didn't teach me carefully enough?"

"I haven't put my heart into it yet?"

Xu Hongzhuang laughed when she heard this .

"I've already explained the pronunciation of each key to you , okay?"

"I'm a newbie, how can I understand all the professional knowledge you 're talking about ?"

Xiao Wanling shook her head , a cunning look flashing in her eyes.

"You should learn from your father. When he taught you, he was afraid that you wouldn't understand, so he taught you step by step ..."

Xu Hongzhuang 's strength in her hands weakened a little.

Thinking of the scene of Xu Hao holding her hands from behind , she couldn't help but blush .

She was used to it and it was fine if she didn't talk about it, but she couldn't help feeling shy when her best friend talked about it.

After all, it is somewhat ambiguous .

But considering their identities, it’s nothing.

He’s dad, the person closest to us , so what does it matter?

dirty hearts see everything as dirty .

Just like the best friend in front of me .

Who knows what's going on in her head ?

Thinking of this, Xu Hongzhuang increased the strength of her hands.

I want to pull my best friend off the piano.

" Hongzhuang , please teach me step by step . I want to try what it feels like ."

Xiao Wanling blinked playfully.

Xu Hongzhuang ignored her.

"If you want to know what it feels like , go find him and he'll teach you."

" You said that . I will really ask Uncle Xu to teach me. Don't be jealous later ..."

Xiao Wanling's eyes lit up and she looked eager to try .

"Why would I be jealous? I'm just afraid that your weak arms and legs can't withstand his strength ."

Xu Hongzhuang rolled her eyes in annoyance.

After she finished speaking , she realized something and quickly covered her mouth.

Xiao Wanling was completely confused.

Then, she looked at her best friend in disbelief as if she had discovered a new world .

"You ... you guys ... are you ... ?"

Thinking of that possibility, she was so shocked that she was incoherent and speechless .

Seeing her best friend like this , Xu Hongzhuang knew that she had misunderstood .

She felt the need to explain .

Otherwise, I don’t know what my best friends will imagine me to be like .

"It's not what you think . It's actually him and my stepmother ..."

After listening to her best friend 's explanation , Xiao Wanlingling patted her chest and breathed a sigh of relief .

not what she thought .

Then , her eyes became brighter and brighter, and she nodded frequently .

I was shocked.

In her eyes, Xu Hao became more and more mysterious.

Not only can he play the piano , he can also paint and do calligraphy .

He looks so young , is his body really that young ?

incredible--

A 50- year -old man is actually more courageous than a teenager ...

She had seen Xu Hongzhuang 's stepmother , who was in her 30s and very charming .

Such a mature MILF.

powerful could it be that she couldn't help but make a sound?

"Now that you mention it , I want to try it even more ."

Of course Xiao Wanling was joking.

Don't be fooled by her boldness in asking anything in front of her bestie .

In fact, she is still a virgin .

Commonly known as talking nonsense .

When he really goes to the battlefield , he becomes cowardly faster than anyone else .

Xu Hongzhuang also knew her best friend 's character and said it jokingly .

"Go ahead . I want to hear how loud your voice is."

"Ah ... Hongzhuang, you have changed . When did you become a dirty woman?"

" Let me check to see if you have become a different person."

As he said that , he rushed over and the two women started fighting .

They played around for a while and stopped only when they were tired.

Xu Hongzhuang was no longer in the mood to play the piano .

The two went downstairs to find some water to drink.

As soon as I went down the stairs, I saw Xu Hao sitting on the sofa in the living room with a tea set in front of him.

This is ready to make tea.

Xu Hao also saw them and waved to the two women.

" You guys came down just in time. Come and try the tea I made."

The two women walked over curiously .

Seeing the two teacups on the coffee table, each of them picked up one.

Xu Hongzhuang picked it up and drank it all in one gulp . It tasted mellow and delicious, leaving her wanting more.

Very delicious.

Xiao Wanling is different.

She has loved drinking tea since she was a child and has some experience in making tea.

If Xu Hongzhuang 's hobby is piano , then her hobby is tea art .

you are alone , it is such a pleasant thing to make a cup of tea by yourself.

She picked up the teacup and took a sip .

suddenly widened, and his eyes were full of disbelief ...

She actually tasted the artistic conception in a cup of tea .

I feel a little thirsty and want to drink some water.

After taking a sip of tea, I felt like I was in an oasis in the desert and was in a very happy mood.

When she came to her senses , Xiao Wanling was filled with shock.

has been cultivating her tea art since childhood and believes that she is as good as the masters .

But compared to the tea in front of me.

Never mind, there's no comparison.

with the tea you brew yourself is an insult to the tea.

No ... no?

Uncle Xu can also make tea? And he is so skilled.

Xiao Wanling suddenly noticed Xu Hao's actions .

Pick up the teacup and tea leaves and start making tea.

She looked at him curiously, and staying beside Xu Hao gave her a sense of intimacy ...

She was fascinated by his elegant and easy-going temperament .

Maybe even in the process of brewing tea, the temperament was not destroyed .

Instead, it looks even more extraordinary ...

boiling water rolls in the teapot , fully awakening the aroma of the tea leaves.

Then , the water flowed through the tea set like silk , gently fell to the bottom of the cup, and created layers of ripples .

In an instant , the aroma of tea filled the air.

Just like the feeling Xu Hao gave her at this moment , it made her intoxicated and fascinated ...

067 The daughter 's best friend took the initiative ! She was close to the back! She plotted against the protagonist

Chapter 67: My daughter 's best friend takes the initiative ! She's close to me ! She plots against the protagonist

Elegant , so elegant .

Watching Xu Hao make tea is like appreciating art .

After the tea is brewed, the fragrance wafts out, refreshing the heart .

Take a whiff and you'll feel all your fatigue disappear and feel refreshed.

Xiao Wanling understands the art of tea .

It is because of this understanding that one knows the essence of Xu Hao 's tea art .

The water temperature, brewing time , timing of adding tea ... are controlled very precisely.

Even if you practice for decades, you may not be able to achieve it.

Uncle Xu actually did it.

beside--

Xu Hongzhuang doesn't know the art of tea .

However, one can also discover the extraordinary nature of Xu Hao 's tea art from his artistic techniques .

A question arises in my mind .

How did he combine these skills?

life studying any one of these skills , he may not be able to reach the level of perfection.

Xu Hao, however, combines several of these qualities in one.

he hiding ?

In Xu Hongzhuang 's eyes, Xu Hao became more and more mysterious.

"Uncle, how many years did it take to reach your level of tea art ?"

Xiao Wanling came back to her senses , her eyes shining, and she couldn't help but come up to Xu Hao and ask .

"oh?"

Xu Hao raised his eyebrows slightly and looked at her .

"You also know tea art ?"

" Uh-huh ."

Xiao Wanling nodded like a chick pecking at something .

"I have loved drinking tea since I was a child. I once learned it for a while , and I have been making tea myself for more than ten years."

Having said this , she lowered her head , a little embarrassed.

"My tea art is so ordinary, I can't compare with uncle's at all ..."

She used to be proud of her tea-making skills .

Do you think those master -level talents are just like this ?

At this moment , after seeing Xu Hao's tea art , she wished she could find a place to hide .

"Want to learn ? I'll teach you."

Xiao Wanling raised her head and saw Xu Hao looking at her with a warm smile .

At this moment, Xiao Wanling felt her heartbeat slow down by half a beat.

After coming to her senses , she instantly became excited , her eyes sparkling.

"Uncle, is it really possible ? I can also reach your level of tea art ."

"Of course, I just get better with practice . "

After getting the god- level tea art , Xu Hao thought he could only use it when drinking tea .

I didn’t expect that this little heroine also likes tea art .

It instantly has one more use.

the art of tea better , shouldn’t you learn it step by step?

When it comes to this little heroine, Xu Hao doesn't need to worry about his daughter .

Real skills in picking up girls can also be shown.

Xiao Wanling was so excited that she almost peed.

He said something to Xu Hao , came back immediately , and ran to the bathroom .

Seeing this, Xu Hongzhuang hurriedly followed.

She asked confusedly as she followed the steps .

is his tea art very good ?"

" Not only is it amazing , it's simply amazing beyond measure . You know those tea art masters on TV , right?"

"Those so-called masters are not as proficient as me, and my tea art is nothing compared to Uncle Xu . "

“I have never seen tea art that contains such artistic conception …”

When it comes to her professional field , Xiao Wanling immediately starts talking about it with great excitement.

Xu Hongzhuang was shocked.

Just now she had only guessed that Xu Hao was very good at tea making, but now it was confirmed .

" By the way, Hongzhuang , you wouldn't mind if I asked your father to teach me the art of tea , right?"

Xiao Wanling thought of something and blinked at her best friend .

"He agreed to it himself, why should I mind?"

Xu Hongzhuang rolled her eyes.

"Really ? I remember who it was, he even took up my sister's time ..."

Xiao Wanling still remembers the scene where Xu Huayi snatched Xu Hao away.

Xu Hongzhuang blushed and glared at her best friend .

"That's just her nonsense , do you believe it?"

Xiao Wanling returned soon.

Xu Hao used the knowledge in his mind to teach her the tea ceremony.

It explains the precautions when making tea and the mentality of tasting tea .

Before she knew it , Xiao Wanling was absorbed in listening.

In order to hear the lecture better , he gradually moved closer to Xu Hao .

Time passes slowly ...

Xu Hao began to teach her how to make tea, and he intentionally made his explanation more profound.

Even though Xiao Wanling knew about tea art , she still couldn't understand it.

After the explanation , Xu Hao demonstrated it himself .

"Okay, that's it , try it."

Xiao Wanling sat in front of the coffee table in a daze.

She only understood half of what she heard just now .

Being pushed up by Xu Hao, she had no choice but to go ahead.

Fortunately, she is an expert in tea making and she was able to brew tea very smoothly .

Xiao Wanling just made it according to her own method.

As for Xu Hao 's explanation of the time to add tea , as well as the water temperature.

She didn't get it at all.

Xiao Wanling looked at Xu Hao who was sipping tea.

"It's okay, I'll teach you again."

Xu Hao put down the teacup.

Xiao Wanling felt a little embarrassed and reviewed Xu Hao 's explanation just now .

She felt that even if it was demonstrated to her again, she still wouldn't understand.

Not only did I not learn anything, but I also wasted Uncle Xu 's time .

brush--

She had a flash of inspiration and thought of the time when Xu Hao taught his best friend .

If Xu Hao also taught her step by step .

She can clearly understand the details of the tea-making process .

some hesitation , Xiao Wanling raised her head and asked nervously .

" Uncle Xu , I may be too stupid. I feel like even if you teach me a few more times, I still won't understand ..."

"I don't know. Can you teach me step by step like you taught Hongzhuang ? "

At the end of her speech , her voice became smaller and smaller, and her pretty face turned red with embarrassment .

Xu Hao raised his eyebrows slightly. He had deliberately spoken in a profound way so that the little heroine would not be able to understand.

Then he proposed step-by-step teaching.

Unexpectedly, the heroine was quite sensible at this time and brought it up herself.

It saved him some time .

"Okay, come on."

Xu Hao came forward and grabbed her hands.

"You want to do this, this , that , Aba Aba ....."

As he spoke , Xu Hao's breath hit his ears .

moment Xu Hao hugged her, Xiao Wanling 's body stiffened.

This was the first time in her life that a man had come into such close contact with her.

Feeling the heat beside her ears , her whole body softened .

What Xu Hao said and what he did.

She simply couldn't listen .

she watched Xu Hongzhuang teaching her step by step before , she behaved very naturally and there was nothing unusual about it .

But when she tried it herself , she found that things were not that simple .

[Ding ... Xiao Wanling's heartbeat quickens, emotional value +654... ]

[Ding ... Xiao Wanling is feeling uneasy, emotional value +765... ]

Not ready for the first time ?

It’s okay, there’s always next time.

Xu Hao was also testing Xiao Wanling 's bottom line through these attempts step by step .

The protagonist Zheng Feifan didn't know that it was Uncle Xu Hao, a man of great loyalty and righteousness in his eyes , who assigned him the task .

He turned around and gave his favorite beautiful landlord hands-on instruction.

"yawn ....."

SUNNY ELECTRONICS LIMITED.

Zheng Feifan, wearing a security uniform, was standing at the door of the company when he suddenly yawned.

He touched his nose and smiled smugly.

"Which beautiful lady is thinking about me again?"

leaving the Xu family villa , he went to the company.

I'm getting ready to get off work and go find that young man from Zhao Media to resolve Xu Hongzhuang 's issue.

The reason why he agreed to Xu Hao was not just for that small goal and various promises .

Not only can he get rid of the ban , but he can also win the favor of Xu Hongzhuang and marry the beauty .

There are also clues about his deceased father learned from Xu Hao .

It may be related to the CEO of Zhao Media .

He didn't know whether it was true or not, so he had to investigate .

Zhao Media anyway .

Then why not complete the task assigned by Xu Hao ?

The day passed quickly ...

In a blink of an eye , it was five o'clock in the afternoon, time to get off work .

Based on the gossip he had received, Zheng Feifan came to the Splendid Bar.

Zhao Lei acted in a high-profile manner and did not deliberately hide his whereabouts.

at this time--

In the bar!

The lights are colorful and the rock music is continuous .

Men and women who were looking for excitement were having a great time .

Zhao Lei was chatting with his new friends in Shanghai, some rich second-generations from the same circle .

Suddenly, Zhao Lei stood up and yelled.

"Everyone, get high , take whatever you want to drink . Mr. Zhao will pay for all the drinks today ..."

brush--

The whole hall suddenly became quiet for a moment.

Then , there was a burst of heated noise .

" Mr. Zhao is awesome, you are my idol, I love you."

" Mr. Zhao, would you like to put the pendant on your legs ? Please hold your thighs."

" Mr. Zhao YYDS....."

Listening to the praises around him , Zhao Lei smiled and felt very happy.

He likes the feeling of being admired by everyone .

"Wow, after a day's work , he must have made at least tens of millions, right? Brother Zhao is really generous."

" 10 million is just a casual remark. This is the real arrogance."

" Mr. Zhao , I offer you a toast ..."

around him also praised and fawned on him .

Zhao Lei felt elated .

He didn't show it on his face and just waved his hand casually.

Suddenly, the beautiful girl who was dancing passionately on the stage disappeared from his sight .

Obscured by a person who appeared .

" Get out of the way , you're blocking me."

Zhao Lei frowned and shouted coldly.

However, the figure did not leave, but walked towards him .

There was a look of disdain on his face .

" Mr. Zhao , right?"

Who else could this person be if not Zheng Feifan ?

Seeing someone was looking for trouble , the few lackeys of the rich second generation around him suddenly became excited.

Seeing that he was wearing a security uniform, they all spoke with disdain.

"Who the hell are you ? Did you call Mr. Zhao by his name ? Call your boss over here."

"You have no manners at all. How did we recruit you ? Apologize to Brother Zhao immediately, or don't blame us for being rude."

"It's outrageous. A little security guard is so arrogant ..."

Because Zheng Feifan rushed over right after work and hadn't changed his clothes yet .

These rich second-generations thought he was the security guard of the bar.

Zhao Lei took the goblet, gently put it to his lips and took a sip.

Sit tight on the Diaoyutai .

lazy to do anything to deal with such a clown .

leave it to these lackeys ...

Listening to the ridicule and disdain of a group of people, Zheng Feifan didn't care.

He came here today just to warn Zhao Lei .

Let him lift the ban on Xu Hongzhuang .

Seeing him so arrogant , Zheng Feifan felt unhappy.

He glanced at the lackeys who were yelling at him .

" Your master hasn't said anything yet , why are you dogs barking here ?"

"Fuck you , you dare to call us dogs? You're looking for death."

Although the family backgrounds of these rich second-generations are not as good as Zhao Lei's , they have also been spoiled since childhood.

How could I accept the insult from a small security guard?

Zheng Feifan's blunt words made several people angry.

They all picked up the wine bottles they found nearby.

He rushed forward and planned to cut Zheng Feifan's head.

But, how could these second-generation rich people who were hollowed out by alcohol and sex be a match for Zheng Feifan ?

He grabbed the bottle and smashed it on their heads .

Puff puff puff .....

Several rich second-generations fell to the ground, covering their heads and screaming in pain.

Ignoring their screams , Zheng Feifan walked towards Zhao Lei step by step.

Zheng Feifan quickly dealt with his lackeys.

Zhao Lei was a little surprised , but not panicked.

At this time , there was a middle-aged man in front of him.

He is his personal bodyguard , and surprisingly he is also a warrior.

He exudes the aura of a mid-stage Ming Jin .

This is why Xu Hao did not send anyone to cause trouble for the other party .

Today, Xu Group and Zhao Media are business competitors .

If you attack Zhao Lei , he is protected by experts .

If you fail to kill the enemy with one strike , your identity will be discovered .

At that time, the Zhao family will retaliate wildly . There is no need for that.

So ... after seeing Zheng Feifan, he decided to kill with a borrowed knife .

" Destroy him for me and give him a good lesson . As long as he doesn't die, it's fine."

Zhao Lei gave cold orders to his personal bodyguard .

Knowing that the other party was looking for trouble, he would not be polite.

Upon hearing this , the bodyguard 's mid-stage Ming Jin aura burst out and he clenched his fists full of power .

Rushed towards Zheng Feifan quickly .

However, he soon flew back at an even faster speed.

It turned out that just when he was approaching Zheng Feifan and was about to punch him in the face .

Zheng Feifan got there first and hit him in the chest with a punch ...

I fell to the ground helplessly, unable to even stand up.

His sternum was collapsed and he couldn't move , obviously he was seriously injured .

In addition, he also felt a dark force flowing through his body .

Pupillary tremor .

He looked with horror at the ordinary young man in security uniform in front of him.

"Dark ... a master of dark power ."

In fact , this is the result of Zheng Fei's restraint .

Otherwise, he could kill this guy with one punch.

Everything happened so fast.

Before Zhao Lei could react , the hideous smile on his face froze .

From childhood to adulthood, he has encountered many young people who want to seek justice from him.

But they were all easily dealt with by his men .

was the first time he encountered a bodyguard being knocked away instantly .

But Zhao Lei is also a man who has seen the world.

After a moment of shock, he recovered and asked coldly .

"Who are you? What do you want?"

"Nothing, I just want to chat with Mr. Zhao ."

Zheng Feifan walked over slowly and sat in the booth opposite Zhao Lei .

" Mr. Zhao is a bit unkind. He failed to pursue the girl, so he threatened to ban her . Isn't that a bit unreasonable ?"

"Are you the person sent by Xu Hao?"

Zhao Lei 's eyes flashed with understanding and he sneered.

"What? Since you can't do anything about my ban , you find someone to deal with me . It seems that Xu Hao, who is known as a conscientious entrepreneur , is just like this."

"Don't misunderstand me ."

Zheng Feifan waved his hand .

Xu Hao left a good impression on him . He didn't want to cause trouble for him and planned to cut off ties with him.

"I just can't stand what you do ."

" It's such a pity to ruin a girl in her prime and full of talent in your hands ..."

Zhao Lei was a little stunned and immediately said with disdain .

"So he's a licker, boy, don't you know that lickers must die a bad death ? "

" So ... you don't agree to lift the ban on Xu Hongzhuang ?"

"Haha, once I say something , it 's like spilled water. There's no reason to take it back."

Zhao Lei has had a smooth life since he was a child.

I won't be scared by his words .

"You really won't cry until you see the coffin. Why do you have to force me to do it ?"

Zheng Feifan stood up suddenly.

He tilted his head and stretched his muscles, making a series of " cracking " sounds.

" What are you going to do?"

## 068 Framed ! Controlling everything behind the scenes ! Playing with the palm of your hand

Chapter 68: Framed ! Controlling everything behind the scenes! Playing with the palm of your hand

Bang, bang , bang ...

He started to attack with punches and kicks.

Zhao Lei has been spoiled since he was a child . How could he have ever experienced such physical pain?

There were bursts of screams.

beating him , Zheng Feifan felt that the lesson was enough, so he stopped.

coldly .

" I'll give you a chance to reorganize your words . Will you take back your ban on Xu Hongzhuang ?"

"You are dead. No one has ever beaten me since I was a child. I must kill you ..."

Zhao Lei 's resentful voice rang out.

"Oh, it seems that the lesson is not enough ."

Zheng Feifan sneered.

Continue to greet Zhao Lei .

Not convinced? If you are not convinced, I will beat you until you are convinced.

This was his way of dealing with Xu Hongzhuang ’s ban .

Simple and crude.

But it is extremely useful.

These second-generation rich people cannot stand any physical pain and will surrender after being beaten.

Although there will definitely be revenge from the other party afterwards .

But he was not afraid at all.

"Are you convinced?"

"Do you know who I am ? Do you know the consequences of doing this ? Your family will suffer as well."

Crackling ...

"I give in. I give in. Please stop hitting me."

Zheng Feifan specifically targeted his weak spots .

Zhao Lei finally couldn't bear it anymore and gave in.

But it was just verbal submission.

He had never suffered so much in his life .

I must kill this guy when I get back .

words of surrender , Zheng Feifan stopped and shrugged helplessly.

" Wouldn't it have been over if you had just said so earlier ? Why do you have to force me to do it ?"

Xu Hongzhuang ’s problem was solved so easily .

Zheng Feifan prepared to go home for dinner .

Before leaving , be careful in case this guy goes back on his word and does not do anything after he returns .

He warned.

“If I don’t receive the news of the withdrawal of Xu Hongzhuang’s ban tomorrow , I will come to you again.

"When the time comes , it won't be as simple as just a beating ... "

After saying this coldly , Zheng Feifan turned around and left.

He noticed the resentment in Zhao Lei 's eyes.

But I didn't take it to heart.

is just a second-generation scum . If you want to take revenge , just come ahead. You will have to bear the consequences yourself.

" Master , are you okay?"

The personal bodyguard endured the severe pain in his chest, climbed up and helped Zhao Lei up .

At this time, Zhao Lei's face was already bruised and swollen .

His eyes were filled with hatred and murderous intent, and he roared.

" Check it for me . I want him dead. I want to kill his whole family."

Xu Family Villa——

Xiao Wanling still had 947 meals at Xu's house .

But today she was much quieter than usual, and did not go to play with her best friend Xu Hongzhuang .

This surprised Xu Hongzhuang a little .

Her lively best friend suddenly became quiet, which made her feel a little uncomfortable for a moment .

How could she know——

After Xu Hao's hands-on teaching, her heartbeat accelerated and she couldn't stop ...

When facing the hostess Su Wanqiu , Xiao Wanling always avoided her gaze .

Don't dare to look the other person in the eye.

like a mistress facing the original wife .

After dinner , Xiao Wanling found an excuse and hurriedly left the Xu family.

Xu Hao came to the study .

He read the message his secretary Li Kun sent him ...

There is information and video .

Judging from the angle, it was captured by surveillance camera .

It turned out that the magnificent bar was one of the businesses managed by the Blood Slaughter Society .

Everything that happened in the bar in the afternoon was recorded .

Xu Hao watched with interest .

He knew that the characters of the protagonists of these returning urban dragon kings were mostly fighting and killing types.

I rarely use my brain .

These villains also seem to have lost their intelligence .

even after being beaten .

I must take revenge personally .

The result is that I keep delivering food to the protagonist ...

This was somewhat beyond Xu Hao's expectations .

He originally thought that the protagonist would at most find Zhao Lei and give him a verbal warning, but Zhao Lei would punish him if he didn't listen to the warning.

They actually started fighting.

It seems that he still underestimated the protagonist's character of fighting against opposition.

But ... this is exactly what he wants.

The implementation of that plan would then go much more smoothly .

He took out his cell phone, found an unfamiliar number , and sent a message.

It is the strongest assassin under his command .

It's time to put it to use .

One day passed quickly ...

high-end ward of a hospital .

Zhao Lei was lying on the hospital bed, with bandages wrapped around his body and ointment on his face .

At this time , he was looking through the information about Zheng Feifan .

Sunny Sky Electronics Co., Ltd. was abducted when he was young and returned from abroad more than ten days ago.

His only father died in a car accident and now he is the only one at home.

Quickly extract keywords .

His father was good friends with Xu Hao and was once one of the shareholders of Xu Group .

After his death, Xu Hao went to pay his respects .

Zhao Lei had almost figured out what was going on.

This guy named Zheng Feifan did not seem to be sent by Xu Hao.

Maybe he has a good relationship with the Xu family, and when he saw Xu Hongzhuang being banned , he came to settle the score with him .

Even if it was sent by Xu Hao, it didn't matter. He dared to beat him so badly, and he was already asking for death.

kill this man , he will never be able to get rid of the hatred in his heart.

Zhao Lei 's face was full of resentment.

A series of vicious plans emerged in his mind .

Bang Bang .....

While I was deep in thought , there was a knock on the ward door .

His thoughts were interrupted, Zhao Lei said impatiently .

" Come in ."

" click ", the door of the ward was opened.

A female nurse wearing a medical mask walked in pushing a cart .

Arriving at the bedside, the nurse began to prepare medicine .

He picked up the syringe and gave Zhao Lei an injection ...

After the injection , Zhao Lei suddenly realized something was wrong , his body felt like it was on fire .

The severe pain caused his face to twist and his pupils to dilate to the limit.

Suddenly, the nurse leaned over and whispered something in her ear .

"My boss asked me to tell you something . He said that if he still hasn't seen you lift the ban on Xu Hongzhuang, he will not just beat you up . "

" This is what happens when you break your promise ..."

Zhao Lei 's eyes were full of fear.

Zheng Feifan wants to kill him?

He didn't take Zheng Feifan's threat yesterday seriously.

There is no intention to lift the ban on Xu Hongzhuang .

has had smooth sailing since he was a child, and the word " surrender" does not exist in his dictionary .

And he was ready to kill the other party .

Why would you care about the threats of a dying person ?

However, before he could take revenge , the other party came to him first ...

Feeling the heart-wrenching pain in my body, my life is slowly slipping away.

He wanted to open his mouth to call for help, but no sound came out.

He looked at the nurse pleadingly , hoping that he would let him go.

However, the nurse looked indifferent, with no emotion in her eyes.

Zhao Lei was desperate .

Seeing this, the nurse packed up her things , turned around and walked out.

Am I going to die ?

Zhao Lei was very unwilling.

He is the eldest son of Zhao Media, and there are still many things he has not had time to enjoy.

Damn it .

arranged a few more experts around me .

In the past, his father arranged four personal masters for him.

He thought it was inconvenient to do things , so he only kept one by his side ...

Now , the bodyguard who had been following him was seriously injured and unconscious by Zheng Feifan yesterday .

If there were more expert bodyguards , he wouldn't have been killed by a nurse .

When he was dying , he did not have the slightest regret for banning Xu Hongzhuang .

I just regret not having more bodyguards around me .

I felt my eyelids getting heavier and heavier, and I was about to fall into darkness.

At the last moment , Zhao Lei saw an investigation file about Zheng Feifan in front of him with blurred vision .

A surge of strength suddenly surged in my body.

No, even if it means death.

He won't let Zheng Feifan have an easy time either .

His father only has him as his son. After his death, he will definitely go crazy to avenge him .

Zhao Lei raised his hands desperately .

The fingertips fell on Zheng Feifan's name.

He raised his hand slightly , which was the limit of what he could do. Finally, his head tilted and his consciousness disappeared ...

At this moment , the nurse who had already pushed the cart to the door suddenly turned back.

Seeing Zhao Lei 's posture , the corners of his mouth under the mask twitched.

Happy for completing the master's mission .

That’s right , she is the strongest assassin under Xu Hao .

This frame-up was also taught to her by Xu Hao.

The purpose is to strengthen Zheng Feifan's suspicion.

Otherwise, increasing the dosage would make his death instantaneous.

Can't control the time just right ...

After an examination , it was found that Zhao Lei was dead and no evidence was left.

The nurse immediately came to the door , pushed the cart out of the ward, and quietly closed the door .

The bodyguards outside didn't notice anything wrong.

It was not until a doctor came to the ward to check that they discovered that the patient had already died.

Suddenly, the hospital was in chaos ...

It didn’t take long for Zhao Lei ’s death to reach the ears of Zhao ’s father, the boss of Zhao Media in the imperial capital .

I thought today was April Fools' Day .

His face was full of disbelief and he was furious.

the secretary to arrange the plane immediately .

Arriving in Shanghai, Zhao 's father rushed to the hospital.

The bodyguards lowered their heads in silence , like elementary school students preparing to be punished .

Father Zhao couldn't help feeling sad .

"Xiao Lei ... how did he die?"

Zhao Lei 's personal bodyguard is the strongest and stands in the front.

" After the autopsy , it was confirmed that the young master was poisoned ."

He was very uneasy.

That day, after he took Zhao Lei out of the bar and sent him to the hospital, he could not bear the serious injuries and fell into a coma.

When he woke up , he learned that Zhao Lei had been killed ...

Upon learning that Zhao's father was coming to the Magic City, he dragged his seriously injured body and forced himself to stand up.

Report the situation to Zhao's father .

" Who killed him? What happened?"

Father Zhao 's face looked frighteningly gloomy.

The rage was about to set his entire body on fire.

On the brink of an explosion .

The personal bodyguard immediately told Zhao Lei everything that happened in the bar yesterday .

" ..... I was severely injured by Zheng Feifan , and then I realized that he was a dark power master. After that, he beat up the young master ."

" Before leaving , he threatened that if the ban on Xu Hongzhuang is not lifted tomorrow, it would not be as simple as a beating ."

After saying that , the personal bodyguard took out a document .

This was the information about Zheng Feifan that Zhao Lei had seen before .

On the document , the three words " Zheng Feifan" were pressed with a bloody fingerprint.

" This is the information about Zheng Feifan that the young master asked his men to investigate . According to the autopsy report , the young master did not die immediately after being poisoned, but suffered great pain."

" We suspect that this fingerprint is a message left by the young master before his death."

"Okay, okay, Zheng Feifan, right? You killed my son. I will make you live a life worse than death."

Father Zhao's eyes were red , he was extremely angry , and he growled hysterically.

" master ....."

Seeing Mr. Zhao 's grief-stricken look , the personal bodyguard opened his mouth but stopped talking.

" What else do you have to say ?"

Father Zhao looked at him coldly.

Although his son's death had nothing to do with him, his opponent was too strong .

But he still had some grudges against this bodyguard .

" Master , I feel that this matter is a little strange , and it doesn't seem that simple ..."

Father Zhao was now extremely angry , but he was not overwhelmed by anger . He frowned and asked .

" What do you want to say?"

The personal bodyguard thought for a moment and spoke.

" We have investigated and found that when the young master was in trouble , Zheng Feifan was working as a security guard at Sunny Sky Electronics Co., Ltd."

" I checked the people who entered and left the young master 's ward. There was only one nurse . The young master was killed at that time."

"Later we found the nurse who gave the young master the injection . She had already been knocked unconscious and was replaced by someone else ..."

"Could it be someone else who did this ? Their purpose is to frame Zheng Feifan. Otherwise, it is hard to explain why she didn't kill the young master with one strike ? "

" Is it just to torture him and leave a message before his death ? "

"It is certain that Zheng Feifan and the killer who killed the young master are not the same person."

The analysis is well-reasoned.

"Are you saying that someone wants to put the blame for Xiaolei's death on that person named Zheng Feifan?"

Father Zhao frowned when he heard this .

Then he shook his head .

"Xiao Lei has only offended the Xu family. If my son dies, they will all be buried with him."

"No matter if it's Zheng Feifan or not, he is the most suspicious and he must die ..."

Father Zhao said with murderous intent .

Xu Hao was aware of this , so he was not afraid of leaving this small loophole .

The bodyguard just shut up .

He just mentioned that how to do things specifically depends on Zhao's father himself.

" Take me to see Xiaolei."

Afterwards, the personal bodyguard took Zhao 's father to a ward.

Seeing his son's miserable appearance , Zhao 's father felt heartbroken.

He only has this one son, and he has been raising him with care since he was young.

Now the elderly have to send off the young .

Father Zhao's heart was beating wildly, and finally his deep sadness turned into raging rage.

His fists were clenched , his eyes were fierce , and he was filled with murderous intent.

"Xiao Lei, don't leave too hastily. I will definitely drag those who hurt you down to accompany you ..."

After leaving the hospital, Mr. Zhao came to the branch of Zhao Media in Shanghai.

An order was immediately issued .

The ban on Xu Hongzhuang has intensified, and they continue to smear and spread rumors about her without regard for the consequences .

The cause of the incident was all because of Xu Hongzhuang .

If it weren’t for this woman, his son wouldn’t have run to the Magic City and wouldn’t have died.

As for the fight to the death with the Xu family?

He no longer cares.

My son is dead, why should I care so much?

They must all be buried with him.

In addition, he dialed a number he hadn't seen in a long time .

The person on the other end of the phone was a dark energy master whom he had once helped .

I have done him a favor and he agreed to help me once.

Zheng Feifan has the greatest suspicion and motive , so he must kill this guy.

Otherwise, my son will die with regret.

After dealing with Zheng Feifan, we will deal with the Xu family.

He did not choose to call the police and arrest Zheng Feifan.

Calling the police would be too easy for him.

He wants to make the other person's life worse than death ...

At night——

Zheng Feifan had dinner with a few security guards from the company , boasted a lot and went home.

At this time , he was holding a mobile phone in his hand, flipping through news one after another .

Zhao Media 's smear campaign against Xu Hongzhuang continues .

It seems that Zhao Lei did not do as he said and lifted the ban on Xu Hongzhuang .

His eyes changed .

"You were too lenient . I'll talk to him tomorrow and teach him a more profound lesson ..."

" Um ?"

Zheng Feifan was thinking about how to teach Zhao Lei a lesson, when suddenly he stopped abruptly .

He felt a force ahead of him that was stronger than his .

There was also a strong murderous intent.

Zheng Feifan was startled, thinking that it was the enemies from the dark world who had come to him.

Zheng Feifan's eyes flickered as he kept thinking of countermeasures .

eyes narrowed slightly, a group of people walked over ...

069 The culprit ! The mastermind! The protagonist can’t explain clearly

Chapter 69: The culprit ! The manipulation of the mastermind! The protagonist can’t explain it clearly

Among the group of people, the leader was a middle-aged man with a square face and a dignified look .

As soon as he saw Zheng Feifan, Zhao's father couldn't help but think of his son Zhao Lei , and his anger suddenly surged up.

Take a deep breath and calm your chaotic mood.

He bowed slightly to the old man in Tang suit beside him .

"Mr. Wei, please help and take this guy down ..."

He didn't intend to kill Zheng Feifan directly .

We must catch him alive and make him experience a life worse than death .

called "Mr. Wei" nodded slightly .

He had received help from Zhao 's father in his early years, and he had promised to help him once.

To put an end to this cause and effect.

Elder Wei took a step forward, a powerful aura emanating from him .

He is also in the early stage of Dark Energy, but is about to break through to the middle stage, and his aura is powerful .

Looking at the young man opposite , his aura was not much weaker than his own.

He was shocked.

He had achieved a breakthrough to the Dark Energy at such a young age , and his aptitude and talent were astonishing.

If he were allowed to grow up.

to break through and become a powerful Hua Jin master .

Unfortunately, I met him today and became a mortal enemy with Zhao 's father again.

This genius is probably going to fall .

With a sigh of regret in his heart, Old Wei looked at Zheng Feifan and spoke calmly .

"Little brother, you are no match for me , just surrender ..."

Zheng Feifan just felt confused.

He didn't know these guys at all, and each of them was full of murderous intentions towards him .

Observation is not the enemy of the dark world.

This is really weird.

And that old guy on the opposite side said right away that he was no match for his opponent and asked me to surrender.

just speaks without thinking .

really think that you should be afraid of someone who is a little bit stronger than you?

Did he spend all these years in the dark world in vain?

"Who are you ? Are you worthy of being captured by me?"

Since the other party was coming to kill him, Zheng Feifan fought back without any hesitation.

Mr. Wei’s face froze.

How long has it been?

Ever since he became a master of dark energy , he has been treated as a guest of honor by all major families .

No one ever dared to look down on him.

His face darkened and he spoke in a cold tone.

" Young man , don't be too impetuous ..."

"If young people don't have vigor and vitality, can they still be called young people ? Just like you, an old man who is about to be buried in the ground ?"

Zheng Feifan sneered disdainfully.

"You don't know how to respect the elderly and love the young . I have to teach you a lesson on your behalf."

" You're taking advantage of your age , do you really think you're something ?"

Mr. Wei was completely furious.

The figure flashed and rushed towards Zheng Feifan at an extremely fast speed .

When he got closer, he slapped Zheng Feifan in the face ...

A strong wind blew over him , and he felt pain on his cheek . He instinctively leaned back.

He dodged the old man 's attack .

Mr. Wei was a little surprised.

Another sweeping blow headed straight for Zheng Feifan's ribs.

Zheng Feifan had fought in the dark world for many years, and the combat experience he had accumulated finally came into play at this moment .

Although Mr. Wei is stronger than him .

But he doesn't have as much combat experience .

The two fought back and forth.

You attack, I defend; you defend, I attack ...

It sounds easy .

In fact, the speed is extremely fast and extremely thrilling .

In the eyes of Zhao's father and the men he brought with him, the two men's speed was extremely fast.

I couldn't see their movements at all .

This caused Zhao's father to take out his gun and prepare for a sneak attack , but in the end he didn't even have a chance .

Zheng Feifan and Wei Lao fought back and forth, and the fight was evenly matched.

But gradually ...

Wei Laobi is actually very old and his physical strength is no longer able to support him.

The offensive slowed down.

Zheng Feifan is young and energetic. Having worked hard in the dark world for many years, he has developed an excellent physique and endurance.

After adapting to Mr. Wei's attacks , he was able to resist them with ease.

As one gains while the other loses , the gap gradually widens.

Whoosh——

Zheng Feifan seized a flaw in Old Wei and kicked him with a sweeping kick , sending the old man in Tang suit flying .

When I landed on the ground , he tapped me with his toes to relieve me of the force so that I did n't fall down in such a mess.

Mr. Wei was shocked.

How strong is this young man 's fighting spirit ?

I felt my strength was running out and I couldn't help but feel like giving up.

How could Zheng Feifan let him get his wish?

If you dare to kill him, you must be prepared to pay the price .

He also found that the old man was afraid and his will to fight was waning.

It's at this time .

Zheng Feifan seized the opportunity and rushed forward.

A set of combos is launched.

In this way , Mr. Wei, who had the upper hand at the beginning, could only fight and retreat ...

Snap——

Zheng Feifan punched Mr. Wei on the shoulder blade.

There was a slight sound of bone cracking.

A look of pain appeared on Old Wei's face.

This is just the beginning.

Zheng Feifan's speed suddenly increased.

The whole person suddenly appeared behind Mr. Wei.

He was kicked on the back, and the sound of bones breaking was heard again.

This time the sound was louder.

Mr. Wei fell to the ground, seriously injured , and it was impossible for him to stand up ...

Bang .....

A gunshot rang out.

In the quiet night, it appears very clear.

A sense of danger loomed over Zheng Feifan's heart .

He instinctively turned his head to the side and narrowly avoided the bullet .

He had an amazing physique, and where he had muscles, bullets couldn't penetrate his defense.

But a hit on the head is still very dangerous ...

Zheng Feifan turned his head suddenly and found his father-in-law Zhao, with a look of surprise on his face and a gun in his hand .

Father Zhao was horrified.

I just launched a sneak attack and thought he would hit his head , but he dodged it in the end.

dark power is so terrifying.

He was about to pull the trigger again when his vision suddenly blurred and he felt a sharp pain in his wrist.

It was actually twisted off.

Losing strength, hanging down helplessly.

"ah ....."

As soon as a scream was uttered, a gun was blocked in his mouth and he could not make any sound.

The bodyguards behind him came to their senses .

They all took out their weapons.

"Let go of our boss."

"Kid ... do you know who our boss is ? Put your gun down now."

Zheng Feifan picked his ears impatiently .

" Shut up, everyone . If you say another word, I'll shoot him in the head ."

"you ....."

The bodyguards were suddenly silent.

Just staring at him with angry eyes .

" Tell me , what's going on? Why are there so many of you here to kill me?"

When Zheng Feifan asked the reason, Zhao's father thought of his son's death and the pain shifted .

It feels like my twisted wrist isn't so painful anymore.

His eyes were full of resentment.

" Speak ? Didn't you dare to shoot me ? Why don't you dare to say a word ? "

"Oh ... I almost forgot you can't speak ... "

Zheng Feifan slapped his head .

Then he remembered that his gun was stuck in the other person 's mouth. How could he speak ?

the gun out of his mouth , Father Zhao still didn't say a word.

"Weren't you very arrogant just now ? You wanted to kill me? Why are you silent now ? "

Zheng Feifan felt a little uncomfortable when he was looked at with resentment.

hard on the head with the butt of the gun .

Bang, bang , bang ...

Father Zhao remained silent.

"You don't want to say it, right?"

Zheng Feifan's eyes flashed and he looked at one of the bodyguards .

" Tell me what happened and why you want to kill me? If you don't tell me , I will beat him to death ..."

As he spoke , he raised the gun , aiming the muzzle at Zhao's father's head intentionally or unintentionally .

The bodyguard's face was filled with grief and anger .

"You killed our young master , so why don't you allow us to take revenge ? "

What the hell?

Zheng Feifan was completely confused.

Ever since he returned to China, he has always been a good young man. When did he kill someone ?

He asked with a frown .

" Speak clearly , who is your young master ?"

" Our young master is Zhao Lei ..."

Zheng Feifan remembered.

he taught a lesson yesterday was the one who banned Xu Hongzhuang .

I was planning to go find him and give him a good beating tomorrow .

Why did he die?

He admitted that the beating he received yesterday was indeed a bit serious , but it was not fatal at all.

"What's going on?"

Zheng Feifan 's tone turned cold, and he felt that things were not simple .

The bodyguard was extremely sad and angry when he heard this .

This guy not only killed the young master , but also asked them to explain the details of the process .

Don't bully people like this .

But the master was being pointed at gunpoint , so he had to say it .

After our young master was beaten by you yesterday, he has been recovering in the hospital . In the afternoon, someone pretended to be a nurse and poisoned the young master ..."

" Before the young master died, he left a message pointing to your name. Wasn't it you who did it ? "

Zheng Feifan became even more stupid.

He definitely didn't kill the person .

He spent the afternoon at work looking at beautiful women.

And even if he wanted to kill someone , he wouldn't do it so openly.

Jiuzhou is a society ruled by law.

Here, the principle of killing someone means paying with your life.

He just beat someone up and then went to kill him . He is not stupid enough to do that ...

So the question is, why did Mr. Zhao's message before his death point to himself?

This is what puzzled him.

He felt as if he was in a fog , unable to see clearly, and there was an invisible hand behind the scenes, manipulating everything .

Thinking that someone was trying to deal with him behind the scenes, Zheng Feifan was in a bad mood and said in a cold voice.

"I didn't kill him . This is obviously a frame-up. Can't you see that ? "

"You 're still quibbling . Didn't you beat up my young master yesterday and said that if Xu Hongzhuang 's ban was n't lifted today , you'd come to my house again , and it wouldn't be as simple as just a beating ?"

Zheng Feifan was unable to refute for a moment .

He was right in saying that .

But that was just a threat , and anyone with a discerning eye could tell that.

At most I'll give him another beating .

You can't kill anyone anyway ...

"Are you guys stupid ? I was threatening you , don't you understand?"

"I just threatened , and then I went to kill him the next day . Am I that stupid ? "

Unable to stand these idiots, Zheng Feifan started cursing .

"Besides ... I have an alibi for the afternoon. I was at work the whole time. If you don't believe me, you can go check it out ."

0Request flowers

" Who knows if those were your men ? They chose this time to kill our young master just to predict our prediction ."

"You fucking ..... "

Zheng Feifan found that he couldn't explain it to this group of people .

Too lazy to explain , he just stared at Father Zhao coldly .

" They are idiots, are you too ? You are the CEO of a billion -dollar company , and you only have this much IQ?"

Father Zhao remained silent.

Of course he also discovered the problem .

Just because Zheng Feifan was the most suspicious, we decided to get rid of him first.

I didn't expect him to be so strong .

Even the dark energy masters he found were no match for him .

Zheng Feifan got the answer from his eyes and was startled.

Regardless of whether he is the real murderer or not, he must be killed .

Zheng Feifan simply didn't care.

Whatever you think it is, that's it ...

I afraid of you ?

Seeing Father Zhao’s eyes full of resentment , he remembered what Uncle Xu Hao said .

It seems like my father has discovered some secret of the CEO of Zhao Media ?

There is a possibility of murder to silence the witness .

I'm here , I can ask .

" Don't play dead. Let me ask you a question . Do you know my father, Zheng Xuelin ?"

Father Zhao was a little surprised . After carefully recalling Zheng Feifan's information , he realized that his father's name was indeed Zheng Xuelin .

Died just a few days ago.

He certainly knew that Zheng Xuelin was once one of the shareholders .

his Zhao Media became successful, he decisively sold his shares and made a huge profit.

" So what if I know him ? So what if I don't know him ?"

Father Zhao said coldly .

Zheng Feifan had been paying attention to the changes in his eyes and was shocked.

This guy actually knows his father .

Did you cause my father 's death?"

After saying this , he stared closely at Zhao 's father , observing the changes in his expression .

There was a flash of surprise in Zhao's father's eyes , and then he sneered.

" Yes , it was me who did it. That old man should have died a long time ago ..."

According to Zheng Feifan , there was another reason for his father's death.

Maybe he was murdered.

Although he didn't know why it was related to him, he accepted it immediately.

Father Zhao also wants this guy to experience the feeling of having his relatives killed ...

Zheng Feifan was a little confused.

He saw shock in Zhao 's father's eyes.

I don’t know whether I was shocked at my discovery or at the fact that my father ’s death was related to someone.

It is not certain that he is the real murderer.

It seems ... a more careful investigation is needed .

But when he heard what Zhao 's father said next , he got angry.

Regardless of whether he was deliberately trying to anger me, he still had something to hide .

Anyone who dares to speak ill of his father is courting death.

Zheng Feifan felt very guilty towards his father and felt that he was responsible for his father's death.

If I had gone home earlier , such a tragedy would not have happened ...

Zheng Feifan's eyes were cold and he kicked Zhao 's father hard in the stomach.

The next moment, Zhao's father's eyes bulged out and he flew backwards with his body bent.

Smash it hard on the ground .

" Get out of here . If you come to trouble me again next time , I will make you die in a very ugly way ... "

This Mr. Zhao is not a good guy either.

He really wanted to finish it off with one kick.

But this is a society ruled by law. If Zheng Feifan wants to live a quiet life here , he cannot commit crimes.

At least that 's what it looks like on the surface .

It doesn't matter what you do in secret .

As long as he is not responsible for the murder , he will not be considered to have committed murder .

It has not been ruled out that Zhao's father had nothing to do with his father 's affairs.

This needs to be investigated carefully.

But there is no way to get anything out of asking today.

He plans to check it out himself later ...

A group of bodyguards supported the seriously injured dark energy master and Zhao's father and left.

Zheng Feifan stayed there with flickering eyes .

There are enemies targeting him behind his back.

He really didn't like the feeling of being calculated .

Who could it be ?

After returning, Zhao's father did not give up on revenge on Zheng Feifan just because of his powerful strength .

posting rewards online , recruiting troops , and preparing to deal with Zheng Feifan.

No matter whether his son was killed by Zheng Feifan or not .

He is one of the culprits ...

If he hadn't severely injured his son and his personal bodyguard .

How could anyone else get close to my son?

Zheng Feifan must die and be buried with his son.

While Zhao's father was busy dealing with Zheng Feifan , he also did not forget to suppress and ban Xu Hongzhuang .

My son’s death is also related to this woman, and I can’t let her go .

Just when Zhao's father was preparing to deal with Zheng Feifan , Zheng Feifan also started investigating him .

And in Xu's family.

Xu Hao, the culprit of all this, is also working on helping his daughter break the ban and become a big star.

Prepare to conquer this third daughter ...

Tomorrow there will be an update of 50,000, killing the protagonist, taking the heroine, taking the daughter, begging for subscription , begging for self-subscription ! .

070 The blame cannot be removed ! The house was robbed ! Close the door and beat the dog ...

Chapter 70: The blame cannot be removed ! The house was robbed ! Close the door and beat the dog

At the entrance of the police station——

Four burly men came out, looking a little embarrassed .

It was a group of brothers.

There were six brothers in their gang. The eldest was framed and imprisoned , and the sixth was killed by a killer .

were only four of them .

The death of Liu's father and son made the Brotherhood Gang the first suspects .

Bring them in for questioning .

It's not just a question , it also has the meaning of warning.

The Brotherhood has been too arrogant during this period .

After beating them up for a while , they were released because it was proven that they were not the ones who killed the Liu father and son .

It’s just that ... a few of the brothers are a little confused.

When letting them go , the police officers looked at them strangely.

just that the leaders of their brotherhood gang were arrested ?

How big of a deal?

Their eldest brother is still in prison .

Who dares to look down on them ?

They are out, but the suspect Chen Mo is still being held in the police station.

He was taken out for interrogation from time to time .

In the interrogation room——

Chen Mo was handcuffed and sitting in the interrogation chair, with his head lowered and silent.

" Chen Mo , if you confess , you will be treated leniently. If you resist, you will be treated severely . Did you kill the Liu family father and son ?"

" I've said it so many times, it's not me, it's not me, I didn't kill anyone ..."

Chen Mo's ears are almost callused from listening so much .

He replied impatiently .

"You didn't kill anyone. How many people among the alliance forces supported by the Liu family did you kill ?"

"You're going to play dumb with me, aren't you ?"

" bang ", the interrogating police officer slapped the table hard, trying to intimidate Chen Mo.

However, Chen Mo was already used to his tricks and spoke speechlessly .

" Can you please stop twisting the facts ? You guys also agree with the rules of the underground world."

"What I said was that I didn't hurt the Liu family father and son, or the driver ..."

"Then tell me, what were you doing between 9:30 and 10 that night ? Where were you? So that we can investigate and clear your name, right?"

The interrogating police officer spoke earnestly.

Trying to get some new information from Chen Mo.

In the past, when the interrogation reached this point , Chen Mo would remain silent.

The same is true this time .

No matter how the police asked , Chen Mo never said another word .

Chen Mo must not be so upset .

At that time, he was following Xu Hao and Xia Qingge while they were shopping.

People also avoid cameras intentionally or unintentionally .

If he tells it out loud, even if the police go to investigate , they won’t be able to find him.

Instead, it will bring the enemy Xu Hao to the surface.

The gain does not outweigh the loss , so I'd rather not say anything.

I was inexplicably blamed and I can't get rid of it even if I want to .

Chen Mo felt so aggrieved that he wanted to die ...

But the four brothers had just walked out of the police station .

A furtive figure who was strolling at the doorway, his eyes lit up when he saw them.

He quickly ran forward and said in a crying voice .

"Second brother, third brother, fourth brother, fifth brother, our brotherhood is gone."

What the hell?

What do you mean the brotherhood is gone?

were all confused.

After destroying the alliance forces , the Brotherhood has become the number one force in South City.

How could it just disappear like that ?

Even if several of their leaders were locked up in the police station for a few days.

Are those hundreds of people in the Brotherhood Gang just there to eat and eat ?

" Xiao Shunzi , please explain clearly , what is going on?"

The second brother frowned and asked in a deep voice .

"Second brother, on the night you were arrested, a force called the Blood Slaughter Society suddenly appeared and attacked our Brotherhood ..."

named " Xiao Shunzi " told the whole story of what happened after the men were arrested .

The Xue Tu Gang rose rapidly and competed with the Brotherhood Gang the next day.

In the following struggle, the Brotherhood 's territory was compressed smaller and smaller because there was no expert to command it .

Until yesterday, the Xue Tu Society wiped out the Brotherhood Gang and accomplished a great feat of changing the world .

Become the new overlord of South City's underground world.

"What? The Blood Slaughter Society?"

" It was a little-known force before, how come it rose so quickly?"

" Damn it ... They dared to destroy our brotherhood. I will kill them right now ."

" Asshole , you have no moral principles and actually attacked us when we were not around ."

The core members of the Brotherhood were furious after hearing this.

They were only detained for a few days, and their home was robbed ...

They finally understood why the police officers had strange expressions on their faces who had let them go.

That's the look you get from looking at a clown.

The more they thought about it, the angrier they became.

" Don't worry yet."

The second brother stopped several brothers.

He said as a light flashed before his eyes.

"Why did the Blood Slaughter Society appear so coincidentally ? As soon as we were captured, they stopped hiding and expanded rapidly ..."

"Second brother, what do you mean?"

The third brother frowned and thought of a possibility.

"Are you saying that the death of the Liu family father and son is related to them?"

After the second brother's explanation , they also knew that the Liu father and son were not killed by Chen Mo.

Chen Mo just had to take the blame .

what the third brother said , the fourth and fifth brothers were furious.

Damn , it turns out it was all premeditated .

" This was a premeditated frame-up, and our brothers became scapegoats."

"They are looking for death. I will make them die miserably ..."

The second brother was also burning with anger and said in a deep voice.

" Xiao Shunzi , where is the boss of the apprentice association? Take us there ."

Xiao Shunzi opened his mouth and stammered.

"If you have something to say, say it now . If you have something to say, fart now. Don't be so shy like a woman ."

Xiao Shunzi gritted his teeth and said stubbornly.

"The people from the Blood Slaughter Society are at the headquarters of our Brotherhood . It is said that they are going to hold a celebration ceremony ."

was held at the headquarters of their forces .

The output of riding on the face belongs to yes.

This is intolerable, what else can we not tolerate?

You can tolerate your uncle, but you can’t tolerate your aunt .

"Okay, okay, a celebration party , right? I want to turn today into their funeral party ..."

Faced with such a huge humiliation, the second brother could no longer remain calm.

He gritted his teeth and said hatefully .

Xiao Shunzi hesitated for a moment, then nodded considering the strength of the older brothers .

Take the four people to the Brotherhood headquarters .

After arriving, several people pulled out knives and walked inside aggressively .

The strange thing is——

The journey was peaceful, and not a single member of the Blood Slaughter Society came out to stop us ...

" What 's going on?"

Xiao Shunzi was dumbfounded.

When they walked into the hall , they found that there was no celebration party being held .

There were only two people in the hall .

A man and a woman.

The man was burly and strong, nearly two meters tall, standing there like an iron tower .

This person is Lao Mo.

The other person was a masked woman wearing tight clothes , who was sent by Xu Hao .

Help Lao Mo deal with these guys from the Brotherhood.

The four brothers are only in the early stages of Ming Jin .

One Ming Jin in the middle stage and one Ming Jin in the late stage are enough to deal with it.

It is worth mentioning that——

After these days of fighting , Lao Mo successfully broke through to the late Ming Jin stage.

In fact, there is no need to dispatch dead soldiers at all .

Lao Mo can solve it alone.

Xu Hao sent her here to prevent any accidents from happening and not let anyone escape.

Lao Mo glanced at the confused Xiao Shunzi .

" Do you really think you can run away from under our noses? We just want you to lure these guys here ."

Xiao Shunzi understood what was going on and realized that he had fallen into a trap .

He immediately apologized to his brothers.

" I'm sorry , I really don't know ....."

No one paid any attention to him.

Feeling the aura emanating from Lao Mo, their faces became solemn.

The four brothers looked at each other and their eyes met .

Signal to run away.

They are not pedantic. Even though they know it is a trap, they still stay here and wait for death.

However, just as they were thinking about escaping , the hall door was slammed shut from the outside.

This wave is called closing the door and beating the dog .

Several people were in heavy mood, as if they were surrounded by a dark cloud that made them feel suffocated .

There is no escape.

There is no choice but to give it a try ...

" kill ."

After exchanging glances, several people raised their knives and rushed towards Lao Mo.

Lao Mo smiled coldly and picked up a diamond sword.

Just as it was approaching the few people , the big knife was swung violently.

The second one who was in the front was caught off guard.

There was a clanging sound and the two knives collided.

The next moment, because Lao Mo was too strong , he chopped the knife in his hand and sent it flying.

The diamond sword continued to move forward with force, sweeping across his body.

The second one flew far away and hit the ground.

With just one strike , the strongest force among them was destroyed .

The others were horrified .

This strength ... late stage of Ming Jin .

They have reached the level of their eldest brother.

After dealing with the second brother, Lao Mo did not stop.

He came forward to meet a few people, and with the speed of stealing a bell in the blink of an eye , he once again swept away the third, fourth and fifth brothers .

they fell to the ground , they had already lost their fighting strength and could not even get up.

Lao Mo held back.

If they had been killed , these people would have been dead.

Xiao Shunzi, who was standing by, was so frightened that he was stunned.

In his opinion , the core members of the Brotherhood were already very strong .

Unexpectedly, I couldn't even survive a single round in front of the Blood Slaughter Society's president ...

Several brothers are no match for them , so what will be waiting for them?

Death is certain.

Xiao Shunzi was unwilling to give in. He felt he had not lived enough .

Out of the corner of my eye I saw a silent woman standing nearby.

I never saw her take action.

Could it be the girlfriend of the Blood Slaughter Society’s president ?

Xiao Shunzi's eyes lit up and he rushed forward with a knife.

He planned to kidnap the woman and try to escape.

The abacus is very good.

Unfortunately, as soon as he got close, he was kicked away .

It flew onto the wall and I could hardly get it out .

Tap tap tap .....

the quiet hall , footsteps sounded, like a countdown to death .

" You can kill me or chop me up , it's all up to you."

Some members of the Brotherhood are quite tough.

" Don't get me wrong , you are all talented people, why would I kill you ?"

Lao Mo grinned.

But his face was ferocious and his smile was more terrifying than that of a demon .

"Since the Brotherhood is gone, why not join the Blood Slaughter Society ..."

Some of the brothers couldn't believe their ears .

Make sure they heard it right .

The guy in front of them wiped out their brotherhood and beat them to the point where they lost their fighting power.

even want to invite them to join the Blood Slaughter Society?

What are you thinking about?

Are you sure there is nothing wrong?

" Want us to join the Blood Slaughter Society? Don't even think about it."

"Even if I die here , I will never join you ..."

" Why would it be worth joining a force that only knows how to play dirty tricks ?"

" Don't be complacent. When our eldest brother comes out, he will avenge us . We will wait for you on the Yellow Spring Road."

Several members of the Brotherhood sneered with disdain on their faces .

It was just as if his face showed disdain for the Blood Slaughter Society.

"hehe ....."

Lao Mo did not get angry , but took out a few photos and threw them in front of them.

"I advise you to think it over carefully."

Looking closely, several people 's bodies suddenly stiffened and their pupils widened.

It was a photo of their relatives.

"What are you going to do? Do you know the rules of the underworld? Don't let the disaster affect your family."

one by one , several people glared at Lao Mo.

"I did n't move . I just took a few pictures secretly."

"But ... not moving them is based on the premise that you join the Blood Slaughter Society."

"If you don't appreciate my kindness , I can't guarantee what will happen ."

Lao Mo spoke in a gloomy tone .

"You are ... despicable. I have never seen such a shameless person as you ."

"Fuck you , come at me if you have the guts. What's the point of attacking some old, weak, women and children?"

The brothers were so angry that their teeth were itching.

If looks could kill , Lao Mo would have turned to ashes by now .

" That's enough ."

Seeing that they were about to continue cursing , Lao Mo interrupted impatiently.

" Now I give you 10 seconds to tell me your choice . Ten, nine, eight, seven ... three , two ..."

the count was about to reach one , several people expressed their willingness to join.

There is no way not to join .

They are not afraid of death, but their families cannot be implicated because of them .

I decided to agree to it on the surface , and then find a chance to give him a harsh remark later.

The six brothers are as close as brothers.

How could I betray my big brother?

Clang .....

Just then , a dagger was thrown in front of them .

"What's the meaning?"

Several people looked at Lao Mo in confusion.

"Since you have joined our Blood Slaughter Society, then show some sincerity ."

The brothers were a little confused and didn't react .

Lao Mo pointed at Xiao Shunzi, who was lying against the wall and vomiting blood .

"He is still alive and in great pain . Each of you should help him ..."

The brothers' pupils shrank and their hearts trembled .

“So cruel.”

Xiao Shunzi was a member of their Brotherhood Gang, and even after the Brotherhood Gang was destroyed , he escaped and notified them .

truly loyal.

Lao Mo asked them to kill this loyal younger brother.

If this news gets out , they will become the laughing stock of everyone.

place for them in the entire underground world .

In the past, they would never do anything to hurt their brothers even if they died ...

But now , they can't die.

When they died, their families suffered as well.

Lao Wu was the first to pick up the dagger and walked towards Xiao Shunzi step by step .

After being kicked away just now , Xiao Shunzi felt that all his internal organs were displaced.

I listened to everything Lao Mo said and felt anxious.

Seeing Lao Wu walking along, he said with horror in his eyes .

"Fifth brother, please don't. I am Xiao Shunzi . You said that brothers are like brothers. I would never do anything to hurt my brothers even if I am beaten to death ..."

Lao Wu had a blank expression on his face, but his heart was aching.

He raised his hand, ready to kill Xiao Shunzi with a knife .

That way he could take the blame alone, and the brothers could live in peace.

Just as I was thinking this , Lao Mo's voice came .

"I mean , one knife for each of you."

"If someone hadn't stabbed him and he had died , I wouldn't have guaranteed your family would be safe ..."

Lao Wu relaxed the breath he had taken and dejectedly stabbed Xiao Shunzi .

Next are the fourth, third and second oldest.

"Fuck you , what a bullshit brotherhood! I won't let you go even if I become a ghost ."

Xiao Shunzi roared angrily.

"Brother, just go ahead. We are the ones who are sorry for you."

" We will definitely help you take care of your family."

The second brother slashed Xiao Shunzi 's neck with the last knife.

Pah pah pah .....

was a round of applause.

Lao Mo clapped his hands with a smile on his face .

" Welcome everyone to join the Blood Slaughter Society ..."

071 White lies ! Teacher-student tacit understanding! Close harassment

Chapter 71: White lies ! Teacher-student tacit understanding! Close harassment

" Welcome everyone to join the Blood Slaughter Society."

Facing the smiling Lao Mo, the brothers couldn't smile at all, and their faces were gloomy to the extreme.

Suddenly, they discovered that the woman who had been watching the show nearby was pointing a camera at them .

The second brother was observant , his heart sank , and he frowned and asked .

"What do you mean ?"

" It's just a record of the brotherhood between you two . Don't worry, as long as you don't do anything weird, the video won't get out."

The brothers' faces changed drastically and they were filled with rage.

It 's not enough to let them stab their brothers , but they also leave evidence for them.

I believe that once this video is released , the reputation of these brothers will be completely ruined.

Not only can you not stay in the underground world.

Family members will also be affected.

One video puts an end to all their evil thoughts.

This will control them for the rest of their lives .

The brothers were so depressed that they vomited blood.

Xu Hao asked Lao Mo to recruit a few brothers, of course not because he wanted to add more fighting power to the Xue Tu Society .

In fact, it doesn't add any combat power.

even stab you in the back at critical moments .

After all, it was forced through abnormal means.

had to threaten them to join was actually to prepare to deal with their eldest brother and the protagonist Chen Mo.

The protagonist and his apprentice are very strong , and the Xue Tu Society is no match for them .

Then we can only use some conspiracy and tricks .

I believe it will be very interesting if these brothers stab them .

Xu Family Villa——

In the courtyard.

Xu Hao was teaching Xiao Wanling the art of tea art , with their chest pressed against her back, full of ambiguity .

After being shy at first, Xiao Wanling gradually got used to it .

Hands-on teaching is indeed effective.

She could feel that she was becoming more and more skilled at making tea , and her tea art was improving rapidly .

But when two people hug each other, there are bound to be some bumps and bruises.

There are also some embarrassing things.

For example , now , Xiao Wanling is standing and making tea.

Xu Hao hugged her from behind .

It was she who suggested making tea while standing.

The reason was that when she was making tea , Xu Hao had to bend over and hold her hand.

That would be very tiring and very straining on the waist.

What Xiao Wanling didn't know was——

Xu Hao has a bully buff .

Not to mention bending for a while, even bending for a whole day and a night is no problem .

Xiao Wanling also found herself in an awkward situation because of her own self-assertion .

As if she sensed something, her pretty face flushed slightly .

At this moment, she finally understood what Xu Hongzhuang had told her last time , why her beautiful stepmother screamed so loudly.

She was a little curious.

How did my best friend Xu Hongzhuang manage to hold on?

Wouldn't she feel embarrassed ?

Yes, they are father and daughter, they should n’t have this kind of reaction .

She is different .

Isn’t this too embarrassing ?

I can't concentrate on studying at all .

Just when Xiao Wanling was flustered and at a loss , Xu Hao 's magnetic voice rang in her ears .

"I'm sorry, Wanling, you're so beautiful, I can't control this ..."

Just now, the two of them pretended to know nothing.

Xiao Wanling was just feeling shy, but now that Xu Hao brought it up, she couldn't help but blush .

If there was a hole in the ground, she would be so embarrassed that she would crawl into it.

I am really ashamed.

She was shy but also somewhat delighted.

Is Xu Hao praising her beauty ?

[Ding ... Xiao Wanling couldn't help herself from being embarrassed, emotional value +683... ]

[Ding ... Xiao Wanling is secretly delighted, emotional value +596... ]

Xu Hao smiled slightly.

Yes , he did it on purpose.

This cannot be called teaching, it should be called harassment .

Xiao Wanling was kept in the dark and thought it was a natural reaction .

I can only swallow this loss in silence .

This is the result of Xu Hao ’s teaching in the past few days .

Test the heroine step by step .

Until finally conquering the city.

After teaching Xiao Wanling how to make a pot of tea , Xu Hao let go of her hand and said righteously.

"Wanling, try it yourself. Just follow the method I just demonstrated ."

Xiao Wanling had a dazed expression and looked like she was in a bad state.

Hearing Xu Hao's words , she just nodded blankly .

When he picked up the teapot , he suddenly paused .

What is the method?

He didn't hear anything Xu Hao said just now .

even forgot what I learned before.

"I'm going to the bathroom ..."

Xiao Wanling felt uncomfortable all over. Xu Hao's gaze seemed to see through her .

hurriedly left a few words and ran away.

[Ding ... Xiao Wanling is ashamed, emotional value +826... ]

Xu Hao withdrew his teasing gaze.

Came to the study alone .

Pick up the three pieces of paper that had been prepared long ago .

Bang, bang, bang ...

Outside his daughters' study , Xu Hao knocked on the door .

" Come in ."

Xu Hongzhuang's somewhat flustered voice came from inside .

Xu Hao opened the door and walked in .

He clearly saw Xu Hongzhuang quickly wipe away the tears from the corners of her eyes.

Xu Hongzhuang was banned by Zhao Media , but because she had her full support, the two sides were evenly matched.

Zhao Media hired internet trolls to slander , and Xu Hongzhuang also had people supporting and defending her .

But just a few days ago.

Because his son died, Zhao's father attributed everything to Xu Hongzhuang and increased the intensity of the ban several times .

Although the Xu Group has a market value of tens of billions , it is not a circle after all .

In addition, Xu Hao did not try his best and even intended to lose .

Suddenly , the smear campaign against Xu Hongzhuang became a one-sided trend .

The ban intensified and Xu Hao could no longer support her, which meant that her dream of becoming a star came to an end .

Xu Hao was right about one thing .

In order to become a big star, Xu Hongzhuang has put in countless efforts and sweat.

I feel sad when I think about my shattered dream of becoming a star.

These days, thanks to Xu Hao's teaching, my piano skills have improved rapidly .

It stopped her from thinking about those sad things.

Now Xu Hao’s defeat has completely brought her back to reality .

I have been in an emo mood these days , I have no appetite , and often secretly wipe away tears ...

Xu Hao saw that the time was almost right.

So I took the method to break the deadlock .

" Hongzhuang , are you sad alone again ? "

Xu Hao walked closer and rubbed her head .

"Didn't I tell you ? I will find a way and will never let your dream be shattered."

Xu Hongzhuang forced a smile.

I didn't take Xu Hao's words seriously and thought he was just comforting myself.

"What? You don't believe it? Look what this is?"

Xu Hao placed the three pieces of paper in front of Xu Hongzhuang .

are three pieces of paper corresponding to three songs.

They are all songs that were very popular in his previous life.

This does not exist in this world. If it were taken out, there would be a massacre .

Zhao Media 's ban on Xu Hongzhuang is nothing more than a prohibition on the broadcast of her works.

Also, because Xu Hongzhuang was only good at playing the piano , her songs were not popular.

I can only be considered half an entertainment industry insider.

In addition to Zhao Media 's status in the entertainment industry, Xu Hongzhuang's popularity did not last long and she did not form a die-hard fan base .

It’s not difficult to ban it .

is also very easy to break through the blockade .

Play a few famous piano pieces and sing a few popular songs.

And Xu Hao provided her with channels.

Zhao Media couldn’t ban it even if they wanted to .

Xu Hao has taught her piano music during this period .

Now we just need to pick out some popular songs for her to sing.

At the bottom of the sea, the wind is blowing, Chi Ling!

These were all very popular in previous lives.

Xu Hao used the memories in his mind and his master-level musical skills to completely replicate it.

One song heals, one song stirs passion , and one song stirs up a craze for opera singing .

These three songs will definitely make Xu Hongzhuang popular.

Seeing the songs on the paper , Xu Hongzhuang was a little confused.

When will Xu Hao start writing songs?

Watching on in surprise .

Gradually .....

She looked more and more focused .

By the end, he couldn't hide his excitement on his face .

After looking at one song, she took out another piece of paper , and then a third .

Until the three songs are finished.

Xu Hongzhuang was so excited that she could hardly control herself.

All three songs are very well written.

Every song released is a phenomenal one and will definitely become a big hit.

It would be unimaginable if the three songs were released together .

After calming down her excitement, Xu Hongzhuang turned her head and looked at Xu Hao without blinking .

" Where did this come from?"

" I wrote it overnight these past few days ."

Xu Hao could tell lies without blushing or breathing hard.

In order to let Xu Hongzhuang know that it was not easy for her to create , she added the words " overnight ".

The main point is to repay a favor .

In fact , it only took him a few minutes to write these songs .

What?

Is this a deception to my daughter ?

How can this be considered cheating ?

He told a white lie in order to get his daughter back home .

Xu Hongzhuang was stunned and asked blankly .

“ Can you write songs?”

“A little bit.”

Xu Hao hesitated and said .

His musical skills are only at the master level . Compared with a series of grandmaster and god- level skills , he can only be considered to have a basic understanding.

Xu Hongzhuang was numb after hearing this.

She didn't think that Xu Hao really only had a superficial understanding.

To be able to write such a beautiful song that transcends the current era , his musical level must be very high.

" These songs ... are all written by you for me?"

Xu Hongzhuang asked tentatively.

"Otherwise, if I hadn't seen you being so unhappy all day , why would I, the CEO of a billionaire corporation , write a song?"

Xu Hongzhuang was so moved that she burst into tears .

Xu Hao doesn't like playing the piano, but he is willing to teach her step by step.

He didn't want to see her frowning all day , so he wrote three songs for her .

Help her break through the ban of Zhao Media .

If she remained indifferent to Xu Hao 's deep fatherly love , she would not be a human being.

Now , she is no longer opposed to calling Xu Hao dad.

But in more than 20 years, he has never spoken .

She was still a little embarrassed and couldn't make a sound.

" Thanks ."

[Ding ... Xu Hongzhuang is deeply moved , emotion value +896... ]

" What are you thanking me for? Just try to sing it now so I can tell you what you are lacking."

0Request flowers

" Didn't Zhao Media want to ban you ? Once you release these three songs, I wonder how they will be able to ban you ."

A smile flashed across Xu Hao's eyes , and he waved his hand and said .

The third daughter is already settled.

" Um ."

Xu Hongzhuang nodded and picked up one of the songs, "The Wind Rises " .

Hum softly according to the instructions above .

Stop and go along the way

Following the traces of the boy's drift

The moment before leaving the station

Some hesitation

I have to say that Xu Hongzhuang has a great musical talent and her singing is very beautiful .

After the song was finished, Xu Hongzhuang looked at Xu Hao nervously .

This was her first time singing and there were many shortcomings.

I hope I won’t let Xu Hao down.

" You should raise your voice here , you should express emotion here , you should sing like this ... like this, like this ..."

Xu Hao began to point out her shortcomings .

Xu Hongzhuang 's eyes became brighter and brighter.

This is a master- level appreciation ability .

And you said you only know a little about music ?

Xu Hongzhuang couldn't help but feel fortunate that she didn't believe what Xu Hao said before .

Under Xu Hao's guidance , Xu Hongzhuang gradually became proficient .

"I 'll dub it for you, try it again ."

I once couldn't help myself in the world

Also indulge in dream talk

Don't be true or false, don't struggle , don't be afraid of being laughed at

I once turned my youth into her

to play the summer with my fingertips

your heart lead you wherever it leads you .

Accompanied by the melodious piano music, pleasant singing sounded.

Gradually spread out from the study.

Xiao Wanling came back from the bathroom after cleaning up.

He patted his hot cheeks and thought about how to face Xu Hao next.

As soon as she entered the living room , she heard singing coming from the study on the second floor , and her eyes lit up.

Sounds nice.

Strange, I don't remember this song.

Could it be a new creation by Hong Zhuang ?

Xiao Wanling went upstairs curiously and listened outside the door for a while.

waited until the song ended before opening the study door and entering .

I saw Xu Hao sitting in front of the piano at a glance .

Her pretty face turned red and she quickly turned away.

Seeing Xu Hongzhuang holding a piece of paper in her hand , he walked forward curiously to take a look and couldn't help but exclaimed.

" Hongzhuang , you are so talented, aren't you? You wrote such a beautiful song. You are definitely going to be famous now. "

Xiao Wanling could already imagine what a sensation Xu Hongzhuang's singing of this song would cause .

"Wanling, you misunderstood . I didn't write it."

Xu Hongzhuang blushed with embarrassment .

Facing her best friend's puzzled gaze, she gestured in the direction of Xu Hao.

"No ... really?"

Xiao Wanling was dumbfounded, her eyes wide open .

"Oh my god, this song that is destined to be a big hit was written by Xu Hao again?"

Could it be that Uncle Xu has really maxed out the technology tree ?

It's like a little cow riding a plane , so cool.

"Not just this one, there are two more."

Xu Hongzhuang took out two more songs.

After seeing this, Xiao Wanling was so shocked that her whole body became numb.

Each of the three songs is a hit that transcends the current era .

Taking it out is to use dimensionality reduction to attack .

Isn’t Uncle Xu so talented?

Xiao Wanling's eyes sparkled.

[Ding ... Xiao Wanling is filled with admiration, emotion value +864... ]

After learning almost one song, Xu Hao taught Xu Hongzhuang two more.

When Xu Hao was teaching Xu Hongzhuang , Xiao Wanling was also learning beside him.

She thinks the three songs will definitely be a hit.

She learned these three songs before others knew them , and felt a great sense of accomplishment .

Ding- a-ling ..... Ding - a-ling.....Ding-a - ling .....

All three songs are almost finished.

A cell phone rang .

Xu Hao picked up the phone and saw that it was Wang Xueying calling.

He calmly picked up his phone and walked outside.

After closing the study door , Xu Hao clicked the answer button.

" Mr. Xu, thank you so much. If you hadn't found a professional doctor, I really don't know what to do ."

" We are friends, so what's wrong with a small favor? How is your mother's condition now ?"

" The operation was very successful and he has just been arranged to be discharged from the hospital. By the way , Mr. Xu, are you free tomorrow ? My mother and I would like to treat you to a meal and thank you in person."

" No need to thank me. It's fine for us to have a meal together , but let 's not go to a hotel this time. Just find a random place to eat."

Xu Hao seemed to be thinking about Wang Xueying and said this .

Wang Xueying 's favorability has almost improved.

It's time to take her down.

If the two of them went to the hotel together this time , he would be confident that he could take her down directly.

But following a Queen Mother is better off.

This saves him the trouble of making a trip.

Wang Xueying thought Xu Hao was worried that going to a five-star hotel would cost him a lot of money , and she was touched .

"Then ... Mr. Xu, how about this ? I'll go buy groceries tomorrow and cook for you at home?"

“ You can have this .”

Xu Hao became interested .

did it to Xia Qingge at her house , and tomorrow he’s going to Wang Xueying ’s house again?

Should this teacher and student have such tacit understanding?

072 The heroine repays ! Massage from her daughter! Visiting the heroine's home

Chapter 72: The heroine repays ! A massage from her daughter! Visiting the heroine's home

Xu Hao left the study .

The two best friends felt relieved and were not so reserved anymore .

" Hongzhuang , tell me quickly , how did Uncle Xu come up with the idea of writing a song for you?"

Xiao Wanling was very curious.

from the songs written by Xu Hao, his musical level is definitely not low.

I’ve never written before , so why did you suddenly think of writing a song?

When this was mentioned, Xu Hongzhuang showed a happy smile on her face .

"My father saw that I was depressed recently and said that he would not let my dream of becoming a star fall through. He wrote these three songs overnight to break the blockade of Zhao Media ... "

She still feels moved when she thinks about it now .

Xiao Wanling drooled with envy.

"Your father is too nice, isn't he? How about this , you just give Uncle Xu to me, since you don't really need him anyway."

"You wish for it, you shameless bastard . When did I ever say that I don't care about my dad?"

Xu Hongzhuang rolled her eyes at her best friend in annoyance .

“Eh …”

Xiao Wanling exclaimed in surprise .

"Didn't you always refuse to call Uncle Xu dad ? How come it's so natural now?"

“It’s always been so natural.”

"Xu Hongzhuang , you change your expression so quickly."

Xiao Wanling was very angry, rolled her eyes and said .

" Hongzhuang , for the sake of our friendship , can you please give me some of the love Uncle Xu has for you ?"

" Go, go, go , go wherever it 's cooler . Love is not an object, how can you divide it?"

Xu Hongzhuang pushed her best friend aside and continued practicing the song.

"Why can't you divide it?"

"If I become your stepmother , won't that take away Uncle Xu 's love for you ? "

Xiao Wanling curled her lips quietly.

She thought of Xu Hao 's hands-on teaching to her not long ago, and that final tremor .

I couldn't help but blush .

I can't help but think——

Uncle Xu should n’t have noticed , right?

Evening——

Sisters Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi returned home.

the sweet singing of my third sister Xu Hongzhuang coming from upstairs .

sisters looked at each other, thought it sounded good, and went upstairs to inquire .

I know that all three songs were written by Xu Hao .

At the same time as being envious , he also admired Xu Hao very much.

"Sister, you have almost learned massage. Isn't it time to carry out the punishment ?"

Xu Huayi approached her sister, touched her elbow, and said teasingly.

Xu Shiqing glared at her sister in shame and anger .

Isn’t it just about giving dad a massage ?

Is it necessary for you to urge me every day?

Last time the two sisters made a bet that whoever made the most progress would win .

The loser has to give Xu Hao a massage.

Xu Shiqing lost without a doubt .

But she doesn't know how to massage at all, so she has been learning online during this period ...

The annoying thing is——

This younger sister was actually supervising her and urging her to fulfill the agreement every day.

She has indeed learned almost everything about massage.

But she felt a little embarrassed when she thought about giving her father a massage.

No matter how embarrassing it is, you have to face it .

Who made her lose the bet ?

He immediately prepared to find Xu Hao.

She paused again , thinking of the last time when she washed Xu Hao's feet , her younger sister, her third sister and her stepmother came to laugh at her .

Xu Shiqing couldn't help but warn her sister fiercely .

"I'm going to give Dad a massage. Do n't mess with me this time, or do n't blame me for being merciless."

As she spoke, she raised her hand and glanced vaguely behind Xu Huayi.

Xu Huayi quickly covered her fleshy parts and smiled awkwardly.

"Don't worry, you sound like a naughty kid . Am I that kind of person ? "

"Just go with peace of mind ..."

It’s hard, the fist is hard!

Xu Shiqing clenched his fists and waved them a few times.

Can this little sister speak ?

What does it mean to go with peace of mind?

You can rest assured that your whole family ...

Forget it, my dear sister.

Cursing her is just cursing yourself , isn't it ?

Xu Shiqing calmed down her disordered thoughts , warned her sister, and turned to leave the study .

I don’t know whether Xu Huayi was afraid of the lesson from last time or was not interested in her sister’s massage , so she didn’t follow.

Instead, he caught his third sister Xu Hongzhuang and asked her to teach him how to sing.

Xu Shiqing saw Xu Hao in the pond in the courtyard.

At this time , Xu Hao was enjoying the fish playing in the pond .

Hearing the footsteps, Xu Hao looked back.

" Shiqing , you're back from school. How was school today ? Did anything interesting happen ?"

"It's okay, a little boring."

Xu Shiqing answered.

Both twin sisters are mentally mature and cannot play together with their classmates .

I always think they are childish.

two sisters have good academic performance .

No worries about exams .

Going to school is just a way to waste time.

If it weren't for the pleasure of painting , I would have to prepare for the international painting competition in three months .

Xu Shiqing and her sister were too lazy to go to school.

"Dad, come with me. I need your cooperation on something . "

Xu Shiqing took the initiative to step forward, held Xu Hao's hand, and walked to the recliner nearby.

"Dad, you have worked hard to teach us during this period . I have learned a set of massage techniques and want to give you a massage."

Is there such a good thing?

After thinking about it, Xu Hao knew that this must be the bet between the two sisters .

It's just a massage.

Xu Hao was a little disappointed.

It seems that he hasn't let go yet.

Xu Hao lay down as he was told.

Xu Shiqing began to apply the massage techniques she had learned on Xu Hao ...

I felt my daughter's cool little hands pressing on my body, with the right amount of strength, not too light or too heavy .

Comfortable.

I thought my daughter just casually pressed my shoulders and that she had completed the task .

He was wrong .

This turned out to be a full body massage.

[Ding ... Xu Shiqing is extremely embarrassed, emotion value +849... ]

[Ding ... Xu Shiqing's heartbeat quickens, emotional value +987... ]

The massage is over .

Xu Shiqing didn't know what she was thinking about, and ran away in shame.

Xu Hao didn't even have time to say thank you .

At night——

Looking at Su Wanqiu, who was dressed in a professional teacher's suit, black hollow stockings , and a pair of high heels on her feet.

The protagonist's beautiful stepmother becomes even more beautiful .

"I'm very angry ..."

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu cheered , emotion value +888... ]

the next day--

Xu Hao came to a residential area according to the address given by Wang Xueying.

Upon hearing that Xu Hao was coming , Wang Xueying arrived at the gate of the community early to wait.

meeting Xu Hao soon was a happy thing.

At this time, Wang Xueying frowned slightly .

Because there was a fly buzzing next to her .

" Xueying , why didn't you reply to my messages these days? If I hadn't come here today, I wouldn't have known that Auntie was sick and in the hospital."

This is a gentle and elegant young man wearing gold-rimmed glasses .

His name is Chen Zhou, and he is a teacher at Shanghai University .

Wang Xueying 's many suitors.

But this guy is quite thick-skinned.

the other suitors saw that Wang Xueying refused , they gave up.

Chen Zhou, on the other hand, chased her straight home.

He often sent gifts home to please the Queen Mother.

The same thing happened today, I don’t know where he got the news.

bought a lot of supplements early in the morning .

If it were any other suitor, she would not accept any gift they gave her.

But Chen Zhou's cleverness lies in the fact that he gave the gift directly to the Queen Mother.

Wang Xueying could n't find a reason to refuse .

Wang Xueying was too lazy to see his face at home .

Just when she learned that Xu Hao was coming , she came out to greet him.

I didn't expect this guy to follow me out so shamelessly.

Wang Xueying was in a very upset mood.

Instinctively, she didn't want Xu Hao to misunderstand her relationship with this guy.

That's strange.

It is obvious that Xu Hao is already a family man with seven daughters.

between the two of them .

Maybe it’s because of the last time we went into the woods ?

Recalling that embrace full of security and the masculine scent that hit her face, she was intoxicated and unable to extricate herself.

" Xueying , Xueying ....."

Wang Xueying's pupils regained focus.

waving in front of him , he couldn't help but frown .

" What did you say ?"

"What I want to ask is, who is the distinguished guest you are waiting for ? "

helped Aunt Wang during her hospitalization . I must thank him later ..."

In his words , he actually treated himself as a member of the Wang family.

Wang Xueying was convinced.

I have never seen such a shameless person.

Thinking of Xu Hao's identity, her eyes became playful.

The anger disappeared in an instant.

"Are you sure you want to thank him in person?"

Noticing Wang Xueying 's strange expression, Chen Zhou was a little confused.

Nodded .

"Of course ....."

He thought that since the Queen Mother could be discharged from the hospital so quickly, it should not be a serious illness.

Even if that distinguished guest offered help, at most he helped to call an ambulance , arrange hospitalization procedures , etc.

His position in the eyes of the Queen Mother should not be threatened .

It turned out that there was nothing wrong with his strategy.

If Wang Xueying refuses to give in , you can start with her mother-in-law.

Look , he was talking to Wang Xueying at close range .

Those suitors didn’t even have the chance to say a few words to Wang Xueying .

Today's distinguished guest is a threat .

I must perform well and maintain my position in the Queen Mother's heart.

Wang Xueying withdrew her gaze, but sneered in her heart.

She wanted to see how this guy would behave in front of Xu Hao later .

Time goes by little by little .....

From a distance , Wang Xueying saw a familiar car approaching .

She had ridden in Xu Hao's car several times and was very familiar with it.

The car stopped.

Wang Xueying stepped forward to meet him.

"It seems that guy holds a high position in Xueying's heart."

Chen Zhou thought to himself and followed cautiously .

When Chen Zhou saw the familiar figure getting out of the car , he paused .

He blinked heavily several times.

You read that right .

Is n’t this Xu Hao , one of the school’s directors ?

Xu Group CEO..0

Wang Xueying's family is waiting for is Xu Hao?

Chen Zhou was numb.

originally wanted to show my status in front of the other party so that he would not set his sights on Wang Xueying.

What kind of status is this showing ?

I am nothing in front of the other person , right?

At this time , Wang Xueying happened to come over with Xu Hao.

Wang Xueying 's teasing voice sounded.

" Teacher Chen , don't you want to thank him ? Director Xu is here."

Chen Zhou was suddenly embarrassed .

What is there to thank for this ?

I am not a member of the Wang family now , so what relationship do I have to express my gratitude ?

If I follow my previous idea and pretend to be the big shot.

Maybe Xu Hao would be unhappy and fire him when he got back .

" Hello , Mr. Xu."

He grinned a somewhat ugly smile.

" Who is ... ?"

Xu Hao's eyes fell on Wang Xueying.

A minor supporting character who is not the protagonist pursues the heroine.

Xu Hao didn't take it to heart at all.

Because he is destined to be a bootlicker, the kind that can't even lick a single hair.

"His name is Chen Zhou, and he is a finance teacher at our school . He knew that Director Xu had helped my mother contact a cardiology expert at the First Hospital for treatment , so he wanted to thank you in person."

Wang Xueying kindly introduced it.

Seeing this guy's embarrassed look , she felt relieved .

Chen Zhou was so embarrassed .

He thought that the other party was helping the Queen Mother by just calling an ambulance and going through the hospital admission procedures ...

Is this a direct contact with the hospital's experts and professors?

The two are not on the same level at all.

Chen Zhou felt uncomfortable all over .

He was afraid that Wang Xueying would continue to say something and give Xu Hao a bad impression of him .

He hastily said goodbye.

"I suddenly remembered that I have something to do at home. Mr. Xu, Mr. Wang , please take your time to chat."

Just as Chen Zhou turned to leave , Xu Hongzhuang 's voice sounded behind him.

" Teacher Chen , don't you want to go back and have a meal together ? After all, you gave me a gift."

Chen Zhou was worried that Xu Hao would be angry because of what happened just now .

How dare we eat together ?

quickly .

See his embarrassed back.

A happy smile finally appeared on Wang Xueying 's face .

This smile is so beautiful that it is bubbling.

It’s a pity that Chen Zhou can’t see it.

Seeing Xu Hao staring at her, Wang Xueying felt a little shy and explained .

“ This guy is so annoying … ”

He immediately told the story of Chen Zhou's bad deeds .

"Do you want me to help you chase him away?"

Xu Hao suggested .

"No."

Wang Xueying shook her head .

"I guess after this incident, he won't bother me anymore."

Remember to tell me if you have anything ."

Wang Xueying 's heart trembled and she responded softly .

All the way to Wang Xueying 's house.

The operation was successful. The Queen Mother was no longer in any danger and was even cooking in the kitchen.

The Queen Mother was not very old. She gave birth to Wang Xueying at a relatively young age and still looked charming .

Hearing the noise at the door , the Queen Mother looked out.

Knowing that the savior had arrived, he greeted his daughter.

" Take care of your 0.1 CEO first , the food will be ready soon ..."

Sure enough, after a while, the whole table was filled with dishes .

On the dining table——

The Queen Mother solemnly expressed her gratitude to Xu Hao .

" Director Xu , I really don't know how to thank you. For my minor illness, I asked you to ask the dean for a favor ..."

" Xueying is my daughter's teacher , and we are also friends. This little favor is nothing."

Xu Hao smiled calmly .

The Queen Mother couldn't help but sigh.

Mr. Xu, our lifesaver , is truly amazing.

I heard that he is the father of seven daughters , but he looks the same as he is in his 30s ...

Noticed the look his daughter gave Xu Hao.

The Queen Mother sighed .

Xu Hao has family affairs and his children are already that grown up.

My daughter's wish was ultimately to die in the womb.

Even if there were no household affairs, the age gap between the two was still there.

My daughter is impossible, but I am almost there .....

The Queen Mother was startled by this sudden idea.

Xu Hao is the type of mature and handsome uncle , very popular with girls .

If I were 20 years younger , I would definitely marry Xu Hao.

Because the Queen Mother had just been discharged from the hospital, she couldn't eat much , and the doctor told her to rest more.

After chatting for a while after dinner, I felt a little sleepy and went back to my bedroom to rest.

Asked his daughter to entertain Xu Hao well.

Wang Xueying poured Xu Hao a cup of tea and thanked him.

" Mr. Xu , thank you for that day ..."

Before Wang Xueying could finish her words, she felt her waist tighten and she fell into that familiar arms again.

"If you want to thank me, it's not just words ..."

I only heard this sentence from Xu Hao .

Then, as she looked at him in shock, that handsome face slowly approached again .

A familiar feeling came over me ...

073 The personal bodyguard appears ! The heroine is reluctant! Sleepless night

Chapter 73: The personal bodyguard appears ! The heroine is reluctant! A sleepless night

Out of gratitude to Xu Hao and the excitement in her heart , Wang Xueying did not refuse .

[Ding ... Wang Xueying is shocked, emotional value +777... ]

[Ding ... Wang Xueying is scared, emotion value +888... ]

[Ding ... Wang Xueying's heart beats fast , emotion value +999... ]

In the room——

The room is decorated simply and elegantly, not in the pink girlish style , but with a scent of books .

After glancing at Wang Xueying , Xu Hao checked the system's emotional value .

It's time to improve yourself.

If you don’t check , you won’t know that the emotion value has reached as high as 200,000.

These are the accumulated results of so many days .

provided by Xiao Wanling during teaching .

Prove that his plan is correct ...

Through this hands-on teaching method, you can really get a lot of benefits.

However , why are the emotional values provided getting less and less?

Is it no longer rejected?

Looks like ... it's time to move on to the next step .

Get your mind back, with 200,000 emotion points , you must have a chance to draw a special prize .

Don't be in a hurry.

Let’s do the ten -consecutive ordinary draws first .

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - 8 points of free attributes ... ]

8 attributes, not bad .

It's a good sign .

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Skill: Firearms ( Master Level ) ... ]

brush--

A wave of memories came flooding back .

Memorize all kinds of firearms knowledge .

With a thought , the Desert Eagle that he had drawn before appeared in his hand .

Holding it in your hand and playing with it for a while, it feels like wielding an arm .

There is no longer the strangeness that made me not even want to open it.

He now .

It's not an exaggeration to call him a sharpshooter ...

Xu Hao was a little disappointed.

As strength increases, the role of firearms becomes less and less.

It would be better to come up with some alternative shooting techniques .

Conquering can also gain emotional points .

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - four Ming Jin early stage warriors ... ]

Wow .

That’s amazing .

Four dead men were drawn at once.

Very good .... Finally I can protect all his women .

There is no need for a death squad to protect the heroine well.

In fact, their ability is not enough to provide complete protection .

Just prevent some yellow-haired people from harassing you and kidnapping you .

Just notify yourself when you meet the protagonist ...

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - item: Grandmaster Skill Enhancement Card ... ]

Nice stuff .

Haven't appeared for a long time .

The only master-level skills he possesses now are music and firearms .

They are all a bit useless , there is no need to improve them to perfection.

It's better to save it and wait until you come across a good skill .

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - two Ming Jin mid-stage warriors ... ]

Ah this .

Is there a bug in the system ?

When did you become so generous?

Just one came out last time.

very good.

He is short of people, very short of them, the more the better.

If you want to build the world's number one family, a strong intelligence network is indispensable.

He wanted to build a global intelligence network, similar to the Qin Luowang he had seen in his previous life ...

A bloodthirsty king of darkness who combines assassination and intelligence .

Today, his intelligence network is too low .

I can't even find all the information about the protagonist , how can I be a villain ...

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - a late Ming Jin warrior ... ]

brush--

Xu Hao's eyes lit up.

Did all the later dead soldiers appear ?

He stroked his chin, thoughtfully.

Could it be that the strength of the assassins is related to his own strength ?

Otherwise how to explain that he only drew out the middle stage of Ming Jin when he was in the early stage of Ming Jin .

Now I am in the middle stage of Ming Jin , and I draw a late stage of Ming Jin .

Doesn't that mean ...

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you won the prize - a small whip ... ]

(It will not leave any marks on the body)

Xu Hao looked at the somewhat ambiguous whip in his hand and fell into deep thought.

Is this whip decent ?

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - 3 points of free attributes ... ]

There are fewer and fewer.

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - 9 points of free attributes ... ]

Not bad, not bad !

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Skills: Eighteen Martial Arts ( Grandmaster Level ) ... ]

My mind was shaken.

A lot of information is pouring in.

The Eighteen Martial Arts are actually eighteen kinds of weapons in ancient times.

Knives, guns , swords , halberds ...

Axe, hatchet , hook , fork .....

All the knowledge and usage of weapons were deeply imprinted in his mind .

After digesting all the memories , Xu Hao revealed a smile.

For him , this thing is much more useful than a pistol.

between masters , pistols often have no effect.

It's not as lethal as a knife .

"It seems ... I need to find a suitable weapon."

Xu Hao regained his composure, took a deep breath , and looked at the last 100,000 emotion points .

" System , high-quality lottery ."

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Character: a personal bodyguard ( mid-stage Dark Energy) ... ]

What the hell?

So fierce?

Should we say it is worthy of being a high-quality lottery ?

dark energy have drawn out their power.

Xu Hao grinned.

With a bodyguard who is a master of hidden energy , he doesn't have to be so cautious and can relax a little.

Before, he was still thinking about continuing to guide the protagonist Zheng Feifan, but now it is no longer necessary ...

With bodyguards around and this being a society ruled by law, even if Zheng Feifan knew that he was the murderer of his father , he would still be safe.

There's nothing we can do to him.

On the contrary, he can control Zheng Feifan at any time.

He is not like those brainless villains who don't know how to call the police and insist on confronting the protagonist .

But, I still can’t float .

This is a comprehensive novel world, and his rebellious son is invincible .

Does anyone know if there are other similar characters?

It also needs to develop steadily .

The draw is over .

Xu Hao checked the harvest .

20 free attributes.

Next, he is going to deal with the protagonist. There is no need to increase his spirit for the time being , but he will increase his physique and strength.

Let’s add ten points each first .

The familiar warmth surged again .

fatigue after exercise disappeared without a trace ...

slight thought , he checked the property panel.

【Character】： Xu Hao

[Identity]: Controller of Xu Group

【Charm】: 93 ( maximum value 100 )

[Strength]: 80 (Middle stage of Ming Jin )

[ Physique ]: 46 (normal person 10 )

[Spirit]: 35 (normal person 10 )

[Skills]: Close Combat ( Grandmaster ), Painting ( Grandmaster ), Calligraphy (God- level ), Piano ( Grandmaster ), Music ( Master ), Tea Art (God- level ), Firearms ( Master ), Eighteen Martial Arts ( Grandmaster )

[Items]: Desert Eagle , Grandmaster Skill Upgrade Card, Small Whip

[Special]: Portable space (one cubic meter), teleportation, too much bullying

[ Emotional value ]: 6948

【Free Attribute】： 0

If I remember correctly .

The protagonist named Chen Mo has only 85 points of strength.

My own grandmaster -level close combat skills mean I am not inferior to him at all.

What's more, he has the ability to teleport several times and has made backup plans, so it is foolproof.

It's time to get rid of him.

Xu Hao's eyes flashed .

At this time , he noticed that Wang Xueying's eyebrows moved and she showed signs of waking up .

Oh .....

The afternoon passed like this .

The Queen Mother woke up from her sleep and came out of the bedroom.

This is what you see .

Xu Hao was sitting on the sofa drinking tea, with his daughter sitting beside him obediently , like a good wife and mother .

I saw there was only a pot of tea on the coffee table , and not even a fruit plate .

The Queen Mother couldn't help but blame her daughter.

"Didn't I buy a lot of fruits ? You didn't even take them out. You have no tact at all ... "

" I asked you to entertain Mr. Xu well , and this is how you did it? "

Wang Xueying looked a little confused.

she entertained Xu Hao yet?

Even he himself was eaten up .

To be honest , she herself didn't know how she and Xu Hao ended up like this .

they were together , she gradually lost herself and indulged in Xu Hao's tenderness ...

Because of the gratitude and the excitement in my heart .

She just half-heartedly agreed.

By the time she came to her senses , it was already a done deal.

Wang Xueying felt upset and regretful.

Xu Hao’s age doesn’t matter.

He looks to be in his thirties , and his physical functions are as strong as an ox.

But Xu Hao is a family man.

a teacher , I interfere in other people 's lives ...

If someone finds out, it will be the end.

Xu Hao's good reputation will also be questioned .

But now that things have come to this, it's no use for her to regret.

Just treat it as a beautiful encounter.

" Mr. Xu , it's wrong for us to do this . Let's just treat this as an accident, okay ? After today, we can resume our friendship ..."

This is what Wang Xueying said to Xu Hao after she regained consciousness .

"OK."

Considering that she was emotionally unstable now , Xu Hao did not provoke her.

Women always say one thing and mean another.

Once there is a first time, there will be a second time, a third time ... countless times.

The Queen Mother was about to go to the kitchen to get the fruit, but was stopped by Xu Hao.

"No, I should go back now . I had a great time talking with Xueying today ..."

Xu Hao glanced at the sky outside.

It was approaching dusk.

and blinked at Wang Xueying .

Wang Xueying lowered her head in panic , her fingers tightly entangled in the corner of her clothes , feeling extremely shy.

It's not that we are having fun talking , it's that we are having fun doing it .....

The Queen Mother refused to do this.

At this point in time , it was time for dinner .

Her savior was the company's boss and her daughter's friend.

It would be too unreasonable to let people leave at this time .

"It's almost time for dinner , why are you in such a hurry? Stay and have dinner before leaving ... "

The Queen Mother tried to persuade her to stay.

Suddenly she reacted .

bought in the morning were cooked by noon .

I didn’t go shopping in the evening , so only some leftovers were left .

entertain guests with leftovers ?

She slapped her forehead and blamed herself.

"Look at my poor memory . There is no fresh food at home. How about this , you guys go out to eat ..."

Wang Xueying nodded in agreement .

She now feels a little embarrassed to face Xu Hao.

But Xu Hao had helped his mother after all , so out of courtesy he had to try to keep her.

" Mr. Xu, my mom is right . It 's so late now. Let's have a meal together before we leave ..."

The Queen Mother glanced at her daughter.

It was not in vain that I taught my daughter. After becoming a teacher , she also learned the ways of the world.

" Xueying ... just accompany your CEO Xu to eat out. Remember to choose a good hotel and don't be stingy with your money ."

Xu Hao saved her.

But I had to use my connections to ask the hospital director for help and find experts and professors to treat her .

much does a meal cost ?

Wang Xueying nodded , then was stunned .

"Then you won't come with us ?"

She is already in an ambiguous relationship with Xu Hao .

If I continue to stay with Xu Hao.

Wang Xueying wasn't sure whether the suppressed emotions would completely erupt .

But Xu Hao still has her identity, which really does not allow her to do so.

All she had to do was keep a distance from Xu Hao.

Gradually forget what happened just now .

The Queen Mother was so kind as to create some space for them to be alone together .

"I won't go. The doctor told me not to move around too much for now ."

The Queen Mother shook her head and continued .

"Besides, I am a woman , and I can't have a conversation with you guys . "

" Xueying , please remember to thank Mr. Xu for me ... "

060 ah this .

Wang Xueying was dumbfounded.

Thank you sincerely , how should we express our gratitude properly?

She couldn't help but turn her head and look at Xu Hao.

I found Xu Hao looking at me meaningfully ...

Wang Xueying's pretty face turned red , her heart beat faster, and her shy eyes looked around.

Xu Hao was a little surprised.

He had called it a day and wanted to go see the personal bodyguard he had just drawn .

However, the Queen Mother kept pushing her daughter into her arms .

If he doesn't accept it, it 's unacceptable ...

drove for an afternoon , it's like I didn't come .

He was still not satisfied with this beautiful teacher .

be best if we could have a few more in-depth exchanges to leave a deep impression on the heroine .

Maybe she will fall in love with him over time and take the initiative to throw herself into his arms .

In school, you are a role model .

he was crazy and proactive in front of me .... tsk tsk ...

Just thinking about that scene makes you feel involved.

The two said goodbye to the Queen Mother and took a car to a romantic Western restaurant .

Xu Hao had already reserved a seat.

Upon arrival, we went directly to a VIP box .

Looking at the romantic atmosphere in the room , Wang Xueying was moved .

I didn't expect Xu Hao to have such a considerate side ...

"Today is our day, so it's okay to drink a little, right?"

Xu Hao opened a bottle of red wine and poured a glass for each of them.

Wang Xueying felt a little embarrassed, as if it was their wedding night .

Actually ... there's nothing wrong with it.

Today is indeed her first time.

bright red wine in the tall glass , Wang Xueying felt a little scared.

Could it be that Xu Hao was planning to do something after getting drunk?

She shook her head , thinking that she must be overthinking it.

A whole afternoon was enough for even a young person to use up all the energy.

Just drink less ...

Then the two of them clinked glasses and enjoyed a candlelight dinner.

Seeing Wang Xueying finished her glass of wine, Xu Hao poured her another one.

Wang Xueying couldn't refuse , so she could only continue drinking.

It’s still the same old routine.

Xu Hao didn't let Wang Xueying get really drunk, otherwise it would be no different from picking up a corpse .

Drinking a little alcohol can help to liven up the atmosphere and relax.

He wanted to leave this beautiful teacher an unforgettable night ...

A candlelight dinner ended .

Wang Xueying saw that it was getting dark outside and prepared to go back.

Just as she was about to stand up, she felt a hand around her waist , restraining her and making her unable to move.

turned around and saw that it was Xu Hao , she felt a little flustered.

" Boss Xu, didn't you promise me that today's events would be treated as if they never happened ? "

"You also said it was today, but today hasn't passed yet, has it?"

Wang Xueying was stunned.

seems to be the case.

She wanted to say something more, but her mouth would n't allow her to say it ...

074 The night is long! The three daughters are conquered! The three sisters of the Xu family

Chapter 74: The Night is Long! The Third Daughter is Conquered! The Three Sisters of the Xu Family

For Wang Xueying , this night was very long .

During this time , the Queen Mother called and asked her daughter why she didn't go home.

Wang Xueying could only lie and say that she had unfinished work at school and had come to work overtime.

It's hard for her to pretend to be serious ...

The Queen Mother didn't think much about it.

my daughter is busy with work, she often lives in the school dormitory and doesn't go home.

After telling her to be careful, he hung up the phone .

Speaking of safety, Wang Xueying suddenly woke up.

She didn't take the medicine in the afternoon .

No one will be killed, right?

If she were a teacher and got pregnant before marriage.

by teachers and students at school and then posted online.

Wang Xueying couldn’t quite imagine it.

[Ding ... Wang Xueying is in a good mood, emotional value +894... ]

When Xu Hao and Wang Xueying walked out of the room , it was already the afternoon of the next day.

Xu Hao found a assassin to send Wang Xueying home.

From now on, let her stay by my side and be responsible for protection .

Xu Hao came to an empty alley.

" Greetings, my Lord."

Xu Hao looked at the eight women kneeling in front of him.

Especially the one closest to you.

His aura was restrained , and he didn't look like an expert at all .

He knew that this was because of his hidden power and his concealed aura .

"Get up ....."

Xu Hao spoke calmly.

His eyes fell on the personal bodyguard in front of him .

"May I have your name?"

"My Lord, my name is Bai Ling."

Bai Ling did not show any emotion, but when she looked at Xu Hao , the fanaticism in her eyes could not be concealed .

The loyalty rate has reached 100% .

"You'll just stay with me from now on ."

There is a master of hidden power protecting him closely .

Xu Hao let out a long sigh .

Finally, I don’t have to worry too much about a protagonist suddenly appearing and enforcing justice for me when I’m walking outside .

When Xu Hao returned home, he saw the whole family gathered together.

Everyone was quite excited .

" What good thing happened that makes you so happy?"

Xu Hao walked over with a smile.

"Dad, you're back. I told you that my third sister just released a song ..."

Xu Huayi ran over excitedly , took his arm, and talked about how they recorded music together today .

classes today .

I accompanied Xu Hongzhuang and Xiao Wanling to the recording studio to record three songs .

"Dad, listen to what Third Sister sings. It's beautiful, isn't it? Third Sister is going to be famous now. "

Xu Huayi took out her cell phone and clicked on the three songs in her collection.

After hearing this, Xu Hao felt that there was nothing wrong with it .

of its shortcomings have been corrected by his master-level music , and it should be more popular than its previous life.

"Hehe ... Let's see how those people can still say that Third Sister's singing skills are not good ..."

Xu Shiqing also snorted.

I feel disgusted by those internet trolls who are smearing Xu Hongzhuang .

Xiao Wanling and Su Wanqiu were both sincerely happy for Xu Hongzhuang .

Xu Hongzhuang was feeling nervous and stared at the screen nervously .

Although several sisters thought it sounded nice, she also felt good about it .

But I don’t know what the response will be after it is released .

Xu Hao smiled.

Xu Hongzhuang 's worries were unnecessary ...

I guess at this time , his channels also started to work .

Since he wanted to use these three songs to help Xu Hongzhuang break through the ban .

Xu Hao had already made preparations and arranged all the channels.

It's different from before when he was just pretending in front of Xu Hongzhuang .

It seems that they are doing their best to deal with Zhao Media , but in fact they are not putting in enough effort.

This time, the powerful energy of Xu Hao Group was truly demonstrated .

The three songs quickly became the hot searches on various platforms .....

In a company with a value of tens of millions——

A tall, well -proportioned, graceful figure , beautiful curves, stunningly beautiful , noble and cold , mature lady walked into the office.

She was a little tired from handling company affairs .

He rubbed his eyebrows, sat down at his desk and turned on the computer .

A group of seven fairies with beautiful faces.

The group message has been multiplied to 99+

I clicked on it out of curiosity and found out that my third sister Xu Hongzhuang had released a new song.

Everyone was discussing how good it sounded and how it would definitely be a huge hit .

Click on a song called The Wind Rises.

The dusk covers your stumbling steps

Enter the painting hidden at the bedside

You in the painting are talking with your head down

I still marvel at how big the world is

Also intoxicated by childhood love stories

No more truth or falsehood, no more struggle , no more jokes

I finally gave her my youth back

Along with the summer popping up on your fingertips

Wherever the heart moves , it goes with the wind

In the name of love , are you still willing ?

After listening to the song, the mature lady was stunned.

The fatigue in the body dissipated, replaced by a new vitality.

I feel like my whole body is on fire.

She has never been in a relationship and doesn't know how to do it . She only wants to make money .

She is Xu Hao's eldest daughter.

is also the one who suffers the most from Xu Hao's cold attitude .

With Xu Hao as her role model , she doesn't trust any man but only herself.

Xu Hao was able to build assets worth tens of billions in just a few decades .

She believed she could do it, too.

I vowed to surpass this cold-blooded father .

Therefore, after graduation , I refused my teacher's recommendation to go to graduate school ...

the mall resolutely .

does have amazing talent and a keen vision in business .

He quickly discovered business opportunities and earned his first pot of gold.

Then he started the company smoothly .

But at this time , she faced more and more problems .

Not only do you have to manage hundreds of people in the company, but you also have to deal with competitors and find new business opportunities.

I am either working or on my way to work all day.

After a day, I am very tired .

the song " The Wind Rises " sung by her third sister , she felt that this society was full of motivation .

The "she" in the song.

naturally think of dreams.

No matter how difficult it is , she will persist ...

In a research room——

A beautiful woman with a look and temperament that is equally beautiful.

Wearing a research suit, he was sitting in front of the computer , savoring the song "Under the Sea" sung by his third sister Xu Hongzhuang .

The scattered moonlight passed through the clouds

Hiding from the crowd

The scales of the sea

Waves wet white skirt

Trying to push you back

The waves wash away the blood

Delusion warms you

Listen to the depths of the sea

Whose wailing is guiding

The soul sinks into silence

No one woke you up

slightly depressing dubbing, combined with the heavy singing, gave the beautiful girl a chill.

Suddenly I was plunged into a state of despair .

Too late, too late

You laughed and cried

Too late, too late

Your shaking arms

Too late, too late

rescue you

Too late, too late

You obviously hate suffocation

After listening to the song, the beautiful girl's eyes turned red and she felt unwell.

In this song, she experienced a deep sense of helplessness.

Depression , sadness , sorrow , pain ...

Although she felt a little uncomfortable after listening , it did not stop her from continuing to listen.

On an isolated mountain——

Here, the roads are interconnected, the chickens and dogs can hear each other , it is like an isolated paradise.

the antique room .

Sitting there was a stunningly beautiful woman, wearing ancient costume, who looked as if she had traveled thousands of years from ancient times to the present day.

At this moment , the classical beauty held her cell phone, closed her eyes slightly and listened to the chiling coming from the cell phone ...

She is Xu Hao's fourth daughter.

I have loved classical literature and admired traditional culture since I was a child.

Once, I saw a competition for exchanges between Chinese and Western medicine , and I saw Western medicine belittling Chinese medicine and making fun of it .

She was so angry at that time.

Traditional Chinese medicine is also a part of traditional culture, but it is gradually declining today.

And was ridiculed so badly.

She immediately decided to study medicine and was determined to promote traditional Chinese medicine ...

By chance -

Through the channels of her senior schoolmate, she became the disciple of her senior schoolmate's master .

She has been studying in the mountains for two years now.

The third sister in the family was banned for rejecting the love confession of a rich second-generation man , and she was very angry.

I really want to go home and help my third sister.

But she hadn't finished her studies yet and couldn't leave the mountain.

But the master had already told her.

When she learns the Taiyi magic needle , I will let her go out ...

So during this period of time , she worked hard .

When she received the news in the group that her third sister had released a new song, she started listening to it immediately.

The sound of the seabed and the wind are both very beautiful.

But her favorite is another song called Chi Ling.

Ancient singing style and opera singing are also part of traditional culture.

She liked it very much and became addicted to it as soon as she heard it.

The sleeves rise and fall in the play

Singing about sorrow and joy , separation and reunion, it has nothing to do with me

The fan opens and closes, the gongs and drums sound and then fall silent

Who can say the love in the play and the people outside the play ?

I am used to putting all my joys, sorrows, anger and happiness into my makeup.

What does it matter if the old sayings are sung? The bones and ashes are all mine.

In troubled times, duckweed can't bear to watch the flames of war burning the mountains and rivers

I dare not forget my country, even if no one knows me.

People walked by the stage , and the old color was gone

The people on the stage sang a heart-breaking farewell song

Love is hard to write, she must sing with blood

The curtain rises, the curtain falls, and the guest

The classical beauty looked excited .

In this day and age , the entertainment industry is full of sissies and there are very few thought-provoking songs like this .

I couldn’t help but give a thumbs up to my third sister Xu Hongzhuang .

At the same time , she waved her fist and felt a little relieved.

Once these three songs are released, the ban on the third sister will be broken .

Snap——

At this time , the door was pushed open.

A woman , also wearing ancient costume and a mature beauty, pushed the door open .

Accompanied by her pleasant voice.

"Qingxue, today's teaching time is up, why are you still staying in the house? Don't you want to go down the mountain?"

" Master , you came at the right time. My third sister released a very good song. You should come and listen to it ..."

Not only these three sisters..0

With the full efforts of the Xu Group , many people across the country knew these three songs.

Once you listen to it, you can't stop.

" Isn't this so beautiful? Especially the song The Wind Rises. It makes me feel refreshed , my scalp tingles , and my blood boils."

"Forget it, this song "Under the Sea" is still the best. I cry every time I listen to it, and the more I cry, the more I want to listen to it."

"Haha ... I like Chi Ling the most. Who can compete with her when she sings ? "

" By the way ... do you know this singer and composer named Xu Hongzhuang ? I have never heard of such a talented singer before ?"

"No way, you do n't even know Xu Hongzhuang ? She's been very popular online recently, but she was banned by Zhao Media ..."

"What the hell??? Such an awesome person is being banned ? What on earth did she do?"

" It is said that the young master of Zhao Media failed to express his love, and he was so angry that he threatened to ban her . These second-generation rich people are such bastards . "

" Damn it ! Let's repost this post right away and ask that damn Zhao Media to lift the ban . If I can't hear Xu Hongzhuang 's songs anymore , I will cry to death ..."

" ....."

As a result, countless netizens reposted the post .

Thousands of people signed a petition in blood , asking Zhao Media to lift the ban .

Many similar topics have become hot searches.

[Shocked! The youngest international pianist Xu Hongzhuang released three hit songs. Who said she has no singing talent ? ]

 Zhao Media banned her for no reason , people protested ... 

[A song called Chi Ling set off a craze for ancient style and opened the era of opera singing . 

Xu Family——

Xu Hongzhuang kept staring at the computer screen, looking at the background data .

I saw that the number of plays of the three songs was growing at a terrifying rate .

Then she saw the trending search again.

The audience reacted strongly, and countless people stood up for her.

Xu Hongzhuang 's eyes turned red with excitement .

The whole family was happy for her.

"Third sister ... you are now completely famous . You will definitely be the queen of this year."

" My third sister is awesome ! From today on, we will all call you a big star. Congratulations! Your dream has come true ."

" Oh my god , I actually have a superstar bestie , Hongzhuang , I 'm proud of you ..."

excited tones of my two younger sisters and the praise from my best friend .

Xu Hongzhuang took a deep breath and calmed down her excitement .

She turned her head and blurted out.

“ Thank you, Dad.”

[Ding ... Xu Hongzhuang is deeply moved, emotional value +888... ]

[Ding ... Xu Hongzhuang is very excited , emotion value +999... ]

Xu Hao gave her a smile.

Now that his third daughter was taken care of , he was very happy that he had another person to feed his emotions around him for a long time .

Su Wanqiu smiled and felt a little relaxed.

This daughter finally got it done.

If her daughter still doesn't give in, she will.

Every night Xu Hao bullied her in various ways, using the excuse that she failed to convince Xu Hongzhuang .

Thinking of Xu Hao holding a small whip in his hand , she couldn't help but feel scared.

It’s strange, why does my heart still feel accelerated ?

Is it really like what Xu Hao said ...

What weird attributes do you have?

No, it's not possible.

She is a normal person.

The shameful matter was already known by the daughters.

If I knew what her attributes were, I would be completely ashamed to face anyone.

"Dad, you are biased. You wrote three songs for my third sister. When will you write one for us ?"

Xu Huayi suddenly remembered.

The third sister became famous because of Xu Hao, so she quickly stepped forward and took Xu Hao's arm , shaking and acting like a spoiled child ...

what her sister said , Xu Shiqing stared at Xu Hao, her eyes full of anticipation.

Although Xiao Wanling was also looking at Xu Hao , her eyes were evasive and it was unknown what she was thinking.

Two flowers bloom , each showing its own beauty .....

The Xu family is very happy .

On the other side——

Zheng Feifan came out from a dark alley.

Inside lay the bodies of two killers .

the people around me excitedly discussing the songs released by Xu Hongzhuang .

With three songs, he broke through the ban of Zhao Media .

Zheng Feifan had a complicated expression .

Xu Hao asked him to solve the issue of Xu Hongzhuang being banned .

It turned out that not long ago, under pressure from the masses, a superior found Zhao 's father of Zhao Media .

Let him lift the ban on Xu Hongzhuang .

Although Zhao's father was unwilling, he had to do it .

Xu Hongzhuang is fine now and has become a top star.

Zheng Feifan was in a miserable situation.

He promised to help resolve the ban , but not only did he fail to do it , he also got himself into trouble .

Now he has no peace every day.

There are often assassins coming to my door , which is very annoying .

Zheng Feifan 's face was gloomy and full of murderous intent .

" Damn it , don't let me know who is behind this , or I will make you pay with blood ..."

075 Backstab! The fifth daughter is coming back ! Leading the heroine astray

Chapter 75: Backstab! The Fifth Daughter is about to return ! Leading the heroine astray

Just when Xu Hongzhuang became very popular and the internet was bustling with activity .

A message was sent to the prison .

a prison cell -

A burly man received the news, his breathing stagnated and his face changed drastically .

He is the king of this prison .

from major organizations ...

In prison , many prisoners stick together for warmth and form small gangs.

But no matter which gang it was, they all feared him and dared not offend him.

Whenever you see him, you have to greet him respectfully .

Even the prison guards dare not offend him.

Because ... he is the big brother of the gang.

The leader of the six brothers, Gao Qiangsheng .

He is also Chen Mo 's master .

Three years ago, Chen Mo was arrested and bullied.

At that time , seeing that he had a strong character and was bored in prison , I decided to accept him as my apprentice.

Unexpectedly, this disciple's martial arts talent is unexpectedly good ...

In just three years , he reached the same level as him, the late stage of Ming Jin .

At this moment ... this calm and composed leader of the gang could no longer remain calm.

The Brotherhood was destroyed , the sixth brother was killed , and the apprentice was framed ...

outrageous is that this series of events happened within just a few days.

It's a joke .

At the beginning , the six brothers formed a brotherhood.

He killed all who stood in his way , and led the Brotherhood to become the largest force in South City.

It took more than ten years ...

Now you tell me -

The Brotherhood Gang was wiped out in just a few days ?

But this news was brought by those good brothers , so he had no choice but to believe it.

No ... I have to go out as soon as possible.

Gao Qiangsheng 's eyes flickered .

Whether it was the collapse of the Brotherhood he had built , the death of his sixth brother, or the framing of his apprentice ...

He couldn't just sit back and watch.

According to the verdict, he will spend five years in prison .

It has been four years now .

There is still one year to go .

He couldn't get anyone to commute his sentence.

But if we use our past connections to get him to go out and come back, there will be no problem ...

In a hidden box 20——

The four people sat opposite each other, and the atmosphere was very depressing .

After a long silence.

The youngest one among them, Lao Wu, spoke.

"Do we really want to do this ? He's our respected elder brother."

"My eldest brother is so good to me and has saved me many times. I just can't stab him in the back . "

The fourth brother shook his head repeatedly .

" We don't want to hurt Big Brother either , but what else can we do besides doing what that guy says ?"

The third brother picked up the wine on the table, which was full of white wine, and drank it in one gulp.

Just in the morning.

Lao Mo found them and asked them to write a letter to the eldest brother in prison to lure him out.

Then wait for an opportunity to stab him in the back ...

Several members of the Brotherhood were angry.

"Big brother is our brother and beloved relative ... No matter what, we will never do anything to stab him in the back."

" We have all joined your Blood Slaughter Society, what else do you want ?"

" We can be your thugs, but we will never listen to you and hurt Big Brother. At most , when you want to deal with Big Brother , we will not interfere ..."

Faced with the firm rejection of several people , Lao Mo just smiled coldly.

" You are my dearest friends and relatives, brothers and sisters, right? Then I will give you more money ."

"Have you forgotten that I still control your family members ? If you disagree, I will have no choice but to use them as the first mover."

Add a few more knives to the original basis ..."

The means were extremely cruel.

These were all taught to him by Xu Hao.

To achieve the goal, use any means necessary .

History is written by the victors .

Who cares about a dead person ?

"You are shameless ..."

The brothers were so angry that their whole bodies were throbbing.

Is this still the underground world they know ?

Loyalty , passionate brotherhood, and great ambition ...

They didn't see any similar qualities in Lao Mo.

Some are just hypocritical and unscrupulous .

Xu Hao has something to say here .

"You've already joined the society, and you kill and burn people every day, and you act like you're noble ..."

Although they were angry , the brothers finally had to agree .

I had to do what Lao Mo said .

They are not afraid of death, and even if they die, they will not harm their brothers.

Not to mention backstabbing their big brother who was so kind to them .

However, when it came to the safety of their loved ones , they had to compromise .

“Okay ...”

Hearing that several people were still arguing , the second brother waved his hand impatiently .

" If any of you are not afraid of something happening to your family, then don't do it ."

Hearing this , everyone fell silent.

Family is their weak spot .

A group of seven fairy sisters with beautiful faces.

Traditional Chinese Medicine yyds : I’m really not a big star, Third sister. In this era of entertainment to death, how did you come up with the idea of creating this ancient style song "Chi Ling"?

——It also incorporates opera singing. I love this song of yours so much .

Technology is the primary productive force : Sanmei sang very well in the past, but the lyrics were not that good . The three songs she created this time are simply amazing and will definitely be a big hit.

——Especially this song "Under the Sea", I never get tired of listening to it ...

Only thinking about making money : I suggest you listen to "The Wind Rises". I guarantee that you will feel full of energy instantly after listening to it. The third sister is really amazing.

——It seems that there is no need for us to make any effort. With these three songs, she has broken through the ban of Zhao Media .

big star is really going to emerge among us sisters.

Please call me Queen: I admit that the songs written by my third sister are indeed good and she sings very nicely, but they are not my cup of tea.

——Third sister, when will you help me write a queen-like song?

Sisters Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi knew that several older sisters had created a new group behind their backs.

So ... they didn't tell anyone about Xu Hongzhuang .

They are looking forward to...

Looking forward to the third sister Xu Hongzhuang's words when the older sisters know that the third sister has joined her father 's camp .

What expressions would they have ?

At this time , I saw several sisters asking questions .

The two sisters, Shiqing and Huayi, looked at each other and couldn't help laughing.

Staring at the screen without blinking ...

Not to disappoint them , Xu Hongzhuang did reply.

I'm not a big star: Eldest sister, second sister, fourth sister, fifth sister, you all misunderstood .

It is true that I sang those three songs , but the lyrics were written for me by my father.

Traditional Chinese medicine yyds :?

Please call me Queen:?

Science and technology are the primary productive forces :?

I only want to make money : Third sister , did you make a typo ? You are allowed to withdraw and retype.

Xu Hongzhuang felt a little guilty when she saw the news about her elder sister.

But she has already acknowledged Xu Hao 's identity, and since she has called him dad, there is nothing to be embarrassed about.

Not only that, she also wants to bring several sisters back.

In the past, maybe they misunderstood their father.

Ever since she returned home, Xu Hao has seen how much he cares about her.

He doesn't seem like that kind of heartless and cold-hearted person at all.

She raised her finger, thought for a moment, and typed a reply.

"Sister, we may have misunderstood . Dad's indifference to us in the past may have been due to some hidden reason ..."

" In fact , he is a very gentle and easy- going father who loves us very much ."

"Let me tell you what happened after I came back . My father taught me to play the piano every day, and he also taught my two sisters painting and calligraphy ."

"Not long after I came back , he bought me a piano worth more than 9 million yuan, which I liked . Later, when I was banned by Zhao Media , he spoke out for me online with all his strength . "

" Some time ago , he saw that I was mentally unstable , so he wrote three songs overnight to help me break the ban . "

" You don't know how mysterious Dad is. Not only is he great at playing the piano , he 's even better at music than I am ."

"If dad debuts, he will definitely be a superstar ..."

"I have a best friend named Xiao Wanling . You all know her, right? She has always been at the top of the tea art world and she thinks she is as good as those tea art masters on TV ."

"But after watching dad's tea art , she felt inferior to him and has been asking dad to teach her recently."

"Big sister, second sister, fourth sister, fifth sister , please come back. My two sisters and I are looking forward to reuniting with you ..."

Please call me Queen: Third sister, are you out of your mind ?

Chinese Medicine yyds : Third sister, are you going to betray our organization ?

Technology is the primary productive force : Third sister, what are you doing? Didn't you go back to check if your two sisters were brainwashed by Xu Hao ? How come you were brainwashed yourself ?

I only want to make money : Third sister, even if what you said is true , have you forgotten how Xu Hao treated us before ? Do you forgive him just like that?

Seeing this message, Xu Hongzhuang bit her lip with a complicated expression .

This is actually true.

In the past, she would have thought the same as these sisters .

No matter what Xu Hao did, she would never forgive him ...

But after experiencing——

Only then can you understand the deep helplessness and how wonderful it feels to have your father by your side to support you .

The sisters were moved by the poetry and painting .

I know it's their turn to come on stage .

The little girl selling nuclear bombs : Hahaha, I can’t stop laughing. I’ve already told you that my dad is a very nice person …

——You didn’t believe anything I said , but now you believe it, right? Third sister is the proof .

Draw a circle and curse you: Yes, yes, Dad is very good to us , and I believe you will be no exception. If you come back, you will be surprised.

Traditional Chinese Medicine YYDs : I believed your lies.

——I'm really not a big star. Didn't you say before that even if you died outside or jumped from a tall building, you would never forgive Xu Hao ? We need an explanation .

Technology is the primary productive force : What on earth have you been fed ?

I don't know who Xu Hao is. You guys are talking too much.

Please call me Her Majesty the Queen: Haha, you two little traitors, just stop talking , you are too deeply poisoned.

——It just so happens that I have some free time recently, so I ’ll come back sometime to see how Xu Hao brainwashed you guys ...

The little girl selling nuclear bombs : Fifth sister is coming back? Welcome , welcome , family member +1 .

Please call me Queen:?

After Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi joined the discussion , the group of seven fairies gradually became quiet .

Several sisters moved to another group.

Five loving sisters——

Only thinking about making money : I'm really not a big star, shouldn't you give us an explanation ?

Xu Hongzhuang didn't know whether to laugh or cry.

it all explained ?

It seems that the sisters are just like her before , thinking that they have been hypnotized by their father.

I'm Really Not a Big Star: Sister, what I said is true, Dad is really a good person, you will know when you come back.

——I believe that you will also change your impression of your father like me ...

After sending a message, Xu Hongzhuang edited another one, but an exclamation mark appeared .

You have been removed from the group chat.

Xu Hongzhuang was confused.

kicking Xu Hongzhuang out , the group name was changed to Four Loving Sisters.

Technology is the primary productive force : Please call me Queen, fifth sister, do you really want to go back?

Traditional Chinese Medicine yyds : You must not be like Third Sister , who gave it away for free after returning . I don’t know what tricks Xu Hao used .

He only wants to make money : It would be good for the fifth sister to go back, she is skilled in martial arts and can resist if Xu Hao does anything.

——Remember to report the true situation to us after you return .

In fact, she did not doubt what Xu Hongzhuang said , but she doubted whether Xu Hao had the ability ...

He can play the piano ? He plays so well , how come she didn't know about it before?

Most of the time, they just took other people 's piano music and used it for their own purposes.

Please call me Your Majesty the Queen : Just rely on me, I promise to expose the true face of that hypocrite and rescue the third sister and two younger sisters from the water and fire.

——Even if I die outside, even if I jump off the 30th floor , I will never forgive Xu Hao.

Seeing her message , several sisters in different positions were all shocked.

There is a sense of foreboding .

Just when the three sisters were chatting in a group .

In the courtyard——

Xu Hao is teaching Xiao Wanling the art of tea step by step .

Still in standing position .

Xiao Wanling didn't know that it was for Xu Hao's sake. She didn't want him to bend over and teach her.

I still like this feeling .

When Xu Hao was teaching her step by step , she tactfully placed the tea set on the high platform.

I stood in front of him obediently ...

Xu Hao smiled playfully.

Very tactful .

But today won't end so easily.

The hands-on teaching begins.

Although Xiao Wanling had gradually gotten used to it , she still couldn't help but blush every time .

After all, she is a virgin ...

Where have you ever seen such a scene ?

Xiao Wanling thought that this time would be the same as before , and Xu Hao would let her go after teaching her.

However, Xu Hao did not.

He just let go of her hands, then hugged her waist and held her tightly .

Xiao Wanling's heart beat faster.

" What are you going to do?"

"Dry."

Xiao Wanling didn't hear clearly and was a little confused.

"What?"

"I have taught you for so long, should n't you help me ? You should know that it will be bad for your health if you teach for a long time ..."

Xiao Wanling thought about it.

is indeed the case.

She learned this knowledge when she was in school .

When she thought about it, Uncle Xu knew that this would harm her body , but he still taught her every day without fail.

It must be very hard to endure, right?

But Uncle Xu asked me to help, how could I help?

" How can I help ? I don't know how ..."

Xiao Wanling did not reject it, but actually asked Xu Hao this question .

This is all because Xu Hao has been cultivating and improving his favorability over the past few days .

Xu Hao has been controlling the level of favorability.

And today ... is the opportunity for the relationship to deteriorate .

Xu Hao bowed slightly and whispered a few words in her ear .

After hearing this, Xiao Wanling widened her eyes, opened her mouth , and then closed it immediately ...

I couldn't help but touch my lips.

Is this ok ?

Xiao Wanling's cheeks were burning hot , her face was red , and her forehead was smoking.

It's so embarrassing.

I can’t do it.

But ... thinking about Xu Hao's meticulous teaching these days .

If I refuse , it will hurt the other person's feelings.

How about helping me this time?

"Well ... okay then, but where can we help? We can't let Hongzhuang and the others find out ."

A hint of a triumphant smile flashed across Xu Hao's eyes .

"Come with me, I'll find a quiet place ..."

So Xu Hao pulled Xiao Wanling, whose face was flushed , to his study .

076 The heroine's office ! Learning a foreign language ! The protagonist's mentality explodes

Chapter 76: The heroine's office ! Learning a foreign language ! The protagonist's mentality explodes

[Ding ... Xiao Wanling feels shy, emotion value +555... ]

[Ding ... Xiao Wanling is curious, emotion value +666... ]

[Ding ... Xiao Wanling is extremely shocked, emotional value +888... ]

An hour later.

Xiao Wanling came out of the study , returned to the courtyard, and continued to practice tea art .

"Sister Wanling?"

Just as Xiao Wanling's thoughts were racing , thinking about the scene just now , and she was listlessly making tea .

A voice suddenly came from behind .

Xiao Wanling's body stiffened in shock.

It feels like I've done something bad and been discovered .

When Xiao Wanling turned around and saw that it was Xu Shiqing , she immediately avoided his gaze and stammered.

"It's Shiqing , what 's the matter ? "

She was with the man's father just now , and now she met his daughter. She was afraid that something would be discovered .

"Do you know where Daddy is ? "

Xu Shiqing asked why he was looking for her.

" Uncle Xu ? No ... I don't know."

Xiao Wanling laughed.

Xu Shiqing looked strange and felt that Xiao Wanling was a little weird today .

"Sister Wanling, why are you so popular ? Are you sick ? "

"No ... no, maybe it's because the weather is too hot ."

Xiao Wanling quickly looked at the clear sky outside and stretched out her hand to fan the air .

Xu Shiqing felt more and more strange.

that the weather outside is very hot .

But the Xu family villa was cool and there was no heat at all .

“Eh …”

Xu Shiqing was surprised and felt that something was wrong with Xiao Wanling's mouth . Did she eat something bad ?

"Sister Wanling, are you having a fever? Do you want to go to the hospital?"

Xiao Wanling shook her head repeatedly .

"It's okay, it will be fine in a moment."

Although I am a little worried about Xiao Wanling 's current condition , since she said she is fine.

Xu Shiqing didn't say anything more .

Just as she was about to leave, she discovered another problem and said in surprise.

"Sister Wanling, what's wrong with your legs ? I feel a little trembling . Are you sure you don't want to go to the hospital ? "

Xiao Wanling glanced down.

It was indeed trembling slightly .

She waved her hand quickly and said .

"It's okay, I just squatted for a long time and it feels a little numb."

"So that's how it is ... "

Xu Shiqing nodded suddenly , and then a new question emerged .

"Sister Wanling, don't you stand to make tea ? What do you need to squat?"

the key words were triggered , Xiao Wanling's heart skipped a beat.

I was blaming Xu Shi830qing , this little girl , in my heart. Why was she like a curious baby?

Why are there so many questions ?

Of course, Xiao Wanling would never say it.

I thought quickly and came up with a lame excuse.

" I just stood for a long time, so I took a break ..."

Xu Shiqing felt strange.

Even if Xiao Wanling was tired, should n't she sit for a while ?

one else can squat and rest .

She didn't ask any further questions .

Not finding Xu Hao here, she immediately went to the next place.

Seeing Xu Shiqing finally leave, Xiao Wanling finally let go of her worries.

He patted the wrinkled clothes in front of him .

Breathed a sigh of relief.

She was almost scared to death.

[Ding ... Xiao Wanling is frightened, emotional value +999... ]

A day passes in a flash .

Xu Hao stayed in the company for half a day and listened to Xia Qingge's work report for more than an hour .

afternoon--

Xu Hao came to school by bus.

Now I have Bai Ling as my personal bodyguard .

Secretary and driver Li Kun can get lost ...

The investigation into Li Kun , the traitor, has already begun.

Once we find the evidence about him , it will be time to destroy the traitor Gu .

the bodyguards assigned to Wang Xueying .

At this time, Wang Xueying was working on teaching documents alone in the office .

The beautiful teacher resisted quite fiercely and has not been completely conquered yet.

Xu Hao decided to strike while the iron was hot and take it down in one fell swoop ...

For a dedicated teacher , the office is extremely sacred and inviolable.

If you want to have a romantic encounter here .

It's not far from conquest.

Did you have the idea of coming to her for comparison after listening to her students ' work report just now ?

Only Xu Hao himself knows the answer clearly.

Under Bai Ling's guidance , Xu Hao went straight to Wang Xueying 's office ...

As a professional lecturer , the office arranged by the school is quite luxurious .

And there are only two teachers in one office .

The other female teacher didn't come today because she didn't have classes .

Wang Xueying was the only one in the office .

This provided him with convenience .

Xu Hao stopped in front of the office door and raised his hand to knock .

Bang Bang .....

Wang Xueying is busy at her desk .

She was puzzled when she heard someone knocking on the door .

Who will come at this time ?

" Come in ....."

With a click , the door opened.

Xu Hao's figure came into her sight.

" Boss Xu, why are you here?"

Wang Xueying exclaimed in surprise .

"I missed you, so I came to see you."

Xu Hao approached slowly and Wang Xueying 's heart skipped a beat.

That afternoon and that evening , the door to memories opened again.

After a day ...

She would always think of that embarrassing scene from time to time and her face would blush .

So, I can only force myself.

Only by keeping working and not letting yourself relax will things get a little better.

Unexpectedly——

Just when she was about to forget about it , Xu Hao suddenly appeared .

Hearing him say that he missed her in an ambiguous tone , Wang Xueying was a little at a loss.

" Mr. Xu, please don't be like this . We agreed before that we would return to being friends ..."

Xu Hao sat directly in front of her. Wang Xueying lowered her head and spoke weakly .

Xu Hao started to act like a scumbag and his eyes suddenly became affectionate.

He grabbed her hand, full of affection.

" Xueying , I also tried to forget you as you said , but I can't."

"The more I want to forget you , the more you appear in my mind . You have already walked deeply into my heart ....."

Wang Xueying's heart beat faster.

What Xu Hao said was exactly what she felt .

Is my position in Xu Hao's heart so high ?

Noticing the change in her expression , Xu Hao continued speaking.

" Xueying , if you don't believe me , I will announce the news that we are together now ."

" Don't ... I believe you."

Wang Xueying was startled.

What would happen if Xu Hao really announced the news ?

She is her daughter's teacher , and Xu Hao is a family man.

If you tell others about it, you never know what people will imagine it to be .

This matter can only be kept secret and must not be known to others .

otherwise .....

His own reputation was ruined, and Xu Hao's reputation was also greatly damaged .

But even so, Xu Hao was still willing to announce it.

This is enough to show Xu Hao 's sincerity towards her.

Wang Xueying was touched for a moment .

[Ding ... Wang Xueying is touched , emotion value +694... ]

Although they were touched , they still couldn't be together.

" Mr. Xu, you are a family man, and I am your daughter's teacher . I don't want to destroy your family."

Wang Xueying wanted to pull her hand out of Xu Hao's hand .

But her strength was no match for Xu Hao .

In the end, I could only let him catch me.

Xu Hao knew that the beautiful teacher would not tell anyone, so he said this on purpose .

Otherwise, if it was some yandere heroine with a weird temper , he really wouldn't dare to do this ...

Now he has created a good persona .

He should try to keep a low profile until he has enough strength to deal with possible crises in this world .

"But ... I really can't let you go. I can't let you go."

Xu Hao started to act like a rogue .

The poor beautiful teacher was like a helpless little white rabbit in the office .

" Teacher , I don't know English , can you teach me ..."

Just when Xu Hao was obsessed with learning foreign languages .

South City Prison .

A figure walked out.

It was the eldest brother of the Brotherhood Gang, Gao Qiangsheng .

Since receiving the news yesterday, he immediately contacted his connections.

I agreed that he could come out for a few days and then go back.

"Brother, I finally see you."

"Brother, long time no see ."

" Although Big Brother has been in prison for four years, he is still as charming as ever."

"Brother, has anyone bullied you in prison ? I will definitely break his legs ..."

Seeing him walk out of the prison , four figures came to meet him.

was also very happy to see his brothers again .

" I am the boss in prison , who dares to bully me?"

I hugged each other with a few brothers .

Gao Qiangsheng's face gradually disappeared, and he asked in a deep voice.

"Is Lao Liu really ..... ?"

The atmosphere fell silent for a moment .

The brothers were somewhat sad .

Thinking of the backstab that was about to happen, he lowered his head even more.

It was the second brother who recounted what had happened in the past few days with a complicated expression .

Gao Qiangsheng thought that the brothers were sad about the death of Lao Liu and didn't think much about it.

Upon learning the cause of Lao Liu's death, Gao Qiangsheng became furious.

"What? Lao Liu died at the hands of the assassin hired by the Liu family ? "

Liu family.

Regardless of whether he framed his apprentice or killed his brother, this feud is irreconcilable.

"Brother, the Liu family father and son are dead ..."

The second brother continued to talk about how they were targeting the Liu family, and then the Liu family father and son were killed while fleeing .

Their gang of brothers became scapegoats .

Chen Mo became the main suspect .

Gao Qiangsheng was stunned when he heard this .

Thinking of something, his eyes flashed and he asked .

" By the way ... what happened to the Blood Slaughter you mentioned ? How was the Brotherhood destroyed ?"

The second brother explained again .

It turned out that their brotherhood was fighting with the allied forces and dealing with the Liu family .

The Blood Slaughter Society has been developing in secret and accumulating power .

The top leaders of the Brotherhood Gang were arrested, so they no longer hid and beat the fallen ones.

Chen Mo was framed, and it was most likely that the Blood Slaughter Society killed the Liu family father and son, allowing them , the brothers, to take the scapegoat .

"Blood Slaughter Society, damn it ..."

Gao Qiangsheng clenched his fists .

A powerful aura emanated from his body .

The brothers were all shocked.

"Brother, have you made a breakthrough?"

Gao Qiangsheng nodded .

The second brother's eyes lit up, then dimmed.

In fact , it doesn’t matter even if the Brotherhood is gone.

As long as they brothers are still here .

Especially when the eldest brother has broken through to the peak of Ming Jin .

It's easy to rebuild a brotherhood ...

However, that Butcher Mo had no moral principles and had been secretly monitoring their families.

Once they make any move , they will act without hesitation .

The second brother had to suppress the urge to tell his eldest brother the truth.

"Brother, revenge must be taken . Today, he is released from prison , so we must celebrate. There is no rush for revenge ..."

Gao Qiangsheng nodded .

"Let's go, it's a good time to eat some meat . The food in prison is almost tasteless ."

"Brother , aren't we going to pick up Xiao Mo ? "

Lao Wu asked .

Just when Gao Qiangsheng used his connections to get himself released .

He also brought out his apprentice Chen Mo.

Chen Mo 's case was relatively simple . Although he was the most suspected, there was no definite evidence .

The police had no choice but to release him.

"No need, when he comes out, just give him a call and ask him to come over ."

"I have only been out for a few days . Today we brothers are gathered together. I still have many things to ask you ..."

The second brother opened his mouth when he heard this , but in the end he didn't say much .

What Lao Mo explained was——

Let them take Gao Qiangsheng and Chen Mo with them.

However, the brothers were already feeling guilty about the backstabbing they were about to do .

If Chen Mo is forced to come along , it might arouse Gao Qiangsheng 's suspicion .

If Xu Hao were here , he would definitely sigh .

This is the halo of the protagonist .

Under normal circumstances .....

Gao Qiangsheng should talk to his apprentice about his true feelings when he goes out .

But he wanted to be with his brothers to ask some questions.

I just missed the protagonist Chen Mo ...

Chen Mo walked out of the police station.

Seeing the clear sky outside, I took a deep breath of the free air.

It feels so good to be free .

back at the police station door , which looked like a ferocious beast waiting to devour its prey .

He never wanted to go in a third time.

Ding- a-ling ..... Ding - a-ling.....Ding-a - ling .....

Chen Mo was about to leave when his cell phone rang .

I picked it up and saw that it was the second one.

Chen Mo answered the call.

"Uncle , where are you? I just came out of the police station."

"Come to Tianyuan Restaurant . Your master has come out and is here with us ..."

Chen Mo didn't know about the demise of the Brotherhood Gang yet , but he learned about the Tianyuan Restaurant under the Brotherhood Gang .

Didn't think much about it.

Thinking that he was about to meet his master , Chen Mo excitedly stopped a taxi on the roadside .

Sitting in the car , Chen Mo tilted his head and admired the scenery receding outside the window .

The bustling city and the desolate prison form a sharp contrast .

" Um ?"

Chen Mo's pupils shrank suddenly .

He quickly shouted to the driver .

" parking ....."

Just now , in a flash, he saw two familiar figures.

It seems to be Xu Hao and his beautiful teacher Wang Xueying .

He hailed a taxi and quickly paid and got out .

towards that alley .

A private restaurant located in this somewhat remote alley.

This is the characteristic of private restaurants , providing customers with a quiet dining environment .

Real big shots don’t think that only bustling restaurants are classy. They often pursue simplicity as the highest state.

This private restaurant is pretty good .

The chef is a descendant of the ancient imperial chefs ...

Every dish is meticulously crafted and exquisite.

Generally, it is only available to wealthy nouveau riche , and even if they want to eat it , they cannot.

Rich people also have to queue up to make an appointment .

And people like Xu Hao certainly don't need to make an appointment .

call and notify directly ...

Just as Xu Hao and Wang Xueying were about to enter the private restaurant , Chen Mo ran over quickly .

He looked at his beautiful teacher with disbelief .

Her eyes are watery and charming, her pretty face is slightly flushed , and she exudes the charming temperament of a young woman .

Chen Mo's mentality exploded instantly ...

077 Hugging the heroine and killing her ! Deceiving her all the way ! The protagonist is angry and angry

Chapter 77: Hugging the heroine and killing her! Deceiving her ! The protagonist is angry and angry

[Ding ... Chen Mo's mentality explodes, emotional value +826... ]

[Ding ... Chen Mo is angry , emotion value +972... ]

[Ding ... Chen Mo is filled with hatred, emotion value +999... ]

Chen Mo 's pupils widened, his face full of disbelief .

The beautiful teacher who is the best to him and his favorite one is actually with Xu Hao?

And it looked like he had just done something unspeakable.

When he thought of the holy teacher Wang in his heart , he turned into a happy mood under Xu Hao , a 50 -year - old man ...

Chen Mo had an urge to die .

Three years ago, he was framed by the playboy of the Liu family .

It was teacher Wang Xueying who ran around to help him .

It entered his heart at that time.

being released from prison , he vowed to protect this treasure teacher .

She must not be allowed to come to any harm .

So this is how I protect myself ?

During the days when he was taken to the police station , his beloved teacher Wang was captured by the old scumbag Xu Hao ...

It's not just Teacher Wang Xueying .

There is also the school beauty goddess Xia Qingge, who also fell into Xu Hao's hands.

The two of them are still teacher and student.

Chen Mo couldn't imagine what it would look like if his two favorite women were put together by Xu Hao in the future .

I felt like my heart was bleeding and I was about to explode.

"Teacher Wang ... Teacher Wang , why are you with him?"

Chen Mo 's heart was trembling , and his words were somewhat incoherent .

that suddenly appeared in front of her scared Wang Xueying.

Recognize the other person 's identity.

Her former student Chen Mo.

Wang Xueying couldn't help blushing and lowered her head shyly .

She has always wanted to hide her relationship with Xu Hao.

I didn't expect that this student saw through me so quickly.

it so obvious in your performance ?

Thinking about the way I walked just now , it is indeed easy to think of something wrong.

She couldn't help but stare at Xu Hao with her charming eyes and rolled her eyes ...

It's all his fault.

He doesn't even know how to be gentle and considerate to women.

I really don't know what's wrong with his body.

It seems like I will never get tired .

22Wang Xueying raised her head suddenly .

No, the matter between her and Xu Hao must not be leaked out.

But now that we've been discovered , there's nothing we can do .

The only thing I can do now is to find an excuse.

"Do n't get me wrong , Mr. Xu and I are just ordinary friends. We just came out to have a meal together ."

" ....."

The corners of Chen Mo's mouth twitched involuntarily.

When you say this , do you want to stay away from Xu Hao ?

close .

And you still say that we are just ordinary friends?

Treat him like a 3 -year -old?

Seeing that Chen Mo didn't believe her, Wang Xueying wanted to explain .

Suddenly, I felt a tightening around my waist , and I fell uncontrollably into Xu Hao's arms .

When she looked up , she saw Xu Hao looking at her lovingly .

"Now that everything has been discovered , we have nothing to hide ... "

Then he looked directly at Chen Mo.

"You 're right , we 're together. You're Xueying 's student , right? I hope you can bless us ..."

Of course Xu Hao wouldn't be stupid enough to make their relationship public.

But it doesn’t matter in front of Chen Mo.

Anyway, the protagonist will not see the sun tomorrow.

tell him .

You can also gain some emotional value , so why not do it?

Wang Xueying was stunned after hearing this.

Before, she thought Xu Hao was just talking about announcing their relationship .

This is for real.

While she was touched , she was also completely panicked.

If people knew about this , what would the students and teachers at school think of her?

she still want to be a human being?

Wang Xueying tried to break free from Xu Hao, but Xu Hao held her too tightly .

She couldn't get away at all.

I thought of an idea . I pinched the soft flesh on Xu Hao 's waist , hoping that he would feel the pain and let go of me.

But what is Xu Hao's physical fitness ?

It doesn't hurt at all.

It's just like flirting .

Unable to do anything to Xu Hao, Wang Xueying gave up struggling .

In front of the students, being held in the arms of a man, Wang Xueying's face turned red with shame ...

She quickly turned her face away , like a quail , and buried her head in Xu Hao's arms .

At this time, Chen Mo's mouth was no longer twitching, his whole body was shaking and he was furious.

What does it mean to kill someone and destroy their heart?

This is called killing someone and destroying their heart.

Not only did he steal his goddess teacher away , but now she is showing off in front of him.

Do you want me to bless him?

This is too much!

Chen Mo 's teeth were clacking, his fists were clenched so tightly that his nails dug into his flesh.

His heart was broken when he saw the beautiful teacher acting coquettishly in Xu Hao's arms .

"You bastard, let go of Teacher Wang ....."

Chen Mo couldn't bear it anymore and didn't need to endure it anymore.

Shouted and cursed loudly .

He clenched his fist and prepared to beat Xu Hao .

However, when he took a step forward and punched towards Xu Hao , he froze in mid-air.

It was Wang Xueying , standing in front of him.

Hearing Chen Mo's strange tone , she quickly broke free from Xu Hao's arms and stood in front of him.

Looking at Chen Mo's angry face , Wang Xueying frowned and asked coldly .

"What are you going to do?"

Although I don’t want the fact that I’m with Xu Hao to be exposed.

But after teaching Xu Hao a foreign language in the afternoon , she had tacitly accepted their relationship ...

The relationship is not exposed, but they can be together.

Watching his beloved goddess teacher standing in front of his enemy, facing him coldly.

Chen Mo only felt a pain in his heart .

It hurts. It hurts so much.

It's heartbreaking.

[Ding ... Chen Mo's mind is unstable , emotional value +884... ]

" Teacher Wang , do you know that he is deceiving you?"

Chen Mo suppressed the pain in his heart, took a deep breath, and said sadly .

" This is our business, there is no need for you to meddle in it ..."

Wang Xueying 's eyes were cold.

How could she not feel what Xu Hao felt towards her ?

In addition, last time I saw Chen Mo hanging out with a group of hooligans, and they talked about me to my face .

The only bit of sympathy she had for Chen Mo disappeared without a trace.

even felt that Chen Mo was trying to sow discord .

Sensing Wang Xueying 's distrustful look, Chen Mo felt numb.

How can I make her believe that Xu Hao is a scumbag , a hypocrite who says one thing and does another ?

Seeing that the goddess teacher was deceived by Xu Hao , he was so angry that he wanted to kill someone .

Suddenly, a flash of lightning flashed through my mind .

He thought of it.

" Teacher Wang , what I said is true. This guy is a scumbag. Last time I saw him with Xia Qingge."

" That's right , Xia Qingge is the school beauty in our class, your student. He wants to have both a teacher and a student ..."

Chen Mo became more and more sad and angry as he spoke .

He didn’t even dare to think about both teachers and students .

But Xu Hao did it.

It was done by an old man.

Chen Mo felt so uncomfortable that he felt like he was suffocating.

Wang Xueying was completely confused. Is this possible?

Of course she knew Xia Qingge, she was once her student ...

My grades in school were also very good at that time .

Comparable to Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi.

These three students are the best students she has ever taught .

Could it be that Xu Hao is really together with Xia Qingge?

When she thought about how she and her students had become comrades -in-arms , she felt so ashamed that she wanted to find a hole to crawl into.

At this time , Xu Hao, who had been standing by and watching the show , finally spoke.

"Are you talking about Xia Qingge? She is the daughter of my friend. My friend saw that she was being harassed by the rich second generation of the Liu family , so he arranged for her to work in my company."

"I happened to be going to her house that day, so I took her along ..."

Wang Xueying nodded .

She knew that Liu Fei , the second generation of the Liu family, was madly pursuing Xia Qingge.

Xu Hao was distorting the facts , and Chen Mo was furious.

"I saw you gave her roses ... "

"It was her birthday that day and she loved roses the most. They were given to her by the restaurant."

Xu Hao said slowly .

This explanation is a bit far-fetched .

He didn't mean to explain it clearly to Wang Xueying.

Let her doubt for a while, or give her a shot of prevention first .

Xu Hao doesn't need to keep it secret forever .

After all , one day , the teacher and the student will be able to speak honestly to each other .

Chen Mo was so angry that his teeth were itching.

Thinking about that day when he saw the two of them quarreling outside the car , his fists clenched so hard that they made a creaking sound.

" What happened when I saw you two kissing in the car that day?"

Xu Hao had a bewildered look on his face , looking puzzled .

" My classmate, did you see it wrong ? Qingge is my friend's daughter, and my niece ..."

" And there's such a big age gap between us, how could it possibly happen like you think ?"

Xu Hao spoke with such righteousness.

Wang Xueying nodded to show her belief.

Xu Hao’s character is there.

No matter how shameless you are, you can't possibly lay your hands on your friend's daughter.

Chen Mo vomited blood in his heart.

Damn it .

If he hadn't seen it clearly that night, he would have gone to Xia Qingge to ask about it .

I actually believed what Xu Hao said .

Seeing that the goddess teacher was fooled, Chen Mo was very unwilling and glared at Xu Hao.

" Do you dare to swear that if you tell even a single lie , you will be struck by lightning and die miserably ?"

"What are you afraid of ....."

Xu Hao immediately pretended to be angry and raised his hand to swear.

Wang Xueying quickly stopped him.

Can you make a vow casually ?

She turned her head and glared at Chen Mo unhappily .

"Have you had enough of the trouble ? If you have, leave immediately . No matter what Mr. Xu has, it is a matter between us . We don't need an outsider like you to interfere."

Wang Xueying spoke in an icy voice without any warmth at all .

He turned around, took Xu Hao's hand, and walked into the private restaurant .

Chen Mo was stunned on the spot as if he had been struck by a bolt from the blue .

In his impression——

Teacher Wang Xueying has always been a gentle, kind, considerate and caring teacher .

No matter who you are, you should always greet them with a smile .

Knowing that he was framed, he helped him selflessly.

Today, Wang Xueying showed him another side, cold and without any emotion.

Even worse than treating a stranger ...

A heart was torn into pieces.

" Why ?"

It was obvious that what he said was true and Xu Hao had been lying , but Teacher Wang just didn't want to listen to him.

What is most heartbreaking is when one does what is best for others but is misunderstood and treated indifferently.

Chen Mo wanted to just leave, but he was unwilling to do so.

After all , Wang Xueying was not wrong .

She was just deceived by Xu Hao .

He didn't leave for the time being , but stayed to see what was going on.

What if Teacher Wang is persuaded by him and turns against Xu Hao ?

Unfortunately , he was disappointed.

Wang Xueying did not have a big quarrel with Xu Hao , but snuggled together and ate sweetly .

How sweet is it?

You feed him one bite and I feed him one bite.

More passionate than a couple in love .

Xu Hao's hands were still on his waist .

Chen Mo 's eyes were red , his aura was unstable , and his killing intent was fierce ...

Tianyuan Restaurant——

came here to have dinner with their eldest brother Gao Qiangsheng at the agreed place .

This was where the six brothers used to eat .

After the Brotherhood Gang was established, they bought this place and it became one of the Brotherhood Gang's properties .

Now it belongs to the Blood Slaughter Society.

Gao Qiangsheng came out to deal with the Blood Slaughter Society.

He didn't care that this was already the territory of the Blood Slaughter Society .

a private room .

 The phone you dialed is powered off ..... 

Seeing that Chen Mo had not arrived yet , several members of the Brotherhood Gang called him again , but his phone was turned off .

The second brother said with a smile.

It should be that Xiao Mo had just been released and had been kept in the police station for a few days, and his phone ran out of battery.

Gao Qiangsheng waved his hand .

"Don't worry about him, let's eat first ....."

The brothers looked at each other and planned to get rid of Master Chen Mo and his apprentice at the same time.

Unfortunately, plans cannot keep up with changes . 480 can only deal with Gao Qiangsheng first.

The food is served.

Several people ate meat with big mouthfuls and drank wine with large bowls, looking so carefree .

"Brother, I toast to you. Four years have passed and you are still as charming as ever."

"Brother, I respect you too for finding a good apprentice in prison ."

"Brother, congratulations on your early release from prison . I want to toast you, too ..."

took turns toasting Gao Qiangsheng intentionally or unintentionally .

Gao Qiangsheng was also happy and accepted everyone who came.

heard someone congratulating him on being released from prison early , he shook his head .

"It's not like I'm released early . I'll just be out for a few days. I 'll have to go back after I resolve the issue ."

"That's almost time, right? Five years , now it 's been more than four years, only less than a year."

"That's great, brother. You don't know how much we want to fight alongside you ..."

"Yeah, if that bastard had n't betrayed us , big brother wouldn't have to go to jail."

" If big brother doesn't go in , there won't be any chance for the Blood Slaughter Society. Maybe our brotherhood will go beyond South City and expand to the entire Demon City ..."

Lao Wu was speaking the truth .

If Gao Qiangsheng had led them , they would not have fallen into the hands of the Blood Slaughter Society.

He was also threatened to backstab his eldest brother.

Seeing that several brothers were in low spirits, Gao Qiangsheng thought it was because the Brotherhood Gang was destroyed , and couldn't help but comfort them.

"Brothers, I 'm out now . I 'll bring back the things that belong to our brotherhood tomorrow."

"Tomorrow we brothers will fight side by side and kill him without a single piece of armor left."

His tone was powerful and his manner was quite heroic .

second brother winked at his brothers, raised his glass and smiled.

" Of course we believe we have the ability to do that. Come on, brothers , wish us success tomorrow ..."

Several people raised their glasses together and drank them all .

Then they started toasting Gao Qiangsheng in a wheel .

Gao Qiangsheng was immersed in his brothers' enthusiasm and did n't notice anything unusual.

Gradually , he drank more and more.

Everyone was a little drunk.

Among them, Gao Qiangsheng was the drunkest.

Although his strength reached the peak of Ming Jin , he was fighting in a round-robin battle with four people .

And the reason why he hasn't had a drink in four years ...

After finishing the wine, Gao Qiangsheng still wanted to get more wine.

Suddenly he lost his balance and fell onto the dining table.

There was a "plop" sound.

"Brother, are you okay?"

The second brother stepped forward to support him , but a cruel look flashed in his eyes.

A dagger was quietly held in his hand.

While supporting Gao Qiangsheng , he suddenly stabbed him in the back.

Gao Qiangsheng was drunk and not on guard against his brothers, so he was stabbed.

The intense pain made Gao Qiangsheng dazed for a moment, but he quickly regained consciousness.

The instinctive reaction from years of fighting made him hit behind him with his backhand.

But it missed.

The second brother who was very familiar to him was far away.

Gao Qiangsheng 's eyes were filled with confusion , puzzlement, anger , pain, sadness , and all kinds of emotions .

Finally it turned into three words.

" Why ?"

078 Brothers turn against each other! The terrifying Xu Hao! He personally sends the protagonist off

Chapter 78: Brothers turn against each other! The terrifying Xu Hao! He personally sends the protagonist off

" Why ?"

The drunkenness completely dissipated.

Gao Qiangsheng looked at his brother, who used to be as close as a brother, with extremely complicated eyes .

But it looks so strange now .

what happened today .

He should have noticed something was wrong with the four brothers long ago .

It was only because he hadn't seen them for four years and because of the trust of his brothers that he didn't think about anything else ...

It 's all a game.

tricked him out of jail just to kill him .

This is his brother of decades, how ironic .

This stab in the back is really painful.

The four brothers all looked ashamed , their eyes avoided , and they did not dare to look him in the eye.

"Brother, we are sorry for you . I will work like a slave to make amends to you in my next life . "

The second brother opened his mouth, but before he could finish his words , he was interrupted by Gao Qiangsheng.

"I asked you why you killed me."

Gao Qiangsheng shouted angrily.

His eyes were filled with pain and sadness ...

The brothers all fell silent.

Although they were also threatened .

But no matter what , between family and eldest brother , they chose the former.

Betrayal is an indisputable fact .

even say it.

Gao Qiangsheng's mentality exploded at this time , but he did not lose his reason.

He thought he knew his brothers fairly well .

When he saw their self-blaming and guilty expressions, he suddenly thought of something.

" Were you threatened ? Or was your family threatened ?"

As expected of the big brother, he got to the point right away.

Seeing them all lowering their heads in silence, Gao Qiangsheng understood everything.

This is the truth.

He laughed miserably.

"Yeah, compared to my family, I'm not just an outsider."

His face changed .

" You betrayed me for a reason, I don't blame you ....."

" But why did you want to kill Xiao Mo as well ?"

On the way back just now , these brothers mentioned Chen Mo intentionally or unintentionally .

Just before dinner , I called Chen Mo to get him back.

This is obviously a preparation to attack him.

This was something he couldn't tolerate.

Betrayed by his brother of decades, he was disheartened and had become indifferent.

But he still had a concern .

That is his outstanding apprentice, Chen Mo.

After three years of training in prison , he treated the other party as his own son.

Now someone wants to kill him, how can he bear it?

The determination to die in my heart gradually faded away.

Since these brothers want to kill him, don't blame him for being rude.

If they are not resolved.

Chen Mo was completely unprepared and there was a high probability that he would be deceived by them just like himself is now .

Then stabbed in the back .

His eyes flashed, and a strong aura burst out from him .

It’s a pity ... the aura only lasted for a moment before fading away.

The second brother's stab was too hard.

The needle pierced a vital artery , and blood gushed out, soaking his clothes.

After calming down, the second brother said .

" Chen Mo is also the target he requested ."

Now that things have come to this , there is nothing more to say .

The brothers wanted to kill him and Chen Mo , and Gao Qiangsheng also wanted to kill them .

He didn’t want his beloved disciple to be deceived by them and follow in his footsteps .

A strong murderous aura filled the entire box .

"die ....."

Gao Qiangsheng couldn't wait any longer.

The wound was bleeding now , and he could feel the life slipping away.

Delaying it will only do harm to yourself.

He took a deep breath, picked up a stool beside him, and rushed towards the few people .

He had just been released from prison and had no weapons, so he had to use these hard objects as substitutes.

Killing one is one.

The brothers here were human and picked up machetes without any martial ethics.

Seeing that their eldest brother showed murderous intent towards them , they immediately felt better.

If Gao Qiangsheng didn't resist and asked them to kill him , they would n't be able to do it.

Now there is no such concern .

Seeing Gao Qiangsheng rushing towards them with a stool, they also drew their swords and rushed forward.

Gao Qiangsheng spent four years in prison , but he never lost his fighting spirit .

When he was close to the few people , he threw the chair away , disrupting their vision .

Then he picked up another chair.

on one of them on the head .

Seeing this , Lao Wu tried to dodge , but he was half too late .

One hand was hit directly.

Accompanied by a " click " sound .

The huge force broke his arm.

Lao Wu took the blow , sweat broke out on his forehead , and he quickly pulled back ...

at the same time--

Just after Gao Qiangsheng fell with a stool , a machete fell on his back.

Tear a big hole.

Gao Qiangsheng didn't care about his own wounds at all, and he picked up the chair and smashed it down on another person.

The brothers were all frightened.

Gao Qiangsheng's style of play is clearly one that doesn't care about his life.

To be precise , he didn't even think about living.

he fought with them was just to prevent his apprentice from suffering the same harm .

Gao Qiangsheng had suffered a fatal blow , but his strength was still at the peak of Ming Jin.

Three small realms higher than his brothers.

For a while , the brothers were unable to do anything to Gao Qiangsheng .

The five men fought fiercely and the scene was very chaotic.

Five minutes later.

Gao Qiangsheng could no longer hold on due to the rapid loss of blood .

My vision started to blur.

The four brothers were also in a bad condition. Some of them were hit and either disabled or had broken bones.

Seeing that Gao Qiangsheng was in a confused state , Lao Er seized the opportunity and stabbed him in the chest.

it's over .

The brothers breathed a sigh of relief.

Gao Qiangsheng plays like a madman .

If they continue to waste time, it's hard to say who will kill whom.

The air seemed to freeze suddenly, and everything was still ...

Looking at Gao Qiangsheng whose chest was pierced by a long knife , the brothers all had complicated expressions .

They were brothers, dear friends ,

But they ended up fighting each other and becoming mortal enemies .

Snap——

At this moment , the door of the box was suddenly pushed open, and Chen Mo 's figure appeared at the door of the box.

Seeing the chaotic scene inside, he thought he had taken the wrong path .

It was as if I had returned to the scene of fighting with the alliance forces those days .

Just as he was about to turn around and leave, he suddenly stopped.

That's not right.

Are n’t these his uncles ?

The fourth core member of the Brotherhood .

was stabbed to the ground by them ... was the master ?

Chen Mo 's face changed drastically and he rushed over with a roar .

I've been waiting at the door of the private restaurant.

Seeing his favorite goddess teacher and Xu Hao showing their love to each other , he was filled with dog food.

It wasn't until they left that Chen Mo came to his senses .

I remembered that I still had to keep an appointment with my master and others .

I quickly took another taxi and came to Tianyuan Restaurant .

Unexpectedly, when I opened the door , I saw that several of my master 's brothers had killed him .

At this moment , his mind was a mess .

I have absolutely no idea what's going on.

The four brothers were obviously very nice to him, why did they suddenly want to kill their master?

" Master , are you okay? I am Chen Mo ..."

Chen Mo immediately used some first aid methods taught by his master .

He pinched the Ren Zhong point and healed the wound .

After a flurry of activity, Gao Qiangsheng regained consciousness .

Seeing his apprentice appear , he smiled with relief.

Holding out until the apprentice arrives means that these brothers can no longer deceive Chen Mo.

And with Chen Mo 's strength , he is not afraid of them at all .

Looking up , he saw Lao Er quietly coming behind Chen Mo and raising the long knife in his hand .

Gao Qiangsheng's pupils shrank .

I don't know where I got the strength from, but I pushed Chen Mo away.

"Be careful of them ..."

Gao Qiangsheng only had time to say these four words before his head tilted and he lost consciousness .

pushing Chen Mo away, the second brother's knife missed.

Chen Mo was stunned as he watched his beloved master die in front of him .

[Ding ... Chen Mo's mentality collapsed , emotional value +999... ]

Fortunately, he is the protagonist and his mind is far superior to ordinary people.

If it were someone else——

The goddess was kidnapped and brought in front of him to show off, and the master was killed in front of him.

It collapsed a long time ago .

Chen Mo did n't, he was stunned for a moment and then rushed up like crazy .

Although he didn't know why these four people were so nice to him before , but now they want to kill his master .

But if he killed his master , he would be damned .

He is not in the injured state like Gao Qiangsheng ...

complete late Ming Jin stage.

And, as we all know, the protagonist's anger is 10 times stronger .

The four brothers were no match at all.

It was quickly resolved by Chen Mo.

The second one, who wanted to chop him up, and the fourth one, who resisted fiercely, were both killed by him in a state of rage .

Only the third and fifth sons are left.

He was knocked to the ground without having time to react .

The reason why two people were left behind.

He had too many questions in his mind and had to get things clear ...

" What the hell is going on here ?"

In the past, the brothers gave him a good feeling. The brothers lived in harmony , which made him feel like he was back home .

What happened during the days when he was arrested ?

How come everything is turned upside down when I come out?

A group of brothers turned against each other.

The third brother spat out a mouthful of blood and was about to say something when he heard a burst of applause coming from outside the box .

Then , the sound of footsteps was heard .

Three figures walked in .

The leader was Xu Hao.

must be killed tonight .

In order to prevent accidents and avoid any changes caused by the protagonist's halo.

He decided to be there in person .

Use the villain's aura to suppress him and send him off personally .

Not to mention his current strength , he is no longer afraid of the protagonist.

His personal bodyguard Bai Ling is also here.

dark energy is enough to ensure that nothing goes wrong.

All the people in the restaurant , who were members of the Blood Slaughter Society, were evacuated.

No one knew he would come here ...

This was out of caution on his part .

Except for his trusted subordinates, no one will know his other side.

" Xu Hao, why are you here ?"

At the entrance of the private restaurant , he clearly saw Xu Hao and Teacher Wang Xueying leaving in a car together .

Why did you suddenly appear here ?

Chen Mo 's heart sank, feeling that things were not simple .

"I came here , of course, to watch a show . Thank you for letting me watch a good show ..."

"What a brotherly love, what a deep relationship between a master and a disciple."

Xu Hao walked to a relatively intact open space.

Bai Ling found a good chair for him and placed it behind him.

Xu Hao sat down and looked at them with amusement .

"What do you mean?"

Chen Mo had a bad feeling in his heart.

Xu Hao glanced at Lao Mo.

Lao Mo stood up and spoke to the third and fifth brothers .

" You did a good job . Don't worry, I won't make things difficult for your family ..."

The third and fifth brothers breathed a sigh of relief when they heard this .

But then, they felt deeply puzzled by Xu Hao's arrival .

Especially the leader of the Blood Slaughter Society, who was so respectful to Xu Hao.

"What?"

Hearing what Lao Mo said , Chen Mo was stunned .

A flash of inspiration came to my mind .

He finally understood why the brothers wanted to kill their eldest brother, who was also their master .

It turned out that this guy threatened his family .

Damn it .

Logically speaking , this is not their fault .

He saw the brotherhood between the men .

If his family had not been threatened , he would not have killed his eldest brother .....

And just now , I had actually killed the second and fourth brothers.

Thinking of how good the two people had been to him.

Chen Mo couldn't help but feel sad.

Regret, self-blame , heartache ... He was very upset about his impulsiveness just now .

We should keep them just like we kept the third and fifth brothers .

Unfortunately, there is no medicine for regret in the world .

[Ding ... Chen Mo feels regretful, emotion value +822... ]

Taking a deep breath, he calmed down all his negative emotions and spoke coldly.

" Xu Hao, are you the one behind all this? "

Snap——

Xu Hao snapped his fingers.

"You are so smart , you got the answer right, but it's a pity there is no reward ....."

With Bai Ling in charge , he has control of the whole situation .

So I don't mind chatting with the protagonist and gaining a lot of emotional points at the same time .

As for the villain dying because of talking too much.

Given the current situation , no.

Chen Mo's eyes suddenly spit fire .

[Ding ... Chen Mo is furious , emotion value +768... ]

However, what made him even more furious was what happened next. He heard Xu Hao continue to speak.

How did they plot to make him oppose the Liu family, and how did they kill the Liu father and son and make him take the blame .

[Ding ... Chen Mo is furious, emotion value +986... ]

“ By the way ...”

Xu Hao seemed to remember something and said playfully.

"Your class monitor , the school beauty Xia Qingge, and your beautiful teacher Wang Xueying are really run ."

Seeing Chen Mo shaking with anger , Xu Hao smiled calmly.

What he wants is to kill people and destroy their hearts.

[Ding ... Chen Mo's mentality explodes, emotional value +999... ]

The only two members of the Brotherhood , the third and fourth, were also shocked .

when he looked at Xu Hao was filled with shock and fear.

incredible--

From the beginning , all of them were pawns.

Xu Hao took everything into account and easily played with their fate in the palm of his hand .

I couldn't help but think of Xu Hao's identity.

A philanthropist who frequently participates in charity events and a conscientious entrepreneur in the eyes of the world .

The two of them couldn't help but shudder .

Everyone was deceived by his appearance .

On the surface, he appears to be gentle , refined and easy-going, but in reality he is a ruthless villain who manipulates everything .

This person is so scary.

Chen Mo was just trembling all over , his face distorted with anger.

Although he knew that Xu Hao was not a good person, but a hypocrite .

But I never thought it could be so hateful.

This is a guy who doesn't take human life seriously at all.

The thought of the white moonlight school beauty and the goddess teacher falling into the hands of such a person.

I can't help but feel sad for their future.

Not only was he standing up for the two women he loved, he was also deeply angry at himself .

Liu Fei came to him for no reason and caused trouble not long after he was released from prison .

Then they became mortal enemies .

Also , the life-and-death fight between their gang of brothers and the Liu family was all Xu Hao's plan .

final result ?

The Liu family's father and son were killed , and the brothers turned against each other.

Now it has been almost destroyed.

There is only Xu Hao who is the ultimate winner.

"ah ....."

The extreme anger made him completely furious.

The aura on his body rose rapidly and reached the peak of Ming Jin .

was filled with hatred and murderous intent , and he suddenly rushed towards Xu Hao .

"I will definitely kill you ..... Jun"

079 The protagonist died with his eyes open! Xu Hongzhuang 's filial piety ! Let's swim together

Chapter 79: The protagonist dies with his eyes wide open! Xu Hongzhuang 's filial piety ! Let's swim together

The protagonist is indeed an incomprehensible creature.

Xu Hao just watched it happen .

The protagonist broke through a small realm in extreme anger .

" Um ?"

Chen Mo rushing towards him after the breakthrough , Xu Hao felt his own strength .

Originally, he had decided to fight against the protagonist to test his own strength .

Who knew that the protagonist would make such a temporary breakthrough without any moral principles ?

is he hitting with a hammer ?

It would be funny if something capsized in a ditch.

Although the possibility is low.

He has teleportation ability, so it's easy for him to run away.

But he cherishes his life very much and is extremely cautious in everything he does.

will be allowed to happen .

so .....

Xu Hao turned his wrist and a Desert Eagle pistol appeared in his hand.

Master-level marksmanship was demonstrated .

Bang, bang, bang ...

Three shots hit Chen Mo who rushed over .

The gun is faster than ten steps away .

Within ten steps, the gun was accurate and fast.

Since you're trying to make a temporary breakthrough, don't blame me for pulling out my gun ...

Chen Mo was in a state of rage and never expected Xu Hao to suddenly draw his gun .

There was no reaction at all and he was shot three times .

Chen Mo only has the obvious strength now , and he doesn't have the hidden strength or a strong physique , so he can't withstand the bullets .

Chen Mo fell to the ground, his face blank.

The strong vitality supported him and prevented him from being finished immediately.

he realized what was happening , his eyes were blazing with fire .

He knew that Xu Hao came prepared and had revealed so much information to him, and he was not going to leave anyone alive.

But he still didn't think he would die here .

The breakthrough in strength at the critical moment gave him strong confidence.

We will definitely be able to turn the tide .

But reality slapped him hard in the face.

the alliance forces with his brothers , using swords, spears, halberds and other cold weapons.

The blood flowed like a river.

I never expected that Xu Hao would not follow the moral code of martial arts and directly shoot and kill ...

This fucking script is wrong .

Feeling the life slipping away in his body, he just now had a strong confidence that he could kill Xu Hao and save the school beauty Bai Yueguang and the goddess teacher from the dire straits.

In the blink of an eye , I will die.

before and after is so great.

My mentality completely collapsed.

[Ding ... Chen Mo's mentality explodes, emotional value +999... ]

It's not just Chen Mo.

Lao Mo, Bai Ling, and the two members of the Brotherhood were all dumbfounded.

Lao Mo was ready to stand in front of Xu Hao.

As a result, when he saw Xu Hao pulling out his gun , the corners of his mouth twitched.

As expected of the eldest brother, he is too cautious .

463The same is true for Bai Ling .

In order to kill the protagonist and avoid any accidents, Xu Hao took action before them ...

The third and fifth brothers had dazed looks on their faces .

I've been in the underworld for so many years, but I've never seen such a shameless person.

Even when they were in danger and facing death at any time in the past , they never thought of killing people with guns.

Among them, guns are prohibited items in Kyushu, and the underground forces are prohibited from using guns according to the regulations .....

Xu Hao doesn't care about rules or irregularities .

People are trying to kill you, and they’re stronger than you , so you just have to wait to die, right?

After experiencing this incident, the third and fifth brothers felt heartbroken.

From this we can see Xu Hao's ruthlessness and unscrupulousness .

They are not afraid of those brainless butchers who are ruthless and kill without blinking an eye .

Nor are we afraid of the calculating and calculating mastermind who controls everything.

But if the two were combined into one , the degree of terror would increase exponentially.

Tap tap tap .....

Xu Hao stood up from his chair and walked towards Chen Mo step by step, keeping a distance of five steps between them.

To be on the safe side , it is better to stay away from the protagonist to avoid a counterattack .

It's time to send this protagonist off completely .

Seeing Xu Hao pointing the gun at him , Chen Mo felt no fear at all, only endless anger .

" Xu Hao , you are not a human being and you have no moral principles."

"Even if I die, I will not let you go."

"Oh ....."

Xu Hao uttered "Huh" with an amused look on his face.

take good care of Xia Qingge and Wang Xueying ."

Chen Mo's pupils shrank suddenly .

Thinking of the school beauty Bai Yueguang and the goddess teacher , I couldn't help but feel regretful.

Why didn't he rescue the two women who were most important to him earlier?

If it falls into the hands of the devil Xu Hao , no one knows what will happen .

This is the protagonist.

Even though he was about to die, he was still worried about the heroine's future .

Unfortunately, he could n't worry any longer.

Xu Hao fired .

With a "bang", a bullet pierced his heart .

As his consciousness faded, Chen Mo still kept his eyes open, staring at Xu Hao.

Die with eyes wide open.

Bang, bang, bang ...

Chen Mo was dead, but Xu Hao was still worried and emptied the magazine directly .

What if a protagonist's heart is on the other side and it would be funny if he is not killed?

Xu Hao would not make such a mistake .

This scene fell into the eyes of everyone, and everyone fell into silence.

Even after the person is dead, they still shoot him again and won’t stop until he is beaten to a pulp .

How cautious is he?

After getting rid of the protagonist, Xu Hao put away his gun .

the third and fifth brothers who were lying on the ground, stunned , and turned and left.

Before leaving , some gentle words came .

"Don't leave any clues ..."

Lao Mo nodded in understanding , walked towards the third and fifth brothers, and attacked them with his knife.

The meaning is obvious .

Before Xu Hao came , he was asked to evacuate everyone from Tianyuan Restaurant .

Obviously , except for his confidant and the woman he brought with him .

Don't let a fourth person know what happened today.

The next day at noon——

Xu Hongzhuang and her two sisters happily brought the dishes out from the kitchen.

cooked for lunch today .

With the help of Xu Hao, the ban was completely broken .

After calling dad again, Xu Hongzhuang felt completely refreshed .

He no longer has the coolness he had before, and always looks like he has something on his mind.

Become lively and cheerful.

There's no way I can't be happy.

Since she released those three songs , the number of her fans has been increasing at a terrifying rate every day.

It has now exceeded 30 million.

It can be said that she is now a real big star.

If she were to hold a concert now .

There will definitely be countless people flocking here .

The dream of standing on the big stage where everyone is paying attention has finally come true .

Seeing their third sister like this , sisters Shiqing and Huayi were also very happy , and their sisterly relationship improved rapidly.

"Dad, Mom Su , Sister Wanling , it's time to eat ....."

Xu Huayi filled a large table with food and came over to call the three of them to eat .

It is worth mentioning that -

Xiao Wanling seemed to be staying here and went to Xu's house every day .

Facing the doubts of her best friend Xu Hongzhuang, Xiao Wanling said with deep affection .

"I'm afraid that now that you're famous, you'll be lost in the waves of compliments and unable to extricate yourself. I have to be by your side and supervise you every day."

As for what she was thinking, only she herself knew.

Xu Hongzhuang chuckled twice in disdain.

"You want to learn tea art from my father?"

Xiao Wanling said shyly.

“Not entirely ...”

Several people sat down at the dining table.

Xu Huayi picked up a piece of braised pork and put it in Xu Hao's bowl.

"Dad, try this . I made it. How does it taste ? "

Xu Hao tasted it and gave her a thumbs up .

" Good , keep working hard next time."

Xu Huayi suddenly smiled like a flower.

It seemed like being praised by Xu Hao was something worth being happy about.

Xu Shiqing glanced at her sister.

Then he saw the third sister Xu Hongzhuang pick up the chopsticks, but hesitated and did not dare to start .

She knew—

This meal was specially prepared for my father by my third sister Xu Hongzhuang .

Most of the dishes were made by her herself .

To thank Xu Hao for his care and concern for her these days .

Seeing that she was hesitant to pick up food for her father , Xu Shiqing decided to help her.

Pick up a piece of pork ribs and put it in Xu Hao's bowl.

"Dad, how about you try this pork ribs too ..."

Xu Hongzhuang looked at her sister with gratitude and an expectant expression on her face .

Xu Hao observed the expressions .

He took in all the little movements of the two girls and smiled slightly.

I picked up the ribs and tasted them, and my eyes lit up.

Should I say it’s worthy of my sister’s work?

even better than the poetic and artistic ones .

"It's delicious. Which pretty girl made it?"

Xu Hao's eyes lit up and he asked out of pretended curiosity .

Hearing the word "little beauty", Xu Huayi and Xu Shiqing couldn't help but laugh.

The third sister Xu Hongzhuang is not young at all.

Regardless of age or anything else.

"Of course it was done by the beautiful little sister, Third Sister ....."

Xu Huayi made a joke without thinking it was too much of a big deal .

Xu Hongzhuang was a little embarrassed and glared at her sister in shame and anger.

am still quite happy in my heart .

As long as Xu Hao likes what she does, it's fine.

"I say, you three are too partial, aren't you? You pick up food for your dad but not for me ."

When Su Wanqiu saw this happy scene, a smile broke out on his face and he said in a jealous tone .

"Of course I won't forget our beautiful Mama Su ... "

Xu Huayi added more dishes to Su Wanqiu's meal.

"What about me? What about me ..."

Xiao Wanling also came to join in the fun .

"You? Get out of the way ."

Xu Hongzhuang rolled her eyes at her best friend.

"Hey, hey, hey ... you are so unkind, aren't you ? You want to break up our friendship? I've always been supporting you from behind."

"What's the point of your support? It's enough to have dad's persistence ."

" Xu Hongzhuang , are you trying to destroy the bridge after crossing it ?"

The family ate lunch happily in a harmonious and warm atmosphere .

The sun was blazing in the afternoon.

There was a feeling of dryness and heat in the air .

Su Wanqiu went to work in a beauty salon.

Xiao Wanling was practicing tea art , and the twin sisters had disappeared.

Here Xu Hongzhuang is giving Xu Hao a massage.

"Dad, how's the strength ? "

Xu Hong sat on the sofa, Xu Hongzhuang stood behind her, gently massaging her shoulders with her delicate hands.

Speaking of which, she learned this massage technique from her sister Xu Shiqing .

Because the time was too short, I didn’t finish learning. I just massaged my shoulders and patted my back.

“This is the strength, very good …”

Xu Hao's mouth corners raised .

I couldn't help but recall the day when Xu Hongzhuang came back.

As soon as they met , her emotional value was refreshed , and her attitude towards him was so cold.

What’s the result now ?

massaging him gently, he was so well behaved.

His tricks were not in vain .

This is just the beginning.

He is more looking forward to his daughters' future repayment .

Raising her daughter to be a big star, she is a goddess who is high above and inviolable in the eyes of countless people.

When he returned home , he gave his old father a massage and washed his feet, showing his great filial piety .

The sense of accomplishment is full .

" Thank you, Hongzhuang . You must be tired too. Go and have a rest."

After his daughter finished massaging him, Xu Hao felt refreshed and said something polite.

Xu Hongzhuang wiped the sweat from her forehead and smiled.

were ignorant before . Giving Dad a massage is what we should do ."

Da da da .....

Just at this moment , the two sisters Shiqing and Huayi came running over .

After taking a closer look, Xu Hao was surprised .

Both sisters were wearing swimsuits.

One is pink, the other is blue , which makes their skin look even whiter.

"Dad, Third Sister, we are going to go swimming, you guys should come with us."

Xu Huayi was excited .

The two of them didn't go to school today. The weather was too hot and they felt stuffy in the villa .

I don’t like turning on the air conditioner .

So the two sisters thought of the big swimming pool in the backyard.

Swimming with two people is boring.

So I wanted to call several people from my family.

After Xu Hongzhuang gave Xu Hao a massage, she felt a little hot .

When I heard the sisters ' proposal , my heart was immediately moved .

She hasn't swum for a long time .

" You guys go ahead. I won't go . What's the point of a grown man swimming with a bunch of little girls like you?"

Xu Hao waved his hand to refuse .

Xu Huayi came over and shook his arm coquettishly .

"Dad, why don't you come with us? It's so boring to be alone."

"If we accidentally get a leg cramp and fall into the water, you can save us ."

Xu Hao was silent.

Can you change your clothes before doing this exercise?

It made him a bit embarrassed .

" Yes , yes , Dad, just come with us . What does it matter if you are our dad?"

Xu Shiqing also came over to persuade .

"Okay, you guys go first, I'll change into swimming trunks later ..."

Finally Xu Hao couldn't resist the two sisters ' constant nagging and agreed.

The two sisters cheered.

also persuaded the third sister to get married .

"Dad, Third Sister , remember to come over , we are going to find Sister Wanling."

The two sisters found Xiao Wanling who was making tea.

When she heard about going swimming, Xiao Wanling was a little tempted , but said it helplessly .

"I want to go, but I can't swim."

"Swimming is very simple . I will teach you when the time comes. I guarantee you will learn it in a few minutes."

Xu Huayi patted his chest and started talking big.

"Dad and my third sister are going too, you should come along too, it will be more lively for everyone ..."

Is Xu Hao going too?

eight- pack abs she saw , Xiao Wanling blushed a little .

Finally , for some reason, she agreed .

"Then you can come with us now . I'll go get you a new swimsuit."

When Xu Hao came to the swimming pool , he saw several mermaid - like figures.

Xu Shiqing and Xu Hongzhuang were swimming happily in the shallow area at the edge of the swimming pool.

Xu Huayi is teaching Xiao Wanling how to swim.

Xu Huayi regrets it now .

If I had known this earlier, I wouldn’t have lectured Sister Wanling.

No matter how much I teach, I just can’t learn it.

She also wanted to have fun with her sisters, but she couldn't get away now .

Hearing footsteps, several girls looked over , their eyes shining ...

Xu Hao has strengthened his physique and his figure is getting better and better.

Thanks to the baptism of the marrow cleansing pill, impurities in the body were discharged , and the skin became delicate and firm .

His skin doesn't show any signs of aging as a 50 -year -old man, and is smoother than that of young people.

His strength has reached the middle stage of Ming Jin , and each muscle on his body is clearly visible.

It's not the explosive type , but it looks extremely powerful and comfortable.

The 8 -pack abdominal muscles have a strong impact.

I saw a few girls blushing .

Su Wanqiu's voice they heard in the evening .

His facial features are clearly defined, and he is not one of those pretty boys who look like handsome boys . Instead, he has a masculine air.

Now Xu Hao is the perfect uncle type .

Looking at the huge swimming pool at home, Xu Hao became interested and jumped into the water lightly .

He knew how to swim, and with his physical fitness improved , he swam two laps easily .

Xu Huayi, who was standing by, was so envious that she couldn't help but exclaim.

"Dad, you come and teach Sister Wanling, I can't teach her at all ..."

080 A romantic journey of breathing ! The heroine teaches swimming! Dealing with the traitor

Chapter 80: A romantic journey to take a breath ! The heroine teaches swimming! Dealing with the traitor

Xiao Wanling is really a newbie.

Xu Huayi taught him the movements , postures , and breathing techniques , but he didn't learn any of them.

I saw my two sisters and dad swimming around happily .

She couldn't help it.

Seeing Xu Hao coming back after swimming two laps and seemingly having no intention of continuing, Xu Huayi spoke immediately .

"Dad, it's too difficult for me , please teach Sister Wanling ..."

Xiao Wanling looked at Xu Huayi with resentment .

You said you would teach me in a few minutes - what about myself?

It was n't even a few minutes before I became impatient .

Thinking of what Xu Huayi said about asking Xu Hao to teach her, Xiao Wanling 's heart skipped a beat.

This is different from the previous hands-on teaching of tea art .

At least she was wearing clothes before, but now she is wearing a thin swimsuit.

If Xu Hao taught me , wouldn't that mean ...

It seems that I am not as resistant as I imagined, and I even feel a little bit of anticipation. Why is that?

After all, she had eaten them all .

Teaching swimming doesn't seem like a big deal.

So, Xiao Wanling looked expectantly along Xu Huayi's line of sight and looked at Xu Hao.

Xu Hao swam over lightly on tiptoe , touched Xu Huayi's head and smiled.

"Go ahead, I'll do it ..."

Xu Huayi cheered and ran away happily.

Xu Hao smiled and turned to look at Xiao Wanling .

Xiao Wanling turned her head away shyly , her face slightly red .

"Wanling, let me teach you some movements first , starting with breaststroke."

Xu Hao demonstrated it to her on the spot.

"Okay, that's it , you try it."

Xiao Wanling looked at the water beneath her body with a frightened expression.

" Uncle Xu , I'm a little scared."

She was afraid that she would fall into the water and wouldn't be able to climb out.

Always falling into the water and unable to float up.

"Don't worry, I'm here, I'll help you ..."

Xu Hao lifted her up.

Xiao Wanling practiced her swimming style in the water .

I don’t know what’s going on. No matter how I teach him, the movements are never standard and he sounds weak.

This caused Xu Hao to change direction several times because he was too soft-hearted .

[Ding ... Xiao Wanling is extremely embarrassed, emotion value +555... ]

Seeing that Xiao Wanling 's movements were almost standard , Xu Hao began to teach her how to breathe .

Learn from scratch and immerse your whole body in water.

Hold your breath and let it out.

After being demonstrated once, Xiao Wanling did as she was told.

Xiao Wanling pursed her lips tightly and dived into the water.

After a moment, it emerged from the water like a lotus flower.

Xu Hao was somewhat moved by what he saw .

Suddenly I thought of an interesting way to play ...

He teaches this little heroine to swim, so it’s not too much to charge him some interest, right?

He looked at his daughters, who were swimming happily in the deep water and didn't notice them .

Just when Xiao Wanling got up to breathe and was about to sink into the water .

Suddenly I felt my mouth was blocked.

And so , the two of them dived into the water together.

Xiao Wanling's eyes widened.

The water in the swimming pool was very clear, and she could see Xu Hao's figure in the water.

Is there such an operation?

[Ding ... Xiao Wanling is extremely shocked, emotion value +666... ]

This time I held my breath for a little longer.

Xiao Wanling surfaced, gasping for breath, her face flushed .

She pouted and rolled her charming eyes.

Strangely, I don't feel disgusted at all.

Xu Hongzhuang in the deep water , he felt quite proud.

It was said before that she took away Xu Hao ’s love for her best friend Xu Hongzhuang .

She keeps her word and now she is almost becoming her bestie’s stepmother …

Xiao Wanling continued to practice breathing .

From time to time , a romantic trip for fresh air is offered.

Xu Hao saw that she had mastered it completely.

The next step is to teach her how to coordinate movements and breathing .

Xiao Wanling has a good learning ability , even though Xu Hao is always watching and disturbing her .

But I learned it quickly.

Xu Hao supported her, let her swim forward slowly , and gradually let go of her hand.

It’s that simple to learn.

Xu Hao and Xiao Wanling swam a circle and were resting on the shore.

Xiao Wanling was very excited .

I actually learned it ...

brush--

Xu Huayi swam over at some point .

"Sister Wanling, you see, right? I told you swimming is easy ."

"You 've only learned it in a short time ..."

Xiao Wanling chuckled at her twice.

to talk when you're not doing it. If you were asked to teach, you would run away.

"Dad, Sister Wanling, now that you have taught us, let 's compete to see who can swim faster."

Xu Huayi's eyes lit up.

She is confident in her swimming skills .

"I just learned how to compete with you."

Xiao Wanling retorted that she didn't want Xu Huayi to take Xu Hao away , she still wanted to continue to be close to him.

"You can be a cheerleader on the side ."

At this moment , Xu Shiqing and Xu Hongzhuang also swam over .

Seeing this, Xiao Wanling knew that she could no longer do things secretly , so she waved her hand and said .

" You guys play, I 'll be your referee ..."

A swimming competition officially begins.

After playing with his daughters for a while , Xu Hao heard his cell phone ringing and went ashore to check .

It was his personal bodyguard Bai Ling who called.

Click to connect.

"Master, we have found Li Kun's hideout and have him under our control."

Xu Hao's eyes narrowed.

He knows the plot—

Li Kun, this traitor, did not save any evidence about him on the Internet.

Instead, write it down and keep it in a secret place.

After obtaining the death squad, Xu Hao asked them to investigate Li Kun ...

Several days have passed and now there is finally news.

After asking for Bai Ling's address, Xu Hao said hello to his daughters and left the swimming pool.

I took a shower, changed my clothes and went out .

This is a secret basement.

Dark and damp.

, who was originally well-dressed , now looked very embarrassed .

Li Kun was wearing a pitch-black hood on his head and kept shouting.

"Let me go , what are you doing? You are kidnapping , which is illegal ..."

"How much do you want ? I'll give it to you as long as you let me go ."

" Do you know who I am ? I am the secretary of Xu Hao , the president of Xu Group . If anything happens to me, you are finished too."

In the dark room——

There were several women standing around , as well as a burly man named Lao Mo.

This basement was once a stronghold of the Blood Slaughter Society.

But it is no longer needed now .....

" click ", the basement door opened and two figures walked in .

It was Xu Hao and his personal bodyguard Bai Ling.

who was wearing a mask , also knew that someone had come in , perhaps the leader of the kidnappers .

He immediately begged for mercy.

" What are you going to do? Don't kill me, I'll give you everything ? "

Xu Hao winked at one of the assassins with an expressionless face.

The assassin nodded in understanding and stepped forward.

"Don't worry, we are not kidnapping you. The reason we invited you here is to ask you a few questions ."

Li Kun didn't relax at all when he heard her words .

Do you guys ever ask questions like this ?

He had helped Xu Hao deal with many shady things and knew that these desperadoes were not easy to deal with, so he asked nervously .

"I don't know what questions you have , but I will tell you everything I know."

"Haha ... that would be great . If you behave yourself , we won't have to torture you."

Li Kun was terrified and almost pissed himself, and said quickly .

"I will definitely cooperate."

"Don't worry, it's not a big deal. You are the secretary of the president of Xu Group , so you should know Xu Hao better . "

Li Kun's heart sank when he heard this .

This is obviously directed at Xu Hao.

He was not afraid of the money these kidnappers demanded .

I'm afraid it's revenge .

Then he will most likely die here .

" Xu Hao killed my whole family, but he didn't expect that I would be the only one left alive? I came back from hell just to seek revenge on him ..."

The assassin spoke with a very ferocious tone .

Like an evil ghost coming out of the underworld .

With such acting skills, it would be unreasonable if the Oscars didn't give her a little golden statuette .

After hearing this, Li Kun's teeth chattered and he replied tremblingly.

“Know ... know a little.”

" It's enough to know a little ."

The assassin suddenly lowered his tone and behaved in a moody manner.

"Let me ask you, what unforgivable things has Xu Hao done ? Tell me clearly without missing a word ."

" It is unjust to call such a person a conscientious entrepreneur . I will completely tear off his mask and make him despised by everyone ."

Hearing the resentful tone of the assassins, Li Kun was extremely frightened.

I want to say it as soon as I open my mouth .

But he swallowed the words back when they came to his lips .

He has been with Xu Hao and handled many things.

I know Xu Hao very well.

If he knew that I had betrayed him, he would be living a life worse than death.

"Why don't you speak ?"

" Could it be that Xu Hao, who killed my entire family , is really a kind man as the rumors say ?"

The assassin held a dagger and pointed it at Li Kun 's face through the hood.

"I still have to seek revenge on Xu Hao . I don't have time to waste with you here . I 'll give you 10 seconds ."

"If you still do n't say anything , then you don't have to say anything. I will cut off your tongue , break your limbs, dig out your eyes, pierce your eardrums, throw you out on the street, and make you live worse than a dog ..."

As he spoke , a murderous aura emanated from the assassin, forcing him to submit.

Li Kun naturally thought of that picture.

His mouth could not speak, his eyes could not see , his ears could not hear, and his hands and feet were broken.

Begging on the street like a beggar .

Li Kun shuddered , his body shaking uncontrollably .

Betraying Xu Hao and Xu Hao punishing him were things that happened later.

Now these kidnappers want him to live a life worse than death.

I gritted my teeth and thought that the worst that could happen was that I could just run away to a foreign country after I got out.

Even though Xu Hao is a billionaire president and has the Blood Slaughter Society, they can't catch him.

"I'm telling you , please don't do that to me ..."

Immediately, Li Kun spilled the beans and told all of Xu Hao's crimes .

It lasted for 10 minutes .

Xu Hao was sitting nearby , watching everything quietly .

There was no surprise at Li Kun's betrayal .

The plot of the novel is about betrayal two and a half years later.

The difference is that this time the betrayal was under his control.

The assassin glanced at Xu Hao, and after getting the signal, he continued .

"Very good. I knew Xu Hao was not a good person , but I didn't expect him to be so cruel."

A murderous aura loomed .

who had originally felt somewhat relieved after Xu Hao's crimes were exposed , immediately became nervous again.

"I ... I 've finished what I said. Can you let me go ? "

" Don't worry . Although what you said is true , without evidence , Xu Hao's crazy fans won't believe it even if you tell them ."

“ By the way ...”

The assassin bared his fangs and revealed his true purpose.

"You've followed Xu Hao for so long, you should n't have left yourself a way out, right? Give me all the evidence of Xu Hao ."

Ah this .

Li Kun hesitated again.

The evidences Xu Hao had were his last means of saving his life.

he was caught in the future , he would produce the evidence against Xu Hao .

Strive for leniency .

I didn't expect these people to know.

He sighed , and the face hidden under the hood changed rapidly .

"Why? You don't want to give it to me ? Or are you worried that we will kill you to silence you after you tell us ? "

"Then don't worry. I can swear that as long as you produce evidence of Xu Hao , I promise not to kill you."

" I will send you abroad. You don't think that you have told me about Xu Hao's crimes and still want to stay with him and work for him, right?"

0 .....

Li Kun shook his head repeatedly after hearing this .

After these people released him, he immediately went abroad with his family.

"In that case, since you are going to run away anyway, why do you still keep the evidence against Xu Hao ? "

"Why not leave it to us and let us deal with Xu Hao, so you can rest assured ..."

The assassins patiently persuaded him .

As long as you hand over the evidence , I will let you go, and you won't have to worry about Xu Hao's hunting you down in the future .

If he doesn't hand over the evidence , he will die here and will be retaliated by Xu Hao for betrayal .

Two roads.

Unless you are a die-hard fan, you will know how to choose .

Li Kun has revealed Xu Hao's criminal facts , so it is obvious that he is not a die-hard fan.

He gritted his teeth and blurted out the news that the evidence of Xu Hao's crime was stored in a secret room .

"Are you sure it's only hidden in the secret safe ? Is there anyone else hiding it somewhere else? Like maybe on a computer hard drive or something like that ."

"To prosecute Xu Hao, who is worth tens of billions , a little evidence is not enough. We must have sufficient evidence to prove it ..."

Li Kun sighed dejectedly .

He thought that if he provided some evidence , these people would let him go.

It seems that it is impossible to keep any tricks.

So he said there was another piece of evidence , stored in a U.

Xu Hao, who was sitting on the chair, looked slightly unhappy .

This guy really has something hidden.

We have been investigating for the past few days and have discovered Li Kun's secret base and found evidence of the safe.

Xu Hao threatened again just out of caution.

I didn't expect that he would actually ask this.

Even though it's just in a small USB flash drive , those destined protagonists he has offended will go looking for evidence against him .

It will definitely be found.

Now that you've asked , there's no need to worry.

If they are all destroyed , no one will ever be able to find him again.

Moreover, when he handled some matters, he would directly use death squads to ensure absolute confidentiality.

"Besides the safe and the U , have you hidden anywhere else?"

The eyes of the assassins gradually became dangerous .

"No more, I swear , there are really no more, just these two, and they are both the same ... "

Li Kun said quickly .

" Are you sure ? I 'll give you one more chance to organize your words ."

The assassin turned his wrist and stabbed the dagger into Li Kun's shoulder.

"ah ....."

Li Kun let out a scream.

I didn't expect the kidnapper in front of me would suddenly take action .

He was so frightened that he gritted his teeth and spoke firmly again .

"No more. I swear , if I have any more evidence , I will be struck by five thunderbolts on the rooftop and die miserably."

"Wait a minute, I 'll call to confirm ..."

Then, the assassin picked up his phone and dialed a number .

They were the assassins hiding around Li Kun’s secret room .

After some explanation, the voices of assassins were heard from the other side .

" The U found everything in the safe."

Li Kun listened to the conversation and felt something was wrong .

Did n’t he just tell these kidnappers ?

How did you suddenly appear in his secret room?

"You really deserve to die."

As a cold voice sounded , the hood on Li Kun's head was taken off.

And Li Kun also saw Xu Hao sitting in the seat in front with a playful look on his face ...

081 The protagonist's stepmother introduces her comrades and sisters! Xu Hao repays the favor ...

Chapter 81: The protagonist 's stepmother introduces sisters! Xu Hao repays the favor

boom--

Li Kun suddenly froze, as if struck by lightning , his face pale and bloodless.

to tremble uncontrollably .

At this moment, he understood clearly that this was Xu Hao 's test of him .

As a result, he couldn't wait to tell Xu Hao's crimes .

He also told about the evidence he had hidden .

Thinking of Xu Hao's ruthless methods, Li Kun was extremely frightened.

feels bleak.

"You are very good. You sold me out thoroughly ... "

Anyway, the evidence has been found, so Xu Hao has nothing to worry about.

At this time , I was just joking .

This guy dared to betray him. Let him experience what despair is.

Li Kun came to his senses and began to struggle desperately.

But the ropes were tied too tightly and he couldn't get free at all, leaving bloody marks all over his body.

"No ... Mr. Xu , please listen to my explanation ."

" Explain it to me , I'll listen and see what you can say ."

Xu Hao's eyes were playful and his tone was extremely cold.

Li Kun's heart trembled violently .

As for explanation , he was the only one who could speak.

Betrayal is betrayal , what’s the point of explaining ?

He quickly changed his words.

" Mr. Xu , I was wrong . Please forgive me this time."

"I swear , there won't be a next time. Mr. Xu, please consider that I have parents and children to take care of."

"I have done so much for you over the years . Even if I have no credit, I have worked hard for you . Please don't kill me ..."

Thinking about what cruel means Xu Hao would use to deal with him, Li Kun was overwhelmed with grief and burst into tears.

He is such an adult, but at this moment he was crying like a child weighing more than 100 pounds.

Xu Hao showed no sympathy and his eyes were cold.

I wanted to see how regretful and desperate he was.

That ’s the result ?

He felt a little bored, so he slowly stood up and glanced at Li Kun.

" I'm sorry, I can."

Li Kun's body trembled , but before he could feel happy , he heard Xu Hao's voice continue .

"Maybe in the next life ."

Buzz buzz buzz .....

Li Kun felt as if a basin of cold water was poured over him, as if he had fallen into an icy cave.

Xu Hao turned and walked out, and just before leaving , he said something lightly .

"For all he's done for me over the years, don't let him go so easily."

That’s right , it’s not about not wanting him to go in too much pain.

This shows how ruthless Xu Hao was.

This is what happens when you betray him .

Walking out of the basement, the afterglow of the setting sun fell and hit half of Xu Hao 's face .

It adds a touch of mystery to him.

Xu Hao glanced at the time .

A little after five.

Su Wanqiu should still be in the beauty salon and not go home.

He immediately told Bai Ling to drive to Wanqiu Beauty Salon.

Standing at the door of the beauty salon.

I have to say that the protagonist's beautiful stepmother has quite good taste.

This beauty salon, located in the city center, is high-end and classy, and mainly serves wealthy ladies and young ladies from wealthy families .

To be honest , he paid for Su Wanqiu to build it .

At that time, he only regarded Su Wanqiu as a tool to show off .

In order to conceal his identity as a eunuch .

a billionaire , she cannot be without any work to do.

Wanqiu money to start a company.

Su Wanqiu established this beauty salon.

As a billionaire president, he cannot lose face.

I spent a lot of money and bought various advanced equipment .

So it was transformed into the current high -end beauty salon ...

Focus on high-end routes .

Only some wives, young ladies and wealthy women from big families who apply for membership cards are allowed to enter .

Some women of questionable character are not even qualified to come in.

This is the first time Xu Hao has come here since the beauty salon was established.

quite curious along the way .

Finally, she came to her boss's office .

He simply reached out, turned the door handle , and walked in .

Su Wanqiu was sitting at his desk , concentrating on processing documents.

When she heard the door being pushed open, she couldn't help but frown , and a faint sense of boss's majesty filled the air.

Since the beauty salon opened until now , no one has entered the office without knocking .

Who is this guy?

Su Wanqiu raised his head and was slightly surprised when he saw Xu Hao walking towards him .

"Brother Hao, why are you here?"

miss you ..."

Xu Hao walked closer and held her fragrant body in his arms .

Although I have done everything with Xu Hao , most of the postures have been unlocked .

I also tried on various interesting costumes .

But now , after all, I am in my own beauty salon.

There are still employees and customers in the beauty salon .

If they found out , how could she, as a boss , maintain her dignity in front of her employees ?

Feeling that Xu Hao was interested , Su Wanqiu spoke in panic .

"Brother Hao, we 're about to get off work , shall we go home?"

"not good ....."

Su Wanqiu was suddenly helpless and could only bite his lips tightly .

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu couldn't help feeling embarrassed, emotion value +996... ]

Yao Xinrui finished her beauty treatment and was about to go back home , she suddenly thought of saying hello to her good friend.

Come to the boss's office .

I raised my hand to knock on the door , my hand suddenly stopped in mid-air.

I heard a faint sound coming from the office .

Suddenly , Yao Xinrui's expression changed , very exciting ...

Time flies .

" click ", the office door opened from the inside.

Su Wanqiu had already tidied her clothes.

Just a pretty face with a rosy complexion and watery eyes.

Can't guess what just happened .

Su Wanqiu was almost embarrassed to death.

I managed to control myself by gritting my teeth.

If the beauty salon employees heard it, she would be unbearable .

However, as soon as she opened the door , a figure fell in .

Fall in front of her.

Su Wanqiu's head was buzzing .

Just now I was still feeling lucky that I had controlled myself and wasn't discovered .

The next moment, a person appeared.

Judging from her appearance , she must have been eavesdropping at the door , and she had been listening for quite some time .

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu is ashamed, emotion value +888... ]

Su Wanqiu 's brain froze. He looked at the figure crawling up in front of him and asked blankly .

"Xinrui, why are you here ?"

knew the beautiful woman in front of her whose temperament and figure were not much different from hers .

Before, he was just a customer in her beauty salon .

She often comes to her beauty salon and has a beautiful face similar to hers.

The two of them naturally started chatting with each other.

Because their stories were similar, they appreciated each other and soon became good friends.

"Um ... Wanqiu, I've finished my makeup and am coming to say goodbye to you ."

"Don't worry, I just came over and didn't hear anything."

" ....."

Su Wanqiu just chuckled.

you say this , do you want to take a look at how you look now ?

Her pretty face flushed and her breathing became a little rapid.

I've already pried open the door and heard it, and now you're caught red-handed and still want to argue ?

After a moment of panic, Su Wanqiu recovered .

Fortunately , only this friend heard it.

that other employees didn't hear it.

Anyway, she used to chat about private matters with this good friend.

It's nothing.

Yao Xinrui knew that even she herself didn't believe what she said .

At this time , she saw Xu Hao standing with Su Wanqiu , and quickly changed the subject and asked .

"Wanqiu, this is ....."

Because Xu Hao looked younger , she didn't recognize him at first .

Su Wanqiu rolled his eyes.

Who else besides my husband Xu Hao ?"

"Your husband?"

Yao Xinrui widened her eyes and looked at her good friend in disbelief.

If I remember correctly , this good friend's experience was similar to mine.

Also dislike marriage partners .

Why did you suddenly call your husband?

And you call me so sweetly?

Judging from the two of them , they clearly did something just now.

Su Wanqiu, didn’t she say it was her first time ?

Donating it so soon?

Su Wanqiu knew what his friend was shocked about and quickly spoke up.

"My husband and I have reconciled ..."

"Let me introduce him to you . He is my husband Xu Hao, the chairman and president of Xu Group . You know this ."

"Honey, this is my customer and good friend Yao Xinrui."

Yao Xinrui recovered from her shock and just nodded lightly , without any intention of extending her hand for a friendly handshake.

Perhaps because of her experience , she has a resistance to the opposite sex .

Never shook hands with the opposite sex .

It didn’t happen before, it doesn’t happen now , and it won’t happen in the future.

The reason why I was listening so attentively just now was simply because I was curious that a good friend could do such a thing.

That's all .

When Su Wanqiu saw his good friend like this , he suddenly felt embarrassed and quickly cast a pleading look at Xu Hao.

I hope he doesn't mind.

Xu Hao smiled at her, his eyes flashing .

A virtual property panel appears before your eyes.

【Character】：Yao Xinrui

[Identity]: President of Xiongba Electronics Co., Ltd. , heroine of Urban Flower Protector

【Charm】: 92 ( maximum value 100 )

[Strength]: 10 (normal person 10 )

【 Physique 】: 11 (normal person 10 )

[Spirit]: 12 (normal person 10 )

[Favorability]: -30

Wow, the favorability is “ -30” , where did it come from?

Except for the protagonist's stepmother and several daughters, this is the first time that the heroine has such a low favorability.

Seeing this favorable impression, Xu Hao no longer even wanted to extend his hand and make the other party feel embarrassed to shake hands.

This good feeling is destined not to be agreed.

Noticing Xu Hao's gaze, Yao Xinrui frowned and said to Su Wanqiu .

"Since you're okay, I'll leave."

After saying that , she turned around gracefully and walked away with her high heels clicking .

"Brother Hao, don't bother with her , that's just her personality ... "

Su Wanqiu began to explain for his good friend .

"She wasn't like this before ..."

"Oh, what happened ? I'd like to know more . "

The two talked as they walked .

It turned out that Yao Xinrui was also married , but it was a marriage by agreement .

To put it bluntly, it’s just a marriage in name only , but we should still live our own lives .

Yao Xinrui disagreed at first, but the other party even threatened to bankrupt her shop .

After hitting someone with a stick, he was given a sweet date .

If Yao Xinrui agrees, give her some money .

Yao Xinrui had no choice but to agree in the end.

After a pause , Su Wanqiu glanced at Xu Hao.

Xu Hao threatened her in a similar way back then .

But he is more cruel than Yao Xinrui’s husband.

At the cost of her entire family's life and death.

being coerced , Yao Xinrui's personality changed and she became particularly averse to the opposite sex .

Xu Hao nodded , stroking his chin and asked .

"She 's not bad looking , why is it just a marriage agreement ?"

Su Wanqiu felt a little embarrassed when he heard this .

Finally, facing Xu Hao's curious gaze, she said .

"I heard her say that her partner was no longer good and that he had never touched her or had any contact with other women since they agreed to marry each other ."

When she said this , she looked at Xu Hao cautiously again .

This is why she quickly became good friends with Yao Xinrui.

The two of them are so similar.

She also thought that Xu Hao was not capable at first.

I just used her as a cover and to help take care of my daughters.

The difference is that Xu Hao is okay now .

Not only is it good, it’s also very powerful.

Suddenly, her eyes rolled and a plan came to her mind .

Is n't she overwhelmed and unable to bear it now ?

I often feel that I am no match for my opponent and want to find a comrade-in -arms.

Isn't this good friend just the right person?

though she is married , it is still her first time.

about the same age as me and also needs a man to love her .

their thirties are in the highest demand.

She is now compared to before.

The skin is much better.

The whole person's mental outlook is completely renewed .

the difference between having a man and not having a man .

Anyway, I'll help her keep the secret, as long as she doesn't let the person she 's going to marry know about it.

However, when she thought of Yao Xinrui's character, the light in her eyes slowly faded away.

My best friend now dislikes all men.

It’s not easy.

You can give it a try . How do you know it won’t work if you don’t try ?

Su Wanqiu thought about it, looked at Xu Hao and asked .

"Brother Hao, what do you think of her ?"

" who ?"

"Yao Xinrui."

" Are you okay? What's wrong?"

"Then can I ask her to help me?"

Xu Hao was stunned for a moment.

What the hell???

Aqiu, are you serious?

Su Wanqiu had said before that she couldn't bear it and wanted to find a sister.

what I heard , it seems that they want to find the heroine Yao Xinrui.

Xu Hao couldn't help but ponder.

bullying is quite strong .

"That's fine with me , as long as you convince her."

The protagonist's stepmother has almost been conquered by him.

to worry as much as before , Xu Hao admitted it openly .

The two of them walked in the company and were seen by countless female employees .

My boss is walking with a handsome uncle.

Some people recognized Xu Hao's identity and couldn't help but exclaim.

Is that Mr. Xu Hao ? Oh my god, how can he be so young ?"

" I heard that she is already 50 years old , but she looks no different from 30 years old , and she is becoming more and more attractive."

"Boss is so lucky to marry such a handsome and rich husband. The most important thing is that he is so caring and loving . Today he even came to pick you up from work ..."

The whispers from all around came into my ears.

In the past, Su Wanqiu would have a blank expression on his face and feel sad in his heart.

He is not a good husband at all, but a big devil .

The Xu family is a prison .

And now , Su Wanqiu has a bright smile on his face .

It smells really good.

When the two returned home , their three daughters had already prepared the meal .

While eating , Xiao Wanling always gave him a resentful look.

She was a little unhappy that Xu Hao didn't teach her tea art in the afternoon ...

Xu Hao's heart moved .

Xiao Wanling went home in the evening , he offered to give her a ride.

This time, Xiao Wanling did not refuse .

Xu Hao drove the car himself and sent her to her doorstep .

Xiao Wanling was feeling a little depressed and prepared to get off the car and leave when she got home .

Just as he reached out to open the car door , Xu Hao grabbed him.

"I sent you home, shouldn't you thank me ? "

" Thanks ."

Xiao Wanling said this reluctantly .

" I don't want verbal thanks , I want something practical ."

Xu Hao smiled and pointed to his cheek .

This is ... repaying a favor .

Xiao Wanling's pretty face turned red. She looked around and took the initiative to move forward.

I planned to give her a quick kiss and then leave.

But just when she got closer , Xu Hao suddenly turned his head and they kissed each other ...

082 The heroine and the vicious female supporting role! Madam, you don’t want to…

Chapter 82: The heroine and the vicious female supporting role! Using unconventional means against the heroine

Just when she was one step away from the final step , Xiao Wanling suddenly regained consciousness.

He opened the car door and ran away like a frightened little white rabbit.

Xu Hao withdrew his gloomy gaze.

No one forced her to stay.

He has already found out that the little heroine has the intention to accept him.

It was just that it happened suddenly today and she was not prepared .

I believe I won’t be so resistant next time.

At bedtime , the protagonist's beautiful stepmother Su Wanqiu looked worried .

" What happened? Who bullied my little nurse ?"

Su Wanqiu was wearing a nurse 's uniform today. She looked well-behaved and sexy.

Xu Hao lifted her chin.

Su Wanqiu raised his head helplessly , feeling a little unhappy .

" I just had a chat with Xinrui ..."

"Why? She doesn't agree?"

Xu Hao asked doubtfully .

It would be fine if I just disagreed.

With their best friend-like relationship, I believe that with her constant persuasion , he will be able to convince her.

But she just gave a slight hint and Yao Xinrui showed strong resistance .

It seems that misogyny has intensified.

listening to Su Wanqiu , Xu Hao seemed to be thinking about something.

It’s difficult to deal with misogyny .

A simple strategy approach is not enough, and some unconventional means are needed .

Xu Hao pressed her head .

"Since she doesn't agree, I can only fight alone ..."

"Among all the beauties , I only love you, isn't that good ?"

Su Wanqiu had a bitter face .

It’s good, but it ca n’t stand the daily hassle .

No, I can’t bear it if I continue like this . I must find myself a partner.

No chatting on the phone.

Then wait until we meet and talk to her in person .

If Yao Xinrui really disagrees , she can try looking for her daughter's best friend Xiao Wanling .

She has always been sensitive and careful about things around her , so how could she not notice the look Xiao Wanling gave Xu Hao?

It’s just that she is my daughter’s best friend and so much younger than her.

Su Wanqiu didn't consider her as his first target .

If my good friend disagrees , I will have to drag her into it.

It's a brand new day ...

The rising sun brings light to the earth .

Xu Hao left home and got into a car that had been waiting at the door .

While driving , his personal bodyguard Bai Ling told him about the information he had found about Yao Xinrui .

"Yao Xinrui, female, 35 years old , home address ....."

"Ten years ago, she married Chu Xiong, the man who controls the Chu family. According to investigations , although they are husband and wife and seem to be in love , their relationship is actually distant ...810..."

Xu Hao had already heard this news from Su Wanqiu .

As the heroines of the cool novels, of course they are all virgins .

Even if she got married , her husband would be a eunuch .

Keep your body pure and wait for the protagonist.

Of course, this does not apply to some protagonists who like to be thieves .

Why do I feel like looking in a mirror ?

that what he is like?

It was only the awakening of his memory that allowed him to change his fate .

Otherwise the ending will be even worse than that of my friend Chuxiong .

That’s right ... he not only knew Yao Xinrui’s marriage partner Chu Xiong , but was also very familiar with him.

It’s not an exaggeration to say that we are friends .

Xu Hao started from scratch, while the Chu family rose to prominence very early on.

Chuxiong is a rich second-generation who took over his own company.

Even so, because the two are of similar age and have comparable assets , they often participate in various business activities together .

By chance, Chu Xiong found Xu Hao and started a conversation .

Xu Hao had to maintain a gentle and polite appearance and accept everyone who came.

Over time, the two became familiar with each other ...

when attending business events , the two often sat next to each other and talked about the business situation .

Xu Hao has been busy improving himself during this period and has not contacted the other party .

It was only when he investigated the heroine Yao Xinrui that he remembered it.

He was about to forget about this relationship, so it seemed he had to find an opportunity to get in touch .

Bai Ling continued to report .

"I asked someone to investigate her company , and when checking the bills , I found a problem ..."

It turned out to be a hacker who found something wrong when checking the accounts .

Yao Xinrui actually cooked the accounts .

Every time he saves a sum of money and deposits it into his own small treasury .

After ten years, she has earned 300 million .

If Xu Hao hadn't asked Bai Ling to investigate thoroughly , and Bai Ling happened to send a assassin who knew hacking over there ... these things really would n't have been found .

Xu Hao's eyes flashed .

Falsifying accounts ? Embezzling public funds?

This little heroine is very brave.

Then he smiled.

I thought of Yao Xinrui's identity.

Not to mention that embezzling public funds is illegal , if Chu Xiong of the Chu family knew what she had done , her fate would be miserable.

So can he use this secret to control the heroine?

"Ma'am, you don't want to ..."

Xu Hao doesn't like this kind of threatening method.

It seems too low -level .

What he wants is to conquer the heroine's body and mind.

Not only can she provide him with emotional value , but she can also become his right-hand man and help him manage the company.

If you threaten someone , you can indeed get the heroine.

It's not certain to win her heart.

Therefore, when he conquered the heroine in the past , he always used gentle means ...

Yao Xinrui is different .

She is misogynistic and it is almost impossible to conquer her through ordinary means.

No matter how nice you are to her, or what tricks you use, she will always treat you with disgust .

How can we play this ?

Then we can only use some unconventional means ...

He treats the heroine well because it is profitable and he can win her over.

Knowing that he couldn't conquer the enemy, why didn't he change his strategy?

It's a good opportunity to try out playing a villain , oh ... not acting, but playing myself.

See the effect of brushing the emotion value.

you get more emotion points , you can continue next time .

at this time--

An episode is happening in the Xu Group .

In order to reorganize the company, Xu Hao fired a large number of employees who had no ability and unsatisfactory performance .

This resulted in a large number of job vacancies in the company.

We are now actively recruiting people in major talent markets.

When the Xu Group 's recruitment information came out, it caused a big sensation ...

The Xu Group is one of the largest companies in Shanghai .

Founded by business legend Xu Hao .

Countless young people come here to visit.

After layers of screening , only two people were successful in the recruitment of marketing managers.

Came to the company headquarters for the final interview .

Unfortunately, there is only one position .

of the two will succeed depends on their respective abilities.

Of the two, one is called Li Yunshu, who was born in an ordinary family and had no background.

Another person is Xu Fangfei, whose family runs a garment factory with an annual income of tens of millions ...

Li Yunshu came out of the interview room with a serious look and a nervous mood.

In contrast to her, Xu Fangfei looked relaxed , as if she had already secured it .

Seeing Li Yunshu's look , he couldn't help but sneer.

" Tsk ... Li Yunshu, what are you afraid of? Aren't you a top student ? And the school beauty."

"It's just an interview , and you don't even have this much confidence?"

Xu Fangfei raised the corners of her mouth and looked very proud.

You can tell from their tone that the two of them don't get along .

That's true, they graduated from the same school and were in the same class.

Li Yunshu transferred to this school , Xu Fangfei was a well-deserved genius girl.

She is beautiful and her academic performance is among the best in her grade . She is admired and pursued by countless students.

But after Li Yunshu appeared .

All her glory seemed to disappear overnight ...

In terms of appearance, she was only the class beauty, and Li Yunshu was nominated as the only school beauty.

I often win awards for my studies .

There are more bootlickers than her, and many suitors have changed their camp .

It can be said that she was suppressed in all aspects.

Xu Fangfei has always been dissatisfied.

Why?

She wore all famous brands and was a proud girl, but she was outshined by a rustic wild girl .

So ... plans targeting Li Yunshu began one after another .

During the exam , she was accused of cheating .

They paid money to hire internet trolls to slander others on campus forums .

She used some tricks on Li Yunshu's pursuers, and they eventually became her lickers.

But what disappointed her was——

Li Yunshu remained calm and unconcerned about her various provocations .

She felt like she was punching cotton .

I originally thought that the two of them had no more contact after graduation .

Unexpectedly , this time, the two of them happened to attend the interview of Xu Group together ...

Xu Fangfei is actually capable and good in all aspects, but unfortunately she met the more outstanding Li Yunshu.

But this time, Li Yunshu had enough confidence to suppress this old rival .

She had to admit that Li Yunshu was indeed more capable than her .

But this isn't school.

Once you enter society, success is not guaranteed just by having ability.

what Xu Fangfei said , Li Yunshu had a bad feeling in his heart.

She is confident in her abilities and is certainly not afraid of an interview .

She was afraid that this old enemy who had always disliked her would secretly do something ...

In the interview room——

The interviewer in charge of the interview was holding two resumes in his hands , frowning and thinking about something.

The two have already been interviewed , and Li Yunshu is undoubtedly better .

But Xu Fangfei hinted at giving him a bribe of one million .

If it had been in the past, he would have agreed immediately.

However, President Xu Hao had just recently laid off a large number of employees and reorganized the company.

He was in a dilemma for a moment ...

One million.

That was several years' salary for him .

He didn't want to break the rules , but Xu Fangfei gave too much.

Thinking about Li Yunshu’s clean background , he didn’t have any connections.

As long as you get rid of the person immediately after the interview , everything should be fine.

The interviewer gritted his teeth and made the decision immediately.

After taking a breath, he put Li Yunshu's resume aside and said something to the outside of the door .

" Come in , everyone ..."

Li Yunshu ignored Xu Fangfei's ridicule .

He clenched his fists and pushed the door open and walked into the interview hall .

"Hehe ... you are too young to fight with me ."

Xu Fangfei smiled coldly and followed slowly .

She was confident in the interviewer's decision.

In order to get an interview at Xu Group , she spent a lot of money and took out one million yuan from her secret fund.

If I can join the Xu Group , what does spending one million mean?

She didn't join the company to make money .

Her family opened the factory not because they were short of money , but because they wanted to squeeze into the upper class circle.

Of course, it is to find an excellent partner ...

She is very realistic .

I look down upon those boys and girls who are in love in school .

why girls want to be with those boys who have no money and no background .

Is n't finding a partner just about finding yourself a rich and powerful supporter ?

She had many suitors, but she didn't accept any of them and just kept them like fish .

Always maintain a pure body.

She wo n't give herself up easily unless she finds a satisfactory partner.

" You all have great abilities ..."

The interviewer first praised the two of them, then he turned to Li Yunshu and changed the subject :

"But our company is only looking for a marketing director, so I'm sorry, Mr. Li Yunshu."

Buzz buzz buzz .....

Li Yunshu felt his head buzzing and his expression was incredulous.

After reacting , she said indignantly.

"I don't accept it."

The interviewer frowned .

Just as I was about to try to persuade them to leave, Xu Fangfei spoke first .

"You don't accept it? Why do you not accept it?"

"Don't you see who you are? You lost to me. Why are you dissatisfied?"

What's the point of you having better grades than me ? This is not a school. Grades are no longer the only thing that matters ..."

Xu Fangfei suddenly felt extremely comfortable and laughed triumphantly.

No matter what she did in the past, Li Yunshu was indifferent, but this time she finally broke down.

The excitement in my heart is indescribable .

The interviewer's face changed when he heard this .

What the hell???

Sister, do you know that you came in through the back door?

It's not a glorious thing.

Could you please stop being so arrogant ?

If he attracts the attention of higher-ups, he will be killed.

The interviewer couldn't help but regret it.

If he had known that the other party was so unreliable , he would never have agreed to do this .

But now that things have come to this, we can only make the best of it and get rid of the person quickly.

"Okay ... this is the result of my interview . Go away now. Don't make me ask the security guard to clear the door ."

Hearing this , Xu Fangfei raised the corners of her mouth with a mocking smile .

Li Yunshu stood there in a daze , his face slightly pale and dejected .

Just as she was about to leave , a voice suddenly came from the door .

"He's just an interviewer , but he's so arrogant ..."

The sound is not loud.

It chills one 's bones to the bone .

The interviewer was shocked.

Turning around , I saw a familiar figure standing at the door .

Who else could it be other than Xu Hao , the chairman and president of Xu Group ?

boom--

It was like a bolt from the blue , and the interviewer was struck by lightning .

He felt weak all over and slid off the chair like mud to the ground.

He knew that he was finished ...

The two women turned their heads when they heard the voice .

Xu Hao's temperament is still as cheerful as ever , but from his expressionless face, it can be seen that he is very angry now .

Xu Fangfei came back to her senses .

Thinking of how he was caught red-handed while trying to use the back door, he couldn't help but look away , feeling scared.

She comes from a well-off family and can be considered a rich, beautiful woman.

But in front of Xu Hao, it's nothing.

This guy is a big shot who can bankrupt her family with just one word ...

Just a minute ago—

Xu Hao arrived at the company and wanted to inspect the company.

I passed by the interview hall , I happened to hear a quarrel inside.

Out of curiosity, I came in to check it out .

Two beautiful girls came into view.

One of them had a halo of luck hanging from her head , and it was the heroine.

【Character】Li Yunshu

[Identity]: Transmigrated into a book and became the villain's henchman heroine

【Charm】: 93 ( maximum value 100 )

[Strength]: 10 (normal person 10 )

【 Constitution 】: 10 (normal person 10 )

[Spirit]: 11 (normal person 10 )

[Favorability]: -10

"Travel through time?"

Xu Hao frowned .

Have you traveled through time and space into a novel you were reading ?

Isn't this the same as him ?

interesting.

But ... no matter you are a time traveler or a reborn person , I will accept your heroine.

His eyes fell on the other girl.

The girl's appearance and figure are not much worse than the heroine.

But his brows were full of arrogance and he looked very arrogant .

Strange ... With such a beauty, there is no halo of luck above her head ?

Without the aura of luck , she is not the heroine.

Considering that she is now against the heroine , I think she is the vicious female supporting role in the book .

Feeling that the time was right, Xu Hao spoke .

This is what happened just now ...

083 The seductiveness of the heroine ! Don't waste bad girls ! Scare away the little white rabbit

Chapter 83: The seductiveness of the heroine ! Don't waste bad girls ! Scare away the little white rabbit

Xu Hao looked at the interviewer who collapsed on the ground .

"You are so brave that you even dare to disobey my words ..."

He spoke calmly.

There was no audible emotion .

But the interviewer was already pale and disheartened .

Having been in the company for so long, he naturally knew how terrifying this Mr. Xu was .

Xu Hao took out his cell phone and dialed a number .

Office of the Director of Human Resources Department——

Wang Yunpeng is sitting in front of the computer working .

Ding-a -ling ...

The cell phone rang and Wang Yunpeng frowned.

Did n’t I tell you not to disturb him while he’s working ?

He took the phone and saw that it was Xu Hao calling , his face changed .

Quickly press the answer button .

" President ....."

As soon as he opened his mouth , he was interrupted by Xu Hao.

" I'll give you one minute , come to the interview room ."

Wang Yunpeng was still in a daze when a busy phone rang out.

Xu Hao hung up the phone .

like this happens in the Human Resources Department , not only will the person involved be punished , but their immediate supervisor will also be held to blame .

Wang Yunpeng came back to his senses with a start .

Interview room ?

Did something happen?

Without having time to think, he immediately dropped what he was doing and ran away.

" Is she Ms. Xu ? She has such a strong aura ... "

Looking at Xu Hao, who was exuding his domineering aura at this moment , Xu Fangfei's eyes lit up.

Younger than he looks in the photo .

Li Yunshu was a little confused.

She didn't know who was coming yet .

Before a minute had passed , Wang Yunpeng came running over, breathless.

Seeing Xu Hao's expressionless face , my heart sank to the bottom.

Without even taking a breath, he greeted him respectfully .

" President ."

"Your interviewer abused his power . You'd better give me an explanation ..."

Wang Yunpeng wiped the cold sweat from his forehead .

Sure enough, there was a problem here .

" Boss ... Boss , it's my problem ..."

He did not shirk responsibility and simply admitted his mistake .

Xu Hao has suddenly become very strong recently , and any explanation is unnecessary.

Maybe because of his good attitude of admitting his mistakes , the big thing will be reduced to a small thing, and the small thing will be forgotten.

" It's good to admit your mistakes."

Before he could finish his words , Xu Hao interrupted him with a wave of his hand .

"From today on, you will be demoted to deputy director . I will consider transferring you back based on your performance in three months ."

"Submit another report . If something like this happens again , you should resign ... "

Wang Yunpeng was stunned .

Compared with direct dismissal, demotion is already a very light punishment .

He immediately said .

"I am willing to accept the punishment ."

Different from ordinary employees .

Wang Yunpeng is a veteran of the group and has always worked diligently . This little thing cannot be blamed on him.

After calming himself down, Wang Yunpeng looked at the interviewer with a cold tone .

" What are you doing here ? Why don't you get out of here ?"

The interviewer was so frightened that he trembled and walked out of the interview room tremblingly ...

Wang Yunpeng became furious when he saw him .

I was working hard, but I got shot even when I was lying down . It's inexplicable.

He wanted to cut this guy into pieces .

Sighed .

Let’s deal with the mess at hand first .

He came to the interview table and prepared to interview the two girls .

Xu Hao interrupted him and waved his hand.

" Leave this to me, you go."

"OK ....."

Wang Yunpeng felt as if he had been pardoned and left respectfully.

Xu Hao picked up the two resumes and glanced at them.

Just looking at the resumes , they are all pretty much the same.

All are excellent .

But he knew without thinking that the heroine Li Yunshu was more real .

Xu Fangfei is probably exaggerating.

"Go away. My company doesn't need employees who are dishonest and cunning ..."

Xu Hao put down his resume .

From the moment Xu Hao appeared , Xu Fangfei was deeply attracted.

This type of mature and handsome uncle is so domineering , she likes him so much .

The little heart was beating "thump thump" non-stop .

When she heard Xu Hao's words , she came back to her senses and her expression changed slightly .

" Mr. Xu , you are giving me a chance."

" Do you want me to say it a second time ?"

Xu Hao was determined .

"I ... I understand."

Xu Fangfei shut up, responded dejectedly , and walked out in a daze.

Watching her leaving back, Xu Hao's eyes flickered .

He winked at his personal bodyguard Bai Ling who was not far away .

Bai Ling understood and picked up her phone to notify the assassins.

Now, except for a few warriors who protected his woman and daughter, everything was handed over to Bai Ling to manage ...

Xu Hao and Li Yunshu were left in the interview hall .

The air suddenly became quiet.

Li Yunshu was a little nervous . He lowered his head and didn't dare to look at Xu Hao, his fingers entangled in the corner of his clothes.

[Ding ... Li Yunshu is panicking, emotion value +235... ]

"Mr. Li ..... welcome to join the Xu Group family ..."

Li Yunshu was surprised and raised his head suddenly .

Seeing Xu Hao looking at him with a smile, his smile was as warm as a spring breeze .

Li Yunshu was touched .

Seeing the HR director's attitude towards Xu Hao , she also knew Xu Hao's identity.

President of Xu Group .

The legendary man who built himself from scratch .

I didn't expect him to look so young .

Seeing the significance of the injustice she had suffered , he personally stepped in to help her solve the problem and even cordially welcomed her .

“ Thank you … thank you .”

"I'm optimistic about you, work hard."

Xu Hao encouraged her and left.

Anyway, the little heroine will stay in the company and has plenty of time .

Don't be in a hurry.

So as not to scare away the little white rabbit.

Bang Bang .....

Shortly after arriving at the office , there was a knock on the door .

" Come in ."

Xia Qingge walked in wearing a professional suit.

Today, she has been promoted to Finance Manager , managing a large number of people.

A mature and intellectual temperament gradually developed.

"uncle ....."

"Qingge, what's the matter ? "

Xia Qingge walked closer, her eyebrows curved, revealing a hint of charm .

"I'm here to report my work."

"You've come just in time ..."

On the other side——

Xu Fangfei left the Xu Group and walked on the street.

Just as she was about to hail a taxi to go home , a figure blocked her way.

"Miss Xu, our boss wants to see you. Please wait a moment."

Xu Fangfei took a step back and asked cautiously .

Who is your boss ?"

"You just met Xu Hao , the president of Xu Group ."

Xu Fangfei was puzzled.

Didn’t Mr. Xu just chase her away ?

Why do you still want to see her?

Doubtful in her heart, she still chose to stay ...

reporting her work to Xu Hao , Xia Qingge left with a slightly red face.

After Xu Hao instructed Bai Ling to investigate the new heroine Li Yunshu, he heard a "ding" sound.

A message was sent .

Open it and take a look.

It turned out to be news that the protagonist Zheng Feifan had left the Magic City and headed for the Imperial City.

Recently, Zhao Media has been causing trouble for Zheng Feifan , and assassinations have frequently been launched against him .

It made him extremely annoyed .

He immediately decided to go to the imperial capital in person and find Zhao Media to resolve the matter thoroughly .

By the way, investigate the truth behind his father's death.

Xu Hao tapped the table lightly with his fingers .

We need to send a death squad to keep an eye on ...

There is no need for her to follow Zheng Feifan and secretly find out the news.

Once Zheng Feifan leaves the imperial capital, let her kill the CEO of Zhao Media .

He ordered someone to kill the other party 's son.

Although it may not be found on him.

But no one knows what Mr. Zhao , who has lost his son and gone mad , will do.

something happened to his daughters .

As long as Zhao's father is alive, he will feel uneasy ...

After sending the message , Xu Hao was about to put down his phone when he caught a glimpse of the message about Yao Xinrui.

seen my good friend Chuxiong for a long time .

Friends should visit each other more often .

Open Contacts .

Xu Hao found Chu Xiong’s contact information and called him .

Beep beep beep .....

The phone rang for a short while before the other end picked it up.

A bold voice came .

" It's really strange that a busy man like you , Brother Xu, would contact me."

"Brother Chu, please stop making fun of me. What kind of busy man are you? I have been idle and doing nothing lately ..."

Xu Hao laughed and started to flatter each other in business.

How many big deals has Brother Chu negotiated ?"

"They are just small things . I heard that Brother Xu has been making a lot of big moves recently . Your real estate business is doing well and I think it is getting more and more popular . Why are you thinking of changing your mind ?"

" Don't put all your eggs in one basket . I am also preparing for a rainy day . If the market changes in the future and the real estate market is not doing well, I will have other industries to choose from ."

Chuxiong couldn't help but sigh after hearing this.

Xu Hao is indeed a legendary figure who started from scratch and created a multi-billion-dollar group .

Be decisive in doing things .

After some polite exchanges, Xu Hao showed his fangs.

"Brother Chu, long time no see . When can we have tea together? I always benefit a lot from listening to Brother Xiong's opinions ."

" Brother Xu , please don't flatter me. Your view of the business world is more accurate than mine ..."

Chuxiong also praised each other in business.

Thinking about calling my son back tonight and having a family dinner with my "wife" Yao Xinrui.

His heart moved .

"It just so happens that I also want to have tea and discuss philosophy with Brother Xu . How about this ... I will hold a family dinner tonight . Brother Xu, can you come too ? "

" Is n't this bad? It's not appropriate for me, an outsider, to go to your family banquet."

"What's inappropriate about that? It 's a family dinner, and it's just my son and a few others. Besides, Brother Xu is not an outsider ..."

"Oh well . "

In a luxurious office .

Chuxiong hung up the phone , his eyes thoughtful.

His relationship with Xu Hao is pretty good , but it would be better if they were closer.

In the past, Xu Hao was engaged in real estate business and had no business intersection with their Chu family .

Now Xu Hao plans to transform .

And the first transformation target is the new energy industry .

It coincides with the electronics company managed by his wife .

Good relationships facilitate better cooperation.

It is true that they have already stood at the top of the business circle in Shanghai , but they also need to stick together for warmth ...

Close cooperation can also help us deal with sudden crises .

Thinking of deepening the relationship, Chu Xiong couldn't help but think of Xu Hao's seven daughters.

Just match anyone up.

Xu Hao: What are you dreaming about!

The daughter is his, and no one can take her away from her.

Xu Hao's seven daughters are all stunningly beautiful and are more than qualified to be the perfect match for his son .

But .....

Thinking of my disappointing son, I feel like he is not worthy of me.

Chuxiong shook his head .

After all, he is his son, so he has to mention him no matter what.

As for whether it will succeed or not, it all depends on the luck of that useless son of his.

noon--

Xu Fangfeixue was taken to a coffee shop by a woman and sat there for the whole morning.

There was no sign of Xu Hao for a long time .

Just when she thought she was being fooled , the woman took her to a private room in a restaurant .

Finally saw Xu Hao in the box .

" click ", the door of the box closed .

Only two people were left.

Xu Hao looked at her and waved.

" Come and eat together ..."

Xu Fangfei walked closer and saw a table full of delicious food.

Every dish is exquisite and absolutely worth the money.

Even though her family was not short of money and she had eaten a lot of delicious food, she had never seen such exquisite dishes.

Xu Fangfei was nervous .

I don’t know what Xu Hao wants to talk to her about.

I sat down at the dining table nervously, not daring to pick up my chopsticks .

" What are you standing there for? Eat ..."

Seeing that she looked dazed , Xu Hao greeted her and started eating.

After spending an entire afternoon in the cafe , Xu Fangfei was indeed a little hungry .

Smelling the delicious aroma in front of her , she swallowed her saliva, picked up the chopsticks, and picked up a piece of seafood into her mouth.

His eyes suddenly lit up.

The spicy taste stimulates the taste buds.

It’s so delicious.

Her nervous mood eased a little , and she picked up the chopsticks again and ate in small bites.

Gradually , she was not so afraid of Xu Hao anymore.

Xu Fangfei asked timidly .

"I wonder if Mr. Xu is looking for me ....."

Xu Hao did not respond to her words , but asked back.

know Li Yunshu ?"

“ We are classmates.”

How is your relationship ?"

Hearing Xu Hao's question , Xu Fangfei opened her mouth , but was a little afraid to speak .

I don’t know what Xu Hao’s attitude towards Li Yunshu is .

"Just tell me the truth. I want to hear the truth , or I'll eat you again ..."

Having said that , Xu Fangfei felt a little relieved.

He immediately told the grudges and hatred between the two of them .

After saying that, she looked at Xu Hao cautiously .

She heaved a sigh of relief when she found that his expression was as calm as ever.

"I like her. Do you have any idea to help me get her?"

Xu Hao originally came to her for help directly.

Let her continue to cause trouble for the heroine Li Yunshu , and I will help her at the critical moment.

Crazy efforts to win the heroine's favor.

After hearing Xu Fangfei 's story about the two of them, he changed his mind ...

This vicious female partner knows the heroine very well, so she wants to ask her for any good advice .

The reason why Xu Hao did not meet Xu Fangfei in the morning was that he was waiting for her investigation materials .

The survey shows that

Xu Fangfei is a vain girl who bullies the weak and fears the strong , and wants to sell herself at a high price.

Such girls make up the majority in society.

We can't expect every girl to have the same noble character as the heroine.

Overall .

This girl named Xu Fangfei is quite self-respecting .

Before I found the right tall, rich and handsome man , I had no contact with other opposite sex .

Although there are many licking dogs around me , I have always treated them like fish in a pond ...

personality , her appearance and figure are impeccable .

According to the system 's scoring system, it also reached about 90 points.

Isn’t there a saying——

Don't let down good girls , and don't waste bad girls .

If you want to win over the heroine Li Yunshu, Xu Fangfei is a good chess piece.

The most important thing is that it is easy to control.

Are n't you vain ?

He is worth billions and can satisfy whatever you want.

And she is a bully who only bullies the weak and fears the strong. She believes that she will not betray others until she finds someone better than herself.

Threaten again .

If she betrays me , her family will be destroyed.

After that, I can use this vicious female supporting role with peace of mind ...

Xu Fangfei didn't react for a moment .

What does it mean to fall in love with Li Yunshu?

Are you impressed by Li Yunshu's talent?

Or is that what she thought ?

But that’s not right . Does n’t Xu Hao have a wife ?

Also known as the most affectionate.

Xu Fangfei didn't think about it for a moment and said softly.

"I don't quite understand what Mr. Xu means ..."

They were about to conquer each other , Xu Hao did not hide it and said jokingly .

" To put it simply , I want to sleep with her and win her heart, so I want to ask if you have any solution ..."

084 The female supporting role is jealous! Willing to give everything! The female protagonist's plan to conquer her

Chapter 84: The female supporting role is jealous! Willing to sacrifice everything! The female protagonist's plan to conquer her

Xu Fangfei was confused.

When she saw the playful look on Xu Hao's lips, she was sure that was what he meant, and her heart was filled with turmoil .

All of them were wrong .

Xu Hao has only two wives, and he loves his wives very much. He has never been involved in any scandals with other women .

Now ... Xu Hao actually asked her to help sleep with a woman.

How could it be the first love of my life?

the shock , Xu Fangfei's first reaction was not disgust , but joy.

Xu Hao is not the kind of affectionate good man, so doesn’t that mean ... she also has a chance?

she saw Xu Hao in the interview hall in the morning , she was completely attracted to him.

Xu Hao is 50 years old , but he doesn't look like 50 at all . He looks like he is 30 .

She exudes a unique mature charm.

He has a handsome appearance and a perfect figure among men.

Worth tens of billions , the CEO of a Fortune 500 company .

He is handsome , has a good figure , good temperament , is rich and powerful , and is simply her perfect dream lover ...

She wanted to sell herself for a high price.

those rich second-generations , who is more handsome and richer than Xu Hao ?

If it weren't for Xu Hao 's identity and his family background, he would have thrown himself into his arms long ago .

Now that she knew Xu Hao was also a vulgar man who liked beautiful women, Xu Fangfei's heart beat faster and her heart was pounding .

etc.

Xu Hao came to her not because he liked her.

Instead, he asked her to help conquer his arch-enemy Li Yunshu.

Crash ...

It was like a bucket of cold water was poured over my head .

The flames of jealousy towards Li Yunshu burned wildly .

Xu Fangfei really wanted to ask Xu Hao.

How am I worse than Li Yunshu?

But when she looked up and saw Xu Hao 's interested eyes, she took her words back.

Calm down your surging emotions .

She began to rack her brains for a solution .

Since Xu Hao has set his eyes on Li Yunshu, and Li Yunshu is her mortal enemy , she has nothing to worry about .

One sinister thought after another emerged in my mind .

n’t you very noble ?

still be noble when Xu Hao is pressing you down ?

How can you still act cool in front of me ...

One trick after another emerges .

Thinking of this, she raised her head and said tentatively .

"I know Li Yunshu very well. She is a very traditional woman. As long as Mr. Xu sleeps with her a few more times, he will definitely be able to conquer her."

Xu Hao continued eating and raised his eyebrows.

" Go on ."

As if encouraged, Xu Fangfei continued speaking.

"I can find an opportunity to drug her and send her to Mr. Xu's bed."

Seeing that Xu Hao didn't respond , she said again.

"Or you can kidnap her, lock her up in a small dark room, and train her for a few days ..."

"How about I take some private photos of her and send them to Mr. Xu , and then Mr. Xu can threaten her?"

" ....."

Xu Fangfei said a lot.

than drugging , threatening , and bullying .

Mixed in with it was her hatred for Li Yunshu.

The plan is extremely sinister.

That’s it ?

Xu Hao thought that she understood Li Yunshu and could come up with some good ideas .

Does n't he know these methods ?

Xu Fangfei observed the expressions .

Seeing that Xu Hao looked unhappy, she also knew that Xu Hao might not like the ideas she had put forward .

She thought quickly in her mind , her eyes lit up, and said .

" Mr. Xu , how about this ? Anyway , I have a grudge against Li Yunshu, and I often go to trouble her ."

"When the time comes , President Xu will come out to help her just like he did today ."

"Li Yunshu is quite sentimental. If we come to her rescue a few more times, she will definitely be grateful to you ..."

Xu Hao nodded .

Since I didn't get any good ideas from Xu Fangfei , this is the only way I can do .

Xu Fangfei felt relieved when she saw this .

But the jealousy in my heart has not diminished in the slightest.

In her opinion, this was not harming Li Yunshu, but giving her an opportunity.

What a happy thing it is to be Xu Hao’s woman.

Although Xu Hao wanted to get Li Yunshu, he didn't want to hurt her.

I would rather take this gentle approach ...

mortal enemy became Xu Hao's woman and reached the peak of her life.

And she has to play the role of a villain in this .

The gap was so huge that she felt suffocated.

Jealousy tore her apart .

Looking at Xu Hao who was still enjoying the food , Xu Fangfei finally couldn't help but speak.

" Mr. Xu ... can I ask a question ? "

Xu Hao raised his eyebrows.

"What's the problem ?"

" Mr. Xu , I want to ask you, why did you choose Li Yunshu? I'm no worse than her."

Jealousy covered up Xu Fangfei's shyness.

Xu Hao's heart moved , knowing what she was thinking, so he said it with evil humor .

"She gives me a pure and clean feeling ..."

Xu Fangfei quickly extracted the key words .

couldn't help but be stunned for a moment, then she said quickly .

"She is pure , but she has poor social skills and appears quiet when she doesn't communicate with others ."

" This is not an advantage , on the contrary it is a disadvantage. I am also very clean ."

" Although I have many suitors, I never let them touch me ..."

that she has remained a virgin, waiting for this day ?

to talk about this in front of a man .

In order to prove that she was no worse than Li Yunshu, she risked everything.

"Really ? Why don't I believe it?"

The playful look on Xu Hao's face became even more intense .

"Really, I swear ..."

Because it was the fact and her pride , Xu Fangfei explained anxiously .

Suddenly, she paused .

When he noticed Xu Hao's gaze, an idea flashed in his mind .

This is obviously meant to prove something to her .

Xu Fangfei hurriedly stood up from her seat.

He came and sat down next to Xu Hao , took his arm and shook him.

" Mr. Xu , what they said is true. How can you make them believe it ....."

"It's a bit strange to call you Mr. Xu . Call me dad."

Xu Fangfei was delighted and called out sweetly.

"dad."

"So good ..."

came out of the box , more than two hours had passed .

they parted , Xu Hao warned Xu Fangfei.

" This is a secret between us . Don't let anyone else know. If you leak it, you will know my methods."

" Uh-huh ."

Xu Fangfei nodded hurriedly .

"Dad, don't worry, I will be obedient and won't tell anyone ..."

Although she is vain and likes to show off.

But she still knows what to say and what not to say.

From the fact that Xu Hao appears to be the most affectionate person on the surface , but is secretly with another woman, we know that he is not a good person.

If she really leaked it.

There is no doubt that Xu Hao will destroy her family's company , or even kill her to silence her .

Xu Fangfei decided not to tell anyone even if she was beaten to death.

After warning her, Xu Hao said again.

"Also, don't forget about Li Yunshu ..."

nodded again .

Watching Xu Hao's car leaving, she couldn't help but clench her fists excitedly .

I wanted to jump up, but I gasped.

It's really great.

is together with the famous Xu Hao.

Xu Fangfei's jealousy towards her arch -enemy Li Yunshu is also slowly decreasing.

As expected, Li Yunshu could not escape Xu Hao's clutches.

And I'm one step ahead of her, so will she call me sister then ?

As she thought about it, she started to smile.

Li Yunshu returned home with a happy smile on her face.

Evening——

Xu Hao went to the Chu family to keep the appointment .

When an old friend arrived, Chuxiong personally went to the door to greet him.

"Dad, who on earth is coming to our house? Not only do we prepare such a sumptuous meal , but we also want you to personally welcome them ..."

Chu Xiong's son Chu Xiaotian finally couldn't help but ask out of curiosity .

"I'll go pick up your Uncle Xu ."

" Who is Uncle Xu ?"

Chu Xiong just remembered that he and Xu Hao used to get along well in business and often drank tea together.

But I haven't been home yet .

No one in the family knows.

" Xu Group , Xu Hao."

Chu Xiaotian's eyes widened when he heard his father say this name.

The Xu Group is no weaker than their Chu family.

" Perform well for me later . If you can gain the approval of your uncle Xu , I will hand over the company to you."

Chuxiong warned his son.

say what he meant by family alliance .

I still don’t know what Xu Hao means.

be embarrassing if he looked down on his useless son .

Therefore, it still depends on how the useless son performs in front of Xu Hao .

"Dad, are you telling the truth?"

Chu Xiaotian's eyes suddenly lit up.

He started his own company worth hundreds of millions, but it was always losing money until recently.

How can a company with hundreds of millions of dollars be compared with a large group with tens of billions of dollars ?

He was thinking about how to gain control of the group from his old father .

I used to say that he didn't have enough experience and needed training , but I didn't expect that he would actually speak out this time .

He immediately patted his chest and made a promise.

"Don't worry, Dad. I will definitely perform well and leave a good impression on Uncle Xu ."

Chu Xiong glanced at his son, turned around and waited at the door.

Chu Xiaotian happily came to a young man of medium build and handsome appearance .

Patted him on the shoulder.

"Li Xiao, Brother Li, you must help me this time ..."

"When I take charge of the group , I will definitely not treat you unfairly ."

Li Xiao is one of his father's trusted subordinates.

I heard it saved his life.

He was arranged to be by his side a few days ago to help him with his own affairs.

This Li Xiao is indeed capable.

had been losing money year after year , was brought back to life under his guidance .

Originally, he was quite disgusted with Li Xiao, thinking that he was an undercover agent sent by his father.

Until I saw that the company was getting better and better, my attitude immediately took a 180 -degree turn ...

This is a talented person.

Now , whenever Chu Xiaotian encounters trouble , he will ask Li Xiao for advice .

Li Xiao was looking at his beautiful stepmother at this time .

Yao Xinrui did not go into the house . She sat alone on a stone chair in the courtyard, quietly looking at the documents .

A beautiful woman was sitting under a tree , the afterglow of the setting sun shining through the gaps between the leaves and falling on her.

This picture is extremely beautiful.

Li Xiao watched in fascination.

Chu Xiaotian suddenly came over and patted him, scaring him.

He quickly looked away and asked in confusion .

" What did you say ?"

"I have an uncle coming to our house and wanted to ask you how to make a good impression."

"My dad said that as long as I can get the uncle's approval , he will let me take charge of the group ."

Chu Xiaotian said it again .

After saying that , he couldn't help but ask in confusion .

"Brother Li, what are you looking at? You are so absorbed in it ..."

" Didn't you hear what we just said ?"

As he spoke , Chu Xiaotian leaned forward and wanted to look out the window.

Li Xiao quickly stopped him, put his arm around his shoulders and walked inside.

"Aren't you asking how to leave a good impression ? I 'll tell you ..."

Chu Xiaotian's attention was indeed diverted .

Li Xiao breathed a sigh of relief.

He was almost caught by the villain peeking at his stepmother , his eldest brother's wife.

His name is Li Xiao, and also not Li Xiao.

Why do I say so ?

He came from another world .

This turned out to be a novel world he had read .

And the identity he traveled through time and space to become a loyal younger brother of the villain.

The ending was a miserable death.

Because his predecessor saved Chu Xiong, this billionaire gained the other party's trust.

Recently he was sent to protect the good- for - nothing son Chu Xiaotian .

This is just a good-for-nothing second-generation playboy , the brainless idiot villain in the book .

Not only is he bad at cooking, he is also bad at cooking and loves to play .

He fell in love with the fiancée of the protagonist Zheng Feifan's brother and began to pursue her madly .

The result is predictable.

Being rejected again and again .

Eventually , he became so daring that he even wanted to kidnap the heroine, Lin Chuqing.

by the protagonist Zheng Feifan , and then beaten half to death ...

After that, the two sides became enemies .

Until the Chu family was destroyed by the protagonist .

The novel he traveled through was called The Flower Guardians .

The story tells about the protagonist Zheng Feifan being betrayed and the mercenary group he founded being destroyed .

He was asked by his brother to come back and take care of his fiancée.

The dog author is also a thief .

I have to arrange an identity for my fiancée's brother's fiancée ...

After returning to the city, Zheng Feifan pretended to be cool and got acquainted with many beautiful women.

This brings us to the outrageous behavior of the dog author.

You spent so much time describing women, which means she is undoubtedly the heroine.

Since she is the protagonist’s harem .

Damn it , the protagonist is still a virgin at the end and hasn’t slept with any female lead.

At that time , he was so angry that he started cursing .

The next moment, I felt dizzy and was transported through time .

After the initial panic, Li Xiao slowly discovered .

actually not that bad.

The previous incarnation ended up dead because he was too loyal .

Beaten to death by the protagonist.

He is not the original owner, so why should he be loyal to the Chu family?

When the protagonist comes calling , can't he just run away?

And he also has a golden finger for time travel benefits.

That is to know the direction of the plot and some ways to make money in it .

He could have built a huge money empire by foresight and entrepreneurship ...

In addition to knowing the plot , he also discovered that he had an exceptional talent for martial arts .

The predecessor was just a small scum in the early stage of Ming Jin .

the protagonist's dark power, they are nothing .

but--

After several days of martial arts training , his strength improved by leaps and bounds and he easily broke through to the middle stage of Ming Jin .

Li Xiao was ecstatic.

If he continues to persevere , why worry about not being able to reach the level of the protagonist?

Even crush him .

He could definitely build a 100 billion group by knowing the plot and constantly improve his strength ...

Reach the pinnacle of life.

When awake, he holds the power of the world ; when drunk, he lies on the lap of a beauty.

However, he has an ordinary background, and if he wants to earn the start-up capital , he still needs to go through the Chu family’s channels.

Li Xiao decided to work for the Chu family first and save up some start-up capital at the same time .

had another purpose for staying in the Chu family, and that was his eldest brother Chu Xiong's wife.

That is the villain’s beautiful stepmother Yao Xinrui.

This is one of the heroines.

Mature, sexy, intellectual, and cool ... I must get her.

In fact , if you want to sleep with her , it's very simple .

He knows Yao Xinrui's secret.

To embezzle the Chu family’s company assets , just threaten them.

But he disdained to do so.

What's the point of forcing?

The means are too low -level .

Even if you get her body, you can't get her heart.

But it's not easy to pick her up. Yao Xinrui is misogynistic and needs to be slowly influenced ...

Li Xiao is ready for a protracted war .

Not only Yao Xinrui, but also the protagonist, the beautiful landlord Fang.

As well as the protagonist's brother's fiancée and the icy CEO , none of them could escape his clutches ...

085 Sweet and caring little girl ! You don’t want to be discovered by your big brother, do you?

Chapter 85: Sweet and caring little girl ! You don’t want to be discovered by Big Brother , do you?

A low-key yet luxurious Rolls -Royce drove up and stopped at the door of the Chu family villa .

Bai Ling got out of the driver 's seat , went to the back seat, and opened the door for Xu Hao .

Seeing Xu Hao appear , Chu Xiong went to meet him.

" Brother Xu , why do you look younger ? I almost didn't recognize you."

"I'm not like you , working hard for the company at my age . I relax every day, and naturally I get younger and younger ..."

Xu Hao laughed.

" Hello, Uncle Xu ."

Just walked into the Chu family villa .

Chu Xiaotian was standing at the door waiting, and when he saw Xu Hao coming in , he greeted him politely .

" This must be Brother Chu's son, right? He is really a man of his words ... and a handsome man."

Xu Hao gave a compliment without really meaning it.

This kind of rich second generation is obviously uneducated and just waiting to die.

Chu Xiong was a hero after all , so it was a sin for him to have such a son.

Unlike him, his seven daughters are stunningly beautiful .

The three daughters he conquered were even more caring and thoughtful .....

What?

There is also a son of the protagonist?

Xu Hao simply refused to acknowledge this rebellious son who was disobedient to his sister and mother .

He doesn't even recognize the thing he picked up .

Why didn't he fall to death at that time?

" Um ?"

At this time , Xu Hao noticed that there was a young man standing next to Chu Xiaotian .

There is golden light hanging from his head , he is the son of destiny .

【Character】：Li Xiao

[Identity]: Chu Xiong's younger brother, Chu Xiaotian's follower, who traveled through the book and became the villain's follower.

【Charm】: 76 ( maximum value 100 )

[Strength]: 78 (Middle stage of Ming Jin )

【 Physique 】: 45 (normal person 10 )

[Spirit]: 38 (normal person 10 )

[Favorability]: -10

It turns out that this is the protagonist who traveled through time .

Seeing that his strength was only at the middle stage of Ming Jin and was not as strong as his own , Xu Hao immediately felt relieved.

With this little bit of strength , can't he easily control him?

However , he still asked in surprise .

“ This is ...”

Chu Xiaotian was delighted when Xu Hao praised him, and answered quickly when he heard the question.

"His name is Li Xiao, and he's my brother."

" Hello, Mr. Xu ."

For some reason , Li Xiao instinctively repelled the guy in front of him .

But I still had to say hello.

Xu Hao nodded and didn't say much .

Chuxiong beside him explained.

"Li Xiao saved me once, so I consider him a family member."

"Brother Chu, has your life ever been in danger?"

“That was two years ago …”

Chu Xiong led Xu Hao to sit on the sofa and poured him a cup of tea.

The two of them started chatting like this .

Not long after , Yao Xinrui came back from the courtyard.

Although she had a bad relationship with Chuxiong, she could even say she hated him .

It's pretty much the same with any member of the opposite sex.

But the surface still needs to be done ...

A distinguished guest is coming . As Chuxiong's wife, why should she stay outside alone?

Chu Xiong saw her, called her over and introduced her .

" Let me introduce you, brother . This is my wife, Yao Xinrui."

"Xinrui, this is my good friend, Xu Hao from Xu Group ..."

" Hello, Mr. Xu ."

Yao Xinrui forced a smile .

I didn't expect to meet Xu Hao again today after seeing him yesterday.

" This is my sister-in-law, right? Brother Chu is so lucky ..."

Xu Hao pretended to have just realized it and said with emotion.

Hello, sister-in-law.

Nothing tastes better than dumplings.

Chu Xiong gave a fake smile, feeling very embarrassed .

It is indeed a blessing to have such a young and beautiful wife .

But for him who was already unable to do so , it was just another kind of torture.

Who can understand the feeling of watching any beauty walking in front of you every day but being able to look but not eat ?

Xu Hao can understand ...

But that was before.

Now we are experiencing their beauty .

Chuxiong quickly changed the subject .

" Brother Xu has recently transformed into the new energy industry , and there is a trend of expanding the scale . Xinrui's electronics company is also of this type . You can communicate more ..."

"Sister-in-law is from an electronics company?"

Xu Hao spoke in surprise and smiled brightly.

"That's a coincidence, isn't it ? I just happen to not understand some things about the electric vehicle industry , so I'll definitely ask my sister-in- law for advice when the time comes."

When talking about " asking for advice " , Xu Hao had an inexplicable meaning.

Yao Xinrui frowned slightly . She didn't want to talk to a man .

Before she could politely refuse , Chu Xiong spoke for her.

"No problem . Xinrui has been in the industry for ten years and is quite familiar with the new energy industry ."

"No need to wait until later, you can discuss this after dinner ..."

took back the words that were about to come out of her mouth .

I felt even more disgusted with Chuxiong .

When Xu Hao heard this, he couldn't help but show an " excited " expression.

"Is that ok ? I just happened to have two doubts recently, and now I have met a professional ."

“No … no problem .”

Yao Xinrui could only reply dryly.

" Brother Xu , come on, let's play chess. It's been a while since we had tea and played chess together."

Chuxiong took out a chess set and set it up .

Xu Hao picked up the teacup and took a sip.

The tea is good, but the tea-making skills are not very good .

Waste the tea leaves ...

The two of them were playing chess and chatting at the same time.

" Brother Xu , I admire you . You were doing well in real estate, but you suddenly changed your career . This requires a lot of perseverance."

After a pause , he continued .

" We are not young anymore, we should let go of the power and let the next generation take care of it, so that we can enjoy our old age ..."

Having said that , he looked at Xu Hao 's mature and handsome face and he did n't look like a 50- year-old man at all .

Xu Hao's heart moved slightly .

This old guy has something to say , what does it mean?

calmly .

“It is precisely because I want to leave it to the next generation that I want to diversify the company so that if the real estate industry is attacked in the future , the entire group will not suffer.”

"You must be joking , brother. The real estate market is booming right now . I wonder how many people are trying to get in."

" Prepare for a rainy day ..."

Xu Hao was just being casual.

He sneered in his heart.

The economy seems to be booming now , but who knows when the policy will change and everything will go south.

Seeing that Xu Hao didn't take the bait , Chu Xiong continued to test him .

"If you ask me , Brother Xu is just worrying too much. I think your eldest daughter's business talent is no worse than yours."

"She built a multi-million company from scratch in just a few years. She is as capable as any man ..."

Xu Hao's heart moved slightly .

He seemed to know what the old guy was trying to do.

Are you looking for marriage alliance with him ?

Are you dreaming about something or looking for death?

Not to mention your useless son, even if the king of heaven came, he would not agree.

The daughter is his, no one can take her away from him!

If it weren't for the fact that the Chu family was not weaker than his Xu family, just because he gave a hint, he would have destroyed him ...

Okay, okay, let’s play it this way , ok?

How dare you think about my daughter?

Then don't blame me for being rude to your wife.

These thoughts only flashed through Xu Hao 's mind , and his expression remained calm.

"Ming Yue is still far from perfect , and some of his ways of dealing with things are not good enough , but he still needs to hone his skills ."

" He's been mad at me all these years . After graduation , he went into business and never came back ."

"I don't know what's going on with her now . I thought my daughter would be less of a worry than my son, but the result is still the same ..."

Chuxiong took over the conversation .

" Brother Xu , you are joking . Everyone knows that your seven daughters are the proud daughters of heaven ."

"My son is a real worry. He just hangs out outside and doesn't do his job properly ."

After a moment's hesitation, he continued .

"I wonder what you think of my son , Brother Xu ?"

You 're not doing your job properly .

Are you still asking me?

Xu Hao was thinking MMP in his heart , but smiling on his face.

"He's handsome and polite. Young people nowadays all enjoy life . They just need to have fun later. They know what's going on and you don't need to worry about them ..."

They are all experienced business people, and Xu Hao should know his hint.

But he didn't say anything , which meant he disagreed.

Chuxiong sighed .

It’s better that my son is not angry.

Then he changed the subject and stopped pestering her .

Not long after—

The nanny brought the food to the table and everyone sat down.

There is also the protagonist Li Xiao.

It seems that this family really treats the protagonist as a family member.

Even if they are relatives and family members of the protagonist, they may not necessarily have a good ending .

Besides, they are not relatives ...

Chuxiong took out the fine wine that he had collected for many years.

This is the first time my good friend comes to my house, so we can’t be careless .

Otherwise, where would he put his face as a billionaire ?

Only Yao Xinrui said she didn't want to drink, so the men all filled their glasses.

Seeing that the wine was good, Chu Xiaotian couldn't wait to raise his glass .

" This is the first time Uncle Xu comes to our house. Let's all toast to Uncle Xu ..."

Chuxiong gave his son an admiring look.

Xu Hao has no intention of forming a marriage alliance now .

But if his son performs well, what if Xu Hao changes his mind?

Chu Xiaotian raised the corner of his mouth.

This is what Li Xiao taught him just now.

first met ?

It doesn't matter.

Then just make him happy by drinking at the table .

Next, in addition to Chu Xiong and Xu Hao drinking, Chu Xiaotian also toasted repeatedly .

Even the protagonist Li Xiao raised a glass to toast.

Xu Hao never refuses anyone who comes.

With his current physical condition , drinking this little bit of alcohol is nothing ...

The meal is over .

Both the Chu family father and son were a little drunk.

Xu Hao and the protagonist Li Xiao both have strength and remain sober.

outside .

After drinking tea with Chuxiong to sober up, Xu Hao planned to go back.

" Brother Xu , don't you have questions for Xinrui ? She's at home today, so just ask her directly ..."

Chu Xiong stopped Xu Hao and reminded him ...

He and Yao Xinrui had a bad relationship, but they pretended to have a good relationship just out of agreement .

In fact , Yao Xinrui often doesn't go home.

I only come back once every time there is a family gathering.

He was afraid that Xu Hao had left today, and when he came to the house later , Yao Xinrui was not at home.

It's not good to notice their relationship.

So, whatever questions Xu Hao wants to ask , let him ask them today ...

Xu Hao was slightly stunned.

He also planned to find Yao Xinrui again later.

Chu Xiong is so good, I will let him get the job done today .

Since you brought it up, don't blame me.

"I don't have any problem , I just don't know if my sister-in-law is free?"

"I am free, how can I not be free? Xinrui, come and chat with Brother Xu ..."

Yao Xinrui walked over with disgust in her heart .

"If you want to ask anything, let's go talk outside."

She didn't want to stay with Chu Xiong.

Xu Hao's eyes fell on Chu Xiong.

A trace of embarrassment flashed across Chu Xiong 's face .

This Yao Xinrui was so disrespectful to him.

Although he was unhappy, he had a smiling expression on his face.

" You two can go talk outside. I don't know much about new energy vehicles , so I can't give you any advice . I won't bother you ... "

"Then brother, you drink some tea first, I'll be back after chatting with my sister-in-law."

Xu Hao said goodbye and followed Yao Xinrui to the courtyard outside.

This is such a divine assist.

He was just thinking , if Chu Xiong was around , how would he get rid of him?

him the opportunity directly .

The two came to the courtyard, which was not dark because of the lights hanging around.

" Mr. Xu , if you have any questions , just ask . I will not hide anything I know ."

" My sister-in-law must know what I 'm asking ..."

Xu Hao chuckled .

He sat down on the stone bench next to him.

He looked at the mature and charming female protagonist with great interest .

Noticed Xu Hao 's changing temperament at this moment .

Yao Xinrui frowned slightly .

Feeling unhappy, his tone became slightly colder.

" What does Mr. Xu want to ask ?"

Xu Hao didn't care about her tone and said teasingly.

"I want to ask , sister-in-law , can you give me your Xiongba Electronics Co., Ltd. bill for July 30 this year and tell me what happened ?"

" Oh , and May 1st , March 15th , February ... January ... last year, the year before last ... "

heard Xu Hao talking about her company, her brows furrowed deeper and deeper.

But when she heard the following time points, her pupils widened and her face gradually turned pale .

By the end, it was completely bloodless.

He looked at Xu Hao as if he was looking at a monster, his face full of disbelief.

the time Xu Hao mentioned was the time when she falsified accounts and embezzled company assets ...

She has always been very secretive .

How did Xu Hao know it, and know it in such detail ?

" Mr. Xu , what are you talking about ? Why can't I understand what you mean?"

Yao Xinrui pursed her lips, still having a glimmer of hope in her heart, hoping that Xu Hao knew nothing.

It 's just a coincidence.

However, she was disappointed 3.4

"No ... you should understand."

Xu Hao changed the subject .

"Sister-in-law, you don't want Brother Chu to know about your misappropriation of public funds, do you? "

Buzz ...

Yao Xinrui 's mind went blank.

Xu Hao really knows everything.

The embezzlement of company assets began in the second year after she was coerced into agreeing to Chuxiong's request.

Don't think that Chuxiong asked her to be the general manager of Xiongba Electronics Co., Ltd.

In fact, it is just an empty name.

Nothing substantial was given .

They also treated her as free labor.

Yao Xinrui saw through this person at that time ...

Chuxiong used himself as a cover-up , and after a few decades, he kicked himself away.

By then, there will be nothing left except old age and fading beauty.

Since you are unkind, do n't blame me for being unjust .

managing the company , she exercised her power and embezzled some assets and transferred them to her own account .

At first she just did some minor things , but later on she was not discovered , and she became more and more courageous ...

Sometimes the amount is several million.

Only in just ten years did he accumulate assets of 300 million .

Embezzlement of public funds is against the law.

Three hundred million , and I don’t even know if I can ever get out of prison in this lifetime .

And if Chu Xiong knew about this, he would never let her go.

Her family will definitely be retaliated against .

no .....

This matter must never be leaked.

ca n’t know.

Take a deep breath and calm your trembling heart.

" Mr. Xu , how can you keep this from being told to others?"

Xu Hao knew this secret but did not tell Chu Xiong.

He chose to say it when they were alone , and there was definitely no intention to expose her.

There is still room for negotiation ...

086 The disappeared lipstick ! Five-day appointment ! Sister-in-law, you don't ...

Chapter 86: The disappearing lipstick ! The five-day appointment ! Sister-in-law, you don’t

Xu Hao's eyes fell on Yao Xinrui's plump figure.

He waved to her.

"Sister-in-law, why are you so far away ? Come over here and let's talk slowly."

Yao Xinrui felt uneasy , not knowing what Xu Hao was going to do.

She walked over with pursed lips .

Seeing her coming closer and standing still, Xu Hao pulled her down.

" You're welcome , sit down and chat ..."

Yao Xinrui froze.

From childhood to adulthood, she has never had any contact with the opposite sex .

even the cheap husband touched her .

But now Xu Hao held his hand.

She immediately felt uncomfortable all over.

[Ding ... Yao Xinrui feels disgusted, emotion value +468... ]

Feeling that the hand holding her had no intention of letting go, Yao Xinrui wanted to pull it out.

But he is not as strong as Xu Hao.

She asked , trying to suppress her anger .

"What do you want to do?"

"Nothing, I just want to get closer to you. Don't keep me at a distance."

Xu Hao spoke lightly while playing with his hand .

"I am Chu Xiong's wife. Aren't you afraid that Chu Xiong will know if you do this ?"

" It doesn't matter . I'm not afraid of him. If you want to tell him, just go ahead ... "

Xu Hao said it’s up to you.

That's how it is. Give him some face and call him brother.

If you don't give me face, what are you?

Of course, when he called me "brother " , there was some reference to Yao Xinrui.

Only Xu Hao knows.

"you ....."

Yao Xinrui was furious.

She really didn't dare to tell Chuxiong .

Even if she told Chu Xiong that Xu Hao harassed her, she wouldn't be able to do anything to Xu Hao in the end .

Both companies have a market value of hundreds of billions , so who is afraid of whom ?

On the contrary, if Xu Hao exposes her, she will have to spend the rest of her life in jail .

[Ding ... Yao Xinrui is getting angry, emotion value +684... ]

Yao Xinrui was so angry that her heart was heaving.

He took deep breaths continuously, suppressed his anger, and spoke in a cold tone.

Mr. Xu , who is regarded as the most affectionate person by everyone , would be such a shameless person.”

Xu Hao's hands kept moving .

23 " It 's just a personality created ....."

Yao Xinrui was speechless .

"Just tell me , what are your conditions? I won't tell anyone about this ."

After a slight pause , she said with some pain in her heart .

"How much money do you want ? How about I give you 200 million ?"

" money ?"

Xu Hao was stunned .

"Do you think I told you all this for money ?"

" How many hundreds of millions do I still owe you ?"

Thinking of Xu Hao's net worth of 10 billion , Yao Xinrui was speechless .

At the same time, a bad feeling also arose.

She was not afraid of Xu Hao asking for money , so giving him half was not a problem .

Anyway, a few hundred million is enough for her .

If Xu Hao doesn’t want money , then what does he want?

Yao Xinrui felt a little flustered.

"What do you want to do?"

Xu Hao stretched out his hand and raised five fingers.

"What's the meaning?"

Yao Xinrui was puzzled.

"Five times."

"The request is simple . As long as we spend five noisy nights together, I promise not to tell anyone about my sister-in-law's embezzlement of public funds ..."

"What?"

Yao Xinrui did n't understand at first .

Gradually , she understood.

Terrified.

He was about to stand up, but was pulled back by Xu Hao.

"Impossible, don't even think about it ..."

Yao Xinrui was determined .

She hates men so much that she doesn't even want to be in the same space with them .

How could you agree to something like that?

[Ding ... Yao Xinrui is furious, emotion value +782... ]

"Really ? If that's the case , then there's nothing to talk about."

Xu Hao let go of her hand, stood up and walked towards the villa .

"etc ....."

This time, it was Yao Xinrui who held him back.

Xu Hao smiled slightly and sat back.

Everything is under his control.

Yao Xinrui's face changed .

"Can you change the conditions?"

"cannot."

Xu Hao’s answer was straightforward and direct.

"How could you do this ? You're already together with Su Wanqiu."

"I said that Su Wanqiu wanted to find a partner for herself, and she recommended you to me. Do you believe it ?"

Xu Hao looked amused.

Yao Xinrui was confused.

Is there such a thing?

Yes.

Wanqiu yesterday . When she chatted with me at night, she always asked some strange questions ...

It turns out that she wanted to be a pimp for her man.

Push your best friend to your man .

What a good wife.

She's also her good friend.

" Have you thought about it? If you don't agree, forget it ..."

Seeing Xu Hao’s tough attitude .

Yao Xinrui knew that he had to meet this condition.

His expression changed .

After hesitating for a while, he spoke.

"Five times is too much, how about once?"

Since it cannot be avoided, reduce the frequency.

She shuddered at the thought of being with Xu Hao for five whole days.

If it was just once , she would just grit her teeth and get over it .

"Are you bargaining like this at a vegetable market?"

Xu Hao looked strange.

Yao Xinrui's face turned pale and blue , and she finally gritted her teeth.

"Okay, I promise ."

"But after five times, you must never tell anyone about it ."

"Don't worry, I swear on my reputation as the president of Xu Group ..."

Xu Hao spoke righteously.

Yao Xinrui was shocked and confused.

If Xu Hao had sworn this before she saw his true face , she would have believed it.

But now ...

But what if she doesn't believe it?

The handle is already in Xu Hao's hands.

She could only pray that Xu Hao would keep his promise when the time came .

Her worries were unnecessary.

For Xu Hao , five times was enough .

If he cannot conquer a woman after five attempts , then his deception is too cruel and too rude .

"Why? You don't believe it?"

Xu Hao raised his eyebrows and stretched out his hand.

"Then let's make a pinky promise ..."

Yao Xinrui was confused.

"How old are you, and you're still playing childish tricks like this ?"

But her hands were out of control and were pulled over by Xu Hao .

Then, he took her into a warm embrace while she was not paying attention.

Yao Xinrui hasn't reacted yet.

I saw a close face slowly approaching.

In an instant , Yao Xinrui's eyes widened.

[Ding ... Yao Xinrui is furious , emotion value +894... ]

the two of them were going back , Yao Xinrui was afraid of arousing suspicion , so she let Xu Hao go back first.

I followed behind and adjusted my dress.

Chuxiong was sitting in front of the coffee table making tea.

Seeing Xu Hao coming back, he hurriedly greeted him.

" Brother Xu , how was the conversation ? Xinrui 's views on the new energy industry are quite insightful , right?"

Xu Hao picked up a cup of tea, took a sip, and smacked his lips .

" It is indeed a unique insight, which has benefited me a lot and will help me avoid many detours in the future."

As he spoke , he looked at the top of Chuxiong's head .

of green light appeared.

Not long after , Yao Xinrui also came back.

Because he had cleaned up, his face looked normal, and the Chu family father and son did not notice anything unusual ...

But someone in the field noticed something was wrong .

That is the protagonist Li Xiao.

He had been secretly observing Yao Xinrui, and with his strength at the middle stage of Ming Jin , he was observing very carefully .

still had lipstick on her lips when she went out .

been wiped off when I came back ...

Why was it erased?

still some wrinkles on the clothes in front of me .

Although it was deliberately smoothed out , he still noticed it keenly.

The difference between the two positions is enough to illustrate the problem .

Li Xiao could already imagine that scene.

Two people hugged each other ...

Li Xiao shuddered, his eyes widened, his face full of horror .

What's going on?

Could it be that this beautiful sister-in-law has already been having an affair with this guy named Xu Hao?

not right .

According to the novel plot——

My sister-in-law has always been pure and innocent .

She has never had any contact with the opposite sex and is misogynistic .

What 's going on?

The difference between Yao Xinrui's appearance when she went out and when she came back, as well as the look in her eyes when she looked at Xu Hao, proved that something definitely happened between them just now .

Li Xiao was confused.

A feeling of panic that was beyond my control came over me ...

In fact, during the time he traveled through time and space , he always had the mentality of attacking by dimensionality reduction .

Know the fate of everyone.

Naturally, I feel superior to others.

But now , the plot has changed .

Where on earth did this Xu Hao come from?

appears in the novel's plot .

Logically speaking , he is a friend of Big Brother Chuxiong.

the Chu family was destroyed by the protagonist , they should have asked him for help.

Force yourself to calm down.

Something was not right , and he had to find out.

It all started because of Xu Hao.

when he saw the lipstick disappearing from the corner of Yao Xinrui's mouth .

It was clearly the cabbage he had his eyes on, but it was taken away by a pig.

Xu Hao is really a piece of shit .

He calls her a brother, but secretly he is having an affair with his sister-in-law.

No ... that's not right .

Li Xiao immediately found the highlight .

Yao Xinrui was indeed misogynistic , he could feel it.

even for Xu Hao.

Then why would she be so affectionate with Xu Hao?

The answer is obvious.

Xu Hao definitely used dishonorable means to coerce .

It was only then that he noticed that the look Yao Xinrui gave Xu Hao was not the coquettish look after intimacy .

But it was anger , irritation ... and a hint of fear.

“ Damn it ...”

Li Xiao's face was as gloomy as water and his fists were clenched .

He wanted to go up and beat Xu Hao up .

Glancing at Chuxiong, whose hair was glowing green .

Are you still here drinking tea with others?

what’s happening because she’s been bullied .

He wanted to tell Chu Xiong what Xu Hao had done .

But after seeing Yao Xinrui's expression , he stopped.

Given Yao Xinrui's personality and her misogyny towards men , how could she possibly swallow her anger when being bullied?

she didn't say it .

That means he was threatened , and the other party still had the evidence ...

call--

Li Xiao let out a long breath.

So what if Xu Hao is the CEO of a billion-dollar group ?

Anyone who dares to snatch the woman he has chosen will be sentenced to death.

One day he will be dealt with .

[Ding ... Li Xiao is filled with hatred, emotion value +988... ]

After drinking tea with Chu Xiong for a while, Xu Hao looked at the sky outside and decided to go back.

" Thank you for the hospitality today, Brother Chu ..."

Bai Ling opened the car door for him and Xu Hao said goodbye.

" Brother Xu , let's have tea together sometime."

"no problem ."

Xu Hao got in the car and waved .

The car sped away.

" Uncle Xu is really a remarkable man. He founded the Xu Group from scratch and still looks so young even though he is over 50 ... "

Chu Xiaotian sighed with emotion.

Hearing his son's voice, Chu Xiong remembered that he had not told Xu Hao about the marriage today.

it because your son is not doing well ?

I couldn't help but kick.

" I want you to leave a good impression in front of your Uncle Xu so that you can ask him for advice if you have any questions in the future . "

"Dad, didn't I behave well ? I was toasting with Uncle Xu at the table ..."

Seeing that his father still wanted to hit him, Chu Xiaotian hurriedly ran away, muttering a few words.

Li Xiao on the side was speechless .

Should we say that the Chu family is stupid, or stupid, or stupid?

are almost taking advantage of your wife and stepmother , and you 're still here praising them.

Out of sight, out of mind , he went home.

The Li family is of average means and lives in an old residential building.

Li Xiao arrived at the door , he heard the excited voices of his parents in the house .

"Yun Shu, what are you talking about ? You interviewed for a Fortune 500 company , the marketing director of Xu Group , with an annual salary of hundreds of thousands?"

"Good boy, this is the good news you want to tell us ? That 's great."

Mr. and Mrs. Li looked at their daughter who was drinking water excitedly.

Although their son is not a good person and is fooling around everywhere.

But they have a good daughter ...

mention his good grades in school , after entering society, 897 also joined a large group .

As soon as you join the group , you become an official.

Li Yunshu remained calm.

But from the corners of her raised mouth, you can tell that she is very happy at the moment .

" Xu Group ?"

"I think I've heard of it somewhere ."

Li Xiao frowned slightly, opened the door and walked in .

Seeing her sister put down the cup, she couldn't help but ask .

"Sister, what Xu Group are you talking about ?"

" Which Xu Group is there in our Magic City ? Of course it 's the group built by the philanthropic entrepreneur Xu Hao from scratch ."

"Working under him will definitely bring you great prospects."

"You and your sister should study hard , don't be idle and hang out with those idiots ... "

Mr. and Mrs. Li praised Xu Hao highly .

She also did not forget to use her sister's excellence to educate her useless son.

Li Xiao's head was buzzing .

He only heard of Xu Hao's Xu Group .

I didn't listen to anything else .

Who is Xu Hao?

He threatened his eldest sister-in-law Yao Xinrui and had an affair with her behind his brother's back.

How could such a person be considered a good person in the eyes of everyone?

He appears to be a gentleman on the surface, but does shameful things secretly . He is just a hypocrite .

He gritted his teeth and regained consciousness.

He spoke to his sister Li Yunshu in a serious tone .

"Sister, you can't go to work at Xu Group ."

Brush brush .....

Many eyes fell on Li Xiao.

The smile on Li Yunshu's lips faded , he frowned , and his tone changed .

" Why ?"

" Xu Hao is a hypocrite . You have all been deceived by his disguise . In secret, he is a mean person who will do anything to achieve his goals ."

Li Xiao talked about Xu Hao's character and hoped that his sister would not go to Xu Hao's company.

Xu Hao attacked the wives of all his friends. His sister's appearance and figure were no worse than those of his eldest sister-in-law Yao Xinrui.

Now that you are in Xu Hao’s territory , how can you escape from his grasp?

Li Xiao was worried about her sister .

"Li Xiao, how can you say that ? Xu Hao is a great philanthropist who often does charity work and has built many Hope Primary Schools."

"That's right. Xu Hao is such a nice person, and now he's your sister's immediate superior. Don't talk nonsense ."

when he heard his parents praising Xu Hao .

The world was fooled by Xu Hao, and his family was one of them.

"Li Xiao, I don't want to hear you slandering Mr. Xu anymore ..."

Li Yunshu spoke coldly.

Mr. and Mrs. Li know their daughter very well. She is usually quiet and gentle.

This tone shows real anger.

He quickly comforted him, said nice things and blamed Li Xiao.

And asked him to promise not to say bad things about Xu Hao in the future .

Li Yunshu was very angry.

How could Xu Hao be the kind of person Li Xiao described ?

She was just a nobody and she was treated unfairly during the interview in the morning.

Xu Hao personally came out to help her solve the problem and encouraged her with a smile.

The impression Xu Hao gave her was that of a good boss who was elegant, easy-going, gentle, generous and tolerant .

She would never allow anyone to slander her , even her own brother ...

087 The fifth daughter returns home! Leg control ecstasy! Nothing tastes better than dumplings

Chapter 87: The fifth daughter returns home! Leg control ecstasy! Nothing tastes better than dumplings

at the same time--

Xu family study .

There was a document in front of Xu Hao .

Turning the pages one by one .

It was information about the newly emerged protagonist Li Xiao and the heroine Li Yunshu who had been interviewed in the morning.

Xu Hao was a little surprised.

This heroine and the protagonist Li Xiao are actually siblings.

had learned about Li Yunshu's situation from Xu Fangfei ...

She graduated from university this year and was the school belle. She was aloof and cold, and not good at communicating with others.

The protagonist Li Xiao was originally a small-time gangster with no education or skills.

Because he learned some good skills from an old man when he was a child , he was discovered by Chuxiong and taken in as his younger brother.

Two years ago, Chuxiong was attacked by thugs and Li Xiao stepped forward to rescue him.

From then on, Li Xiao became Chu Xiong's trusted subordinate and treated him like a family member ...

Recently, Chu Xiong arranged Li Xiao to live with his son Chu Xiaotian .

The good-for-nothing son is not living up to his expectations, so he wants his loyal younger brother to give him some guidance and help him change .

Xu Hao stroked his chin, thoughtfully.

Chu Xiong treats Li Xiao as a brother, but whether Li Xiao treats him as a big brother is another matter ...

You can tell from the way Li Xiao looks at Yao Xinrui.

It must be because I traveled through time .

The body is still the same person, but the soul has long been replaced.

to advance some interest at the Chu family , but the protagonist found out ...

emmm... it's a potential trouble .

If he told Chu Xiong that he seduced his sister-in-law , the Xu family and the Chu family would definitely fight.

He is now in a period of rapid development , so it is not appropriate for him to make enemies with others openly .

He transferred all the hatred of Zhao Media to the protagonist Zheng Feifan.

It seems ... we have to find a way to solve this hidden danger .

Continue to look at the following information .

The Li family is ordinary, and both Li's father and mother are working people ...

" Um ?"

Xu Hao's eyes fell on a piece of news.

Is the Li family about to face the problem of house demolition ?

Xu Hao suddenly smiled, and an idea came to his mind .

He was still trying to win the favor of the heroine, and then the opportunity arose .

In order to prevent the demolition from proceeding normally , he had to ask someone to do something ...

Time quickly came to the next afternoon.

Sisters Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi had no classes in the afternoon and did not go to school.

with Xu Hao .

"Dad, help me catch Xu Shiqing . I was kind enough to be her massage test subject , but she actually beat me ..."

"Dad, do n't listen to her nonsense . If she wasn't mad at me, why would I do that ?"

The two sisters chased each other and circled around Xu Hao .

It turned out that just now , the two sisters were in the room and Xu Shiqing was learning massage.

She hadn't finished learning the full body massage yet, she planned to learn it all and then give Xu Hao a good massage ...

How can you learn massage techniques by watching videos ?

So I discussed it with my sister and let her be the experimental subject .

Xu Huayi thought of her sister's massage service and agreed without hesitation .

Xu Huayi felt so comfortable enjoying her sister's massage .

But when it comes to massage , it is inevitable to encounter some awkward positions .

Xu Huayi didn't feel anything, after all, she was her sister, it didn't matter ...

But she quickly thought of her sister giving Xu Hao a massage.

I'm curious about how your sister handles similar embarrassing situations .

Xu Huayi is a quirky person.

Such an interesting thing, of course I have to ask clearly.

The result was that Xu Shiqing thought of the massage place that day , and her pretty face turned slightly red .

Seeing that her sister was still teasing , Xu Shiqing was furious and slapped her fleshy parts several times ...

She didn't hold back on her strength these few times and hit him really hard.

Xu Huayi was in so much pain that tears were about to come out.

Xu Shiqing knew that she was in trouble and ran out quickly .

Xu Huayi was chasing after him.

This led to the current scene .

Xu Hao felt a little dizzy from being spun around by his two daughters , so he simply picked up the two sisters, one in each hand .

" Tell me what's going on, and I'll take care of it for you ..."

Being held in Xu Hao's arms , Xu Shiqing stopped hiding and behaved like a well-behaved quail .

Xu Huayi was still making a fuss and reached out to grab her sister.

Xu Hao was among them .

Seeing that his little daughter was still not quiet, Xu Hao held one of her hands and moved it towards her pigeon nest .

“Ahahahaha ...”

Xu Huayi froze for a moment, then burst into uncontrollable laughter.

"Dad, what are you doing? Let me go. I'm dying of laughter."

Xu Huayi is most afraid of being tickled .

He was not as strong as Xu Hao, and his body was fixed, so he couldn't escape even if he wanted to.

The result is predictable.

She was laughing so hard that tears came out.

" Who told you to do that ? Can you stop now and tell me what happened ?"

However, Xu Huayi didn't listen to what he said at all and laughed so hard that she fell backwards.

Keep slapping Xu Hao.

"Dad, you are biased. Why don't you tickle Xu Shiqing ? You only know how to bully me ..."

Just when the three of them were playing .

A tall man, about 1.78 meters tall, with a pair of long legs , quietly walked into the Xu family villa .

This is a girl with stunning looks .

Her long black hair was tied into a ponytail , and her brows were filled with heroic spirit.

She wore a snow-white T -shirt on her upper body.

It propped up her exaggerated figure and she wore a pair of blue jeans .

that pair of long legs to the fullest.

She was dressed simply and casually, with a delicate and beautiful face , without any makeup.

It gives people a refreshing and capable feeling ...

After taking a look at the gate of the Xu family villa , Xu Feiyan was deeply moved.

She hasn't been back to this home for a year or two.

If it weren’t for the two younger sisters Shiqing and Huayi, and the strange behavior of the third sister Xu Hongzhuang .

She might come back later.

Maybe he will never come back .

At most, I can go to my stepmother Su Wanqiu’s beauty salon.

As for her father Xu Hao, she wished she would never see him again in her life ...

If her father Xu Hao had cared about her sisters at all, she wouldn't have been like this .

Not at all.

He is moody, cold and callous, and often loses his temper with them .

"Hehe ... I want to see how you fool your younger sister and third sister."

"Wait until I expose your hypocrisy ."

Xu Feiyan slipped in quietly.

Walking on the path, the surrounding environment remains the same as before , without any change .

Not long after she walked, she suddenly heard her sister Xu Huayi's crying voice.

"Don't ... let me go ... you just want to bully me ..."

Xu Feiyan 's face suddenly changed .

He took a few quick steps and arrived at the courtyard, then suddenly stopped .

The scene that came into her eyes made her pupils dilate and her eyes burst.

It turned out that her two younger sisters were held in the arms of a handsome uncle .

Xu Huayi struggled desperately , tears were about to flow out.

sister in society and was not surprised by such violent incidents.

How similar is this scene?

Xu Feiyan was angry.

The aura in his body rose and he roared.

"Let go of my sister ....."

He stepped on the ground with his toes and rushed towards Xu Hao, his daughter and his two companions.

When she got close, she kicked him hard in the crotch.

Her two younger sisters were bullied , and Xu Feiyan wanted to kick this guy away .

But he was holding his two younger sisters now , so in order to avoid hurting them , he decided to make the opponent lose his fighting power first .

What's the best way to disable a man ?

Of course it's a direct hit to the point where nothing can be done.

What the hell???

Xu Hao was startled by the kick.

The power of this kick was nothing to him, and the speed was also very slow, so he could easily dodge it ...

But it's too cruel.

There is no doubt that if he was kicked by this kick, he would return to his previous life as a eunuch.

Xu Hao quickly let go of Xu Huayi, turned slightly sideways , and blocked the kick from Xu Feiyan .

Xu Feiyan was shocked to find that her legs were still being held by the other party .

She was not flustered.

He swung his fist and hit Xu Hao in the face .

Xu Hao also let go of Xu Shiqing with his other hand and caught her fist .

Suddenly , one of Xu Feiyan's hands and legs were clamped .

Glaring at Xu Hao .

“Let me go ...”

[Ding ... Xu Feiyan is angry , emotion value +555... ]

[Ding ... Xu Feiyan is furious , emotion value +696... ]

This scene happened so quickly that the two sisters, Shiqing and Huayi, were unable to react .

Xu Huayi was being tickled by Xu Hao and knew nothing.

Xu Shiqing heard the loud roar, and then saw her fifth sister Xu Feiyan rushing towards her father.

Seeing the kick from the fifth sister, she was so frightened that she was stunned ...

If this kick hits the target , what will happen to the beautiful stepmother 's happy life ?

Fortunately ... at the critical moment , my father dodged it .

Xu Shiqing saw her father and fifth sister stuck in a strange stalemate .

Xu Shiqing hurriedly said to Xu Feiyan anxiously .

"Fifth sister, what are you doing? Let daddy go ..."

Xu Feiyan couldn't help but roll her eyes.

What do you mean I let him go?

Can't you see that I am now pinned down by him and cannot move ?

etc .....

dad?

Xu Feiyan reacted .

I quickly took a closer look at Xu Hao 's face and found that they were indeed very similar.

No ... it should be the younger Xu Hao.

The situation was urgent just now , and she became furious when she saw her sister being bullied .

Didn't pay too much attention to Xu Hao's appearance.

And because Xu Hao looked much younger , she didn't recognize him at first .

This is embarrassing .

But this is not right either .

As a father, can I be so close to my daughter ?

They also played and fought together .

I often heard my two younger sisters bragging about how good Xu Hao was in the group , and now I really see what he really is.

Isn't the relationship too good?

Strange, when did Xu Hao become so powerful ?

Not only did he dodge her attack , he was even stronger than her.

Xu Feiyan 's face changed and she was confused and surprised.

While she was examining Xu Hao , Xu Hao was also examining his fifth daughter.

of seven most beautiful women in the country is absolutely correct .

The fifth daughter is also extremely beautiful.

mention her appearance , the most striking thing about her is her long legs .

Can make some leg control patients ecstatic ...

Not bad , not bad . Now you have the strength of the early stage of Ming Jin , approaching the middle stage .

She is worthy of being the underground queen two and a half years later.

Xu Hao calmly let go of her hands and feet.

"So it's Feiyan who's back. You didn't even tell me in advance so I could prepare a welcome ceremony for you . "

" But ... the gift you gave me was quite special ."

Xu Hao said meaningfully .

This daughter is so cruel .

That kick was made without any consideration of the consequences.

Fortunately, he dodged quickly.

"Fifth sister, you misunderstood . We were just playing with Dad ."

Xu Shiqing stepped forward to explain .

She pulled Xu Hao up again and began to look him over and examine him.

"Dad, are you okay?"

"Don't worry, it's okay."

Xu Hao smiled and touched his daughter's head .

Xu Shiqing still checked it again out of concern .

Seeing that Xu Hao was indeed intact , she felt relieved ...

It would be such a tragedy if Dad got hurt by my fifth sister because of playing with them .

Then, Xu Shiqing turned her head and looked at her fifth sister Xu Feiyan with some resentment.

"Fifth sister , aren't you too impulsive? You just start fighting and killing without even asking the reason ."

"What if Dad gets hurt ?"

Xu Feiyan " ....."

She felt aggrieved.

I obviously care about you guys , okay?

When I saw you being bullied , I rushed over in anger.

Instead of thanking me, you blame me.

Xu Huayi came back to his senses from his daze .

After knowing what happened , he also said .

" Yes, yes , Dad was just joking with me. We were just having fun ..."

Xu Feiyan was speechless .

Are you guys joking around like this ?

I almost thought ...

Since it was a misunderstanding , Xu Feiyan gradually calmed down.

It's just that, listening to my two younger sisters calling me dad so intimately .

She kept caring about Xu Hao and complaining about her as her sister, which made Xu Feiyan feel very uncomfortable.

She still feels bad about the fact that Xu Hao easily blocked her all-out attack just now ...

She studied with the big sister for a year or two, and her strength improved rapidly .

in the gang are no match for her .

big sister often praises her for her good talent .

Xu Feiyan is very confident in herself.

Since she started practicing martial arts , she has never met an opponent .

Today Xu Hao easily resolved her attack , which made her feel frustrated .

She didn't believe it was true. Before she graduated and left home, Xu Hao had been managing the group company and had no real strength ...

Could it be that he was promoted within the past one or two years?

more talented than her ?

Xu Feiyan doesn't believe in evil.

"I didn't expect you to be so powerful. How about we compete ? "

Xu Feiyan frowned and looked at Xu Hao.

She felt that it was because she was furious and lost her mind that Xu Hao seized the opportunity to stop her.

She didn't believe that she would lose to Xu Hao.

In fact , if it were someone else, she would admit that she was no match for him ...

But if the target was Xu Hao , she would not admit defeat .

The sisters have always regarded each other as imaginary enemies .

He would never allow himself to lose to Xu Hao in the field he was good at .

"Fifth sister, what are you doing ? That's dad , it's not good to fight and kill him ..."

Xu Shiqing hurriedly dissuaded him .

Xu Huayi also nodded in agreement.

"Fifth sister, just forget it. You can't beat dad."

"Dad once beat five shamattes to a pulp ."

As she spoke , she waved her fist , trying to show Xu Hao 's powerful strength .

But it fell on her fair and flawless beautiful face .

I did n't find it very lethal , but it felt cute ...

Xu Feiyan curled her lips.

It’s just knocking down a few thugs, what’s the big deal?

With her strength , she could knock down dozens of thugs standing in front of her one by one .

Hearing that her two sisters were still speaking for Xu Hao , Xu Feiyan became even angrier.

He raised his eyebrows at Xu Hao and said provocatively .

"What? You don't dare?"

It turned out that he was using the method of provoking the opponent.

Xu Hao was happy .

These five daughters are quite unique in character.

It is both difficult and easy to conquer a woman with a strong personality .

After pondering for a moment, an idea came to Xu Hao's mind and he smiled playfully.

"What am I afraid of ? "

"It's just ... since it's a competition , there has to be a prize, right ?"

088 Prize ! The father-daughter war is about to break out ! Xu Feiyan is numb

Chapter 88: The jackpot ! The imminent battle between father and daughter ! Xu Feiyan is paralyzed

brush--

Upon hearing the bet's prize , Xu Huayi 's eyes suddenly lit up.

She is the type of person who enjoys watching the fun and no matter how big the event.

Clap your hands immediately.

"Okay, okay. Since it's a fight, how can there be no prize? "

Xu Shiqing originally wanted to persuade her fifth sister Xu Feiyan .

But after hearing what Xu Hao said , he just shut up .

At the same time , I can't help but look forward to it ...

Fifth sister is really unreasonable. It would be good to let dad teach her a lesson .

Let her know that there are always people better than you.

Xu Feiyan frowned slightly .

He became more and more displeased with Xu Hao .

It was just a competition , but she had to put a gamble on it . She exaggerated it into a gambler .

[Ding ... Xu Feiyan feels disgusted, emotion value +777... ]

"What do you want to win ? "

Xu Feiyan asked calmly .

Xu Hao stroked his chin, pretending to be in deep thought.

" Let me think about it ..."

"Dad, I 've thought of a few for you to refer to."

Xu Huayi raised her hand , indicating that she also wanted to participate.

"Then tell me ."

"I think it's better to do this . If the fifth sister loses , she will wash Dad's feet or massage his legs for a month ..."

Xu Huayi's eyes lit up .

This fifth sister is usually very arrogant.

She also often calls herself the queen.

washing her father’s feet like a little maid .

Xu Huayi is particularly looking forward to it.

Xu Shiqing saw through her sister's bad taste and couldn't help but roll her eyes.

But he didn't say anything.

To be honest , she was also looking forward to seeing that scene.

A few black lines appeared on Xu Feiyan 's forehead ...

even started yet, and you think she's going to lose ?

Don't you have any confidence in her ability?

He glared at Xu Huayi.

"How can there be such a bet ? What if I win ?"

"Okay, okay, whoever loses will give the winner a foot massage for a month."

Xu Huayi changed his statement reluctantly.

"No, I don't agree, change another one ..."

"Besides, a month is too long. I only stayed at home for a few days before leaving."

Xu Feiyan simply refused .

She is very confident in her abilities .

But it's better to be safe than sorry.

What if I lose ?

Thinking of washing Xu Hao's feet and massaging them for a month, she couldn't help but shudder .

" How about this ..."

Xu Hao stepped forward to answer the call .

"If one of us loses , we'll serve tea and water to the other for a day, how about that ?"

Xu Feiyan thought about it.

Serving tea and water is not a difficult task and it is acceptable to do it in a day .

Nod in agreement.

"no problem ....."

Xu Feiyan walked to an open space, her eyes fixed, and a vague aura emanated from her .

Just as she was about to launch an attack , Xu Hao suddenly called a stop.

"Wait a moment."

Xu Feiyan almost couldn't breathe, her face gloomy.

"The prize has been set, why are you afraid?"

Xu Hao waved his hand .

"I'm not afraid, I just want to ask , what is the definition of our win or loss?"

"We are all family. It would be bad if we got hurt or bumped into each other ..."

Xu Feiyan thought to herself, who are you family with?

But thinking about the situation of his two younger sisters, if he hurt Xu Hao , he would definitely cause trouble for him .

It is indeed a problem .

Xu Shiqing suddenly spoke.

"How about I draw a circle for you guys , and whoever steps out of the circle first loses ."

Xu Huayi also nodded .

“ That’s a good idea …”

getting the consent of Xu Hao and Xu Feiyan , the two sisters drew a boundary around the two of them .

The rules were agreed upon , but Xu Feiyan did not act immediately and asked coldly .

" No problem now , right?"

"Let's get started."

Xu Hao said casually .

Xu Feiyan's body was tense , with her long legs slightly bent, ready to attack at any time .

This father-daughter battle is about to break out ...

Xu Feiyan was very cautious.

Xu Hao just stood there casually and yawned .

Xu Feiyan frowned .

That’s it ?

He doesn't look like a master at all.

She wanted to find weaknesses in Xu Hao, but it turned out that Xu Hao was full of weaknesses.

"Whatever."

" Quick victory ."

Xu Feiyan 's eyes flashed .

The toes stepped hard on the ground, and the hard marble floor began to crack .

She flew towards Xu Hao like an arrow.

Xu Hao seemed to be frightened and stepped back repeatedly .

Just when I was about to exit the boundary line , my body stopped .

Xu Feiyan was overjoyed.

The speed increased a bit.

As he got closer , he swung out his long leg , trying to kick Xu Hao directly out of the boundary line .

This kick was fast, accurate and fierce ...

It wasn't as sinister as the previous kick , but it was very tricky .

It hit Xu Hao's chest directly.

Although they regarded Xu Hao as an enemy , they did not really want to harm him.

Just kick him out and win the competition .

Seeing that the kick was about to hit Xu Hao, a smile broke out on Xu Feiyan 's face .

She was going to win .

Thinking that Xu Hao would serve her tea and water within a day , Xu Feiyan couldn't help but look forward to it ...

However , at the critical moment , Xu Hao hugged her thighs again.

Xu Feiyan was horrified.

Before I could react , I felt dizzy .

It turned out that Xu Hao grabbed her thighs and threw her out of the boundary line .

I don’t know if it’s a coincidence.

Xu Feiyan did not fall to the ground.

He landed on the ground with both feet and took a few steps back to release the force.

Xu Feiyan was completely confused at this moment .

He looked at himself and Xu Hao who was still within the boundary .

She ... lost ?

The loss was unclear.

Xu Feiyan refused to accept.

There was no fight just now .

test Xu Hao's strength at all .

Xu Hao unexpectedly won her over .....

What she didn't know was that all of this was part of Xu Hao's plan .

I deliberately acted weak so that she would think so .

With Xu Feiyan 's unyielding character.

This time his strength was not tested.

definitely be a next time.

prize in a competition , right?

Then he can make his demands again.

The entanglement continues like this ...

Over time, how long will it take to win over my daughter ?

[Ding ... Xu Feiyan's anger surges, emotion value +586... ]

[Ding ... Xu Feiyan feels lost, emotional value +493... ]

"Wow, Dad is so awesome . He defeated the fifth sister in just three seconds ."

"Dad yyds....."

The two sisters, Poetry and Painting, have prepared their melon seeds and drinks and are ready to watch a good show .

It ended so suddenly ?

After coming to her senses , Xu Huayi jumped up and gave the winner Xu Hao a big hug .

"Fifth sister, you lose . From today on, you have to serve tea and water to dad for the whole day."

Xu Shiqing came in front of Xu Feiyan with a smile on her face.

“ We will supervise ...”

"No, no, I don't accept it. He cheated . We didn't really compete ."

Xu Hao coughed.

" Fei Yan, we are following the competition rules . Whoever advances first will lose ."

" That's right , we all saw it with our own eyes . Fifth sister, ca n't you afford to lose ?"

Xu Huayi came out of Xu Hao's arms and stared at Xu Feiyan without blinking .

Xu Feiyan was speechless .

Although Xu Hao's methods were not honorable, winning is winning .

She felt that she lost because she was careless and did not dodge .

Be sure to pay attention next time.

Xu Feiyan spoke immediately.

"Okay, you win this time , let's compete again ..."

Xu Hao showed a smile of success in his eyes and shrugged .

"It's okay to compete again, but I'm a little tired today, so let's continue tomorrow ."

your promise today first ."

Xu Feiyan was so angry that her teeth were itching.

Xu Hao looks very energetic now , doesn't he look tired at all ?

Obviously he doesn't want to compete with her.

I want to see myself serving him tea and water.

So angry .....

"Fifth sister, you must be trustworthy and accept defeat if you lose ."

"Fifth sister, what are you still doing here ? Why don't you go and pour tea for daddy?"

The twin sisters cheered nearby .

Xu Feiyan looked at her two sisters hatefully.

I really don’t know what’s wrong with these two sisters speaking for Xu Hao like this .

"I know. I'm not someone who can't afford to lose . I don't need you to remind me ..."

saying this through gritted teeth , Xu Feiyan walked into the house.

As soon as she entered the hall , she saw a figure sitting at the coffee table making tea.

——Xiao Wanling .

Xu Feiyan knew that she was the best friend of her third sister Xu Hongzhuang .

I used to send their photos to group friends often .

Xiao Wanling didn't notice her arrival and was concentrating on making tea.

Although when Xu Hao was teaching her tea art , she would always feel hot and listless.

But she had the foundation , and after so many days , she still learned something .

I saw Xiao Wanling 's fingers flying .

Skilled in warming the cup, shaking the aroma, and brewing ...

The movements are smooth and natural.

Xu Feiyan suddenly felt pleasing to the eye .

After Xiao Wanling finished making the tea, she came over and said in surprise.

"Sister Wanling, your tea art is getting better and better."

As she approached, she smelled a faint scent of tea.

Take a deep breath and feel a lot more energetic.

"You are ... Xu Feiyan?"

Xiao Wanling felt that he looked familiar and asked tentatively .

" Uh-huh ."

Xu Feiyan nodded .

" When did you come back? Hongzhuang just told me about you."

"Where is my third sister?"

Xu Feiyan looked around , looking for Xu Hongzhuang .

" Practicing singing in the study ..."

Xu Feiyan suppressed the urge to meet her third sister and spoke excitedly .

"Sister Wanling, your tea art is so amazing . It feels like those tea art masters are nothing in front of you ..."

She often saw the big sister making tea and had some knowledge of the art of tea .

The big sister 's tea- making skills are average.

Xiao Wanling gave her the feeling that she was more skilled and elegant than those tea art masters .

If the big sister were here , she would definitely keep Xiao Wanling by her side and make tea for her every day .

" What 's so great about me ?"

Xiao Wanling smiled modestly .

"You don't know your father's tea art . It's truly superb."

"I have only learned a little bit of what Uncle Xu does ... "

"What?"

Xu Feiyan was stunned.

a little bit of fur so powerful ?

Is it really necessary to be so outrageous ?

heard from her third sister in the group that Xu Hao was very good at tea art.

She didn't take it seriously at the time .

tea art , how high can it be?

Now she realized she was wrong .

After chatting with Xiao Wanling for a while, Xu Feiyan went upstairs to the study .

again , the two sisters hugged each other .

all grown up and almost bounced away .

several sisters called me a traitor online , they expelled me from the group chat.

It 's all just a joke.

between the sisters has always been very good .

"Fifth sister, when did you come back?"

" Just now ."

"Dad should still be home. Have you seen him?"

Xu Hongzhuang thought that she should tell her father when her sister came back .

I heard my third sister also call out the word "Dad" affectionately .

Xu Feiyan had a complicated expression .

After she came back, she did not experience what her two younger sisters and third sister said in the group about how good Xu Hao was.

Instead, I realized Xu Hao's treachery ...

actually cheated and defeated her.

How can a man who likes to cheat and make bets with his daughter be a good father?

Several sisters must have been deceived by Xu Hao , and I must pull them out of Xu Hao's scam .

Xu Feiyan's eyes were firm .

I feel a stronger sense of mission.

He shook his head , temporarily putting these thoughts aside and smiling happily.

"Third sister, you have become a big star."

"From now on, when I want to listen to music, I will ask you to sing it live ."

Xu Hongzhuang couldn't help but roll her eyes at her sister.

Just as the two sisters were chatting , they heard shouting outside.

"Fifth sister, where have you been? Are you trying to cheat ?"

The sisters Shiqing and Huayi are receiving instruction from Xu Hao.

Seeing that Xu Feiyan had not shown up for a long time , Xu Huayi thought that she didn't want to fulfill her promise , so she came to find her.

Xu Feiyan gritted her teeth in anger.

This is really her good sister.

"What's going on?"

Xu Hongzhuang asked in confusion .

Xu Feiyan immediately told Xu Hao about the bet she had made with him .

"You, ca n't you see that Daddy gave it to you ? "

"I don't want you to lose too badly , but you 're still not convinced?"

What the hell?

Xu Feiyan was completely confused.

Xu Hao let her do it, how come she didn’t see it?

obvious that he deliberately ran to the boundary line , and then threw her out when she wasn't paying attention , thus cheating to win .

Not only did the two younger sisters speak up for Xu Hao , but the third sister also defended Xu Hao.

Xu Feiyan immediately felt unhappy.

"Third sister, just wait and see." 2.9

beat him tomorrow , and then I'll ask him to serve me tea for the whole day ..."

" click ", the door of the study was pushed open.

It turned out to be Xu Huayi who came over .

Seeing Xu Feiyan , he couldn't help but laugh.

"Fifth sister, you are too shameless , aren't you? In order not to fulfill your promise , you actually hid in the study ."

"Which eye of yours saw me hiding ? I came here to look for my third sister. I wouldn't cheat just to serve you a cup of tea ."

Xu Feiyan said angrily .

"I saw it with both eyes."

Xu Huayi widened her round eyes and looked serious .

"You little bastard , I think you deserve to be punished ..."

Xu Feiyan was so angry that she wanted to hit someone.

Xu Huayi ran away.

Arriving on the first floor, Xu Feiyan picked up the teapot and teacups prepared by Xiao Wanling and walked towards the courtyard.

When she found Xu Hao , she discovered that Xu Hao was holding his younger sister Xu Shiqing and teaching her how to paint.

Xu Feiyan was dumbfounded, and then her blood boiled and she wanted to pull the two people apart.

Although they are father and daughter , isn't this too close ?

If you don't know the situation, you still don't know what the two are doing ...

However, when she saw her sister Xu Shiqing 's serious expression, Xu Feiyan endured it.

Take a closer look——

Under Xu Hao's hands-on teaching, Xu Shiqing painted a picture of an ancient bustling city .

There were horse-drawn carriages running around, vendors shouting, and customers bargaining ...

everyone 's face are vivid .

A heavy sense of history comes over you.

As if to bring her into the bustling downtown .

After finishing a painting, Xu Hao saw Xu Feiyan standing beside him in a daze and waved to her.

Xu Feiyan held the teapot and walked over in a daze .

Xu Hao stretched out his hand and waved it in front of her eyes.

" Don't play dumb, it's time to pour the tea ....."

089 Enjoy the massage from my daughter! A different way to conquer! Maid

Chapter 89: Enjoying my daughter's massage! A different way of conquering! Maid

Xu Feiyan just watched it happen .

Sister Xu Shiqing completed a painting under the guidance of Xu Hao .

It comes alive before your eyes.

Shock!

It's so shocking.

She had never imagined that a painting could be so realistic.

At this moment, she also believed what her sisters said in the group , that Xu Hao was indeed multi-talented .

But when it comes to how powerful Xu Hao is , she doesn't believe it.

It was just a matter of dealing with a few thugs, and she could do it easily .

Xu Hao's voice rang in his ears.

Xu Feiyan came back to her senses .

Noticing that Xu Hao was looking at her jokingly , she turned away.

" Don't play dumb. We agreed to serve tea and water. You don't want me to do it myself, do you?"

Xu Feiyan held the tea set and teapot in front of her, but Xu Hao had no intention of taking any action and spoke in a playful tone.

This fifth daughter has a bit of a hot-tempered personality.

He didn't intend to use the same tactics he had used before to deal with his daughters and decided to try a different approach.

"Fifth sister, we are witnesses , please don't play tricks on me ..."

Xu Huayi popped up.

Xu Feiyan turned her face back and glared at her sister.

With a grim look on his face , he picked up the teapot and poured it into the teacup.

Xu Hao picked up the teacup and took a sip .

Let out a relieved sigh .

so good to be served by someone ."

[Ding ... Xu Fei gritted her teeth, emotion value 98... ]

[Ding ... Xu Feiyan is extremely angry , emotion value +875... ]

"Dad, from now on, the seven of us sisters will serve you every day."

Xu Huayi said very obediently .

"So good."

Xu Hao touched her head .

Xu Feiyan was furious.

You said that your twin sisters and your third sister would be enough, why do you have to bring me and my eldest and second sisters ?

Xu Hao put down the teacup and looked at Xu Huayi.

"Your sister has finished teaching, now it's your turn . If you don't work harder, your sister will surpass you ..."

"ah?"

Xu Huayi was shocked.

She was happy because she had beaten her sister twice , but she didn't want to be surpassed by her sister , so she hurriedly said.

"Then Dad, please teach me."

Xu Huayi came to her seat and picked up the pen.

should we practice today ?

She frowned slightly, then suddenly her eyes lit up and she turned around and spoke .

"I can't do two things. 29 I can't describe the mood. Dad, can you teach me ? "

"Which two words?"

Xu Hao was curious.

But Xu Huayi wrote two words on the paper .

——" It's great."

puff--

Xu Hao almost spit out his tea.

Seeing the cunning look in Xu Huayi's eyes, he knew that these were words she found from some bad information .

Xu Hao stepped forward and patted her lightly .

"In the future, browse less harmful information ....."

"Dad, what are you doing? I don't understand what you are saying . I really don't know how to write these two words."

Xu Huayi acted very aggrieved.

Xu Feiyan and Xu Shiqing both looked over .

They were so naive that they didn’t even know these two words; they just felt they were so profound.

There is no other way . Since his daughter wants to learn, he will teach her .

These two words could not stump him.

After all ... he often leads by example.

I have a deep understanding of these two words .

After teaching the two sisters to draw and practice calligraphy , Xu Hao sat aside and watched his three daughters chattering about something .

Xu Feiyan was too idle , so Xu Hao thought he should find him something to do, so he spoke up immediately.

" Fei Yan, I want to drink tea ..."

Xu Feiyan's two younger sisters were chatting animatedly .

"Little sister, how do you pronounce these two words? The artistic conception looks so domineering."

Xu Feiyan asked Xu Huayi about these two words.

Why did Dad say these two words about you ? Did he see them from some bad information? Xu Huayi, tell me what they mean?"

Xu Shiqing held on to her sister and wouldn't let her go.

Xu Huayi looked at her sister Xu Shiqing with a strange expression.

"Fifth sister doesn't know what these two words mean, but you should know ..."

"I know?"

Xu Shiqing pointed at herself with a silly look on her face .

"Hurry up and tell me , or I'll punish you."

Xu Feiyan raised her hand and pretended to hit.

Xu Huayi was helpless and said tactfully .

" If you want to know , just go to my parents' door tonight and listen."

Xu Feiyan was still confused.

Xu Shiqing figured it out, and her fair and flawless face began to turn red .

She clenched her fists , looked unfriendly, and gritted her teeth .

" Xu Huayi, if you dare to look at those abnormal things on the Internet again, I will beat you to death ..."

Xu Huayi ran away.

Xu Shiqing was about to chase after him, but was stopped by Xu Feiyan.

" Shiqing, please don't leave . I don't know yet. Tell me what it means."

Xu Shiqing blushed slightly and glanced at her sideways.

"You really want to know?"

Xu Feiyan nodded .

People are like this . If they don’t know , it’s fine , but once someone says it.

The more you want to know but she doesn't tell you , the more you want to know.

"If you break these two words into four, you will understand ..."

After saying that , Xu Shiqing ran away shyly.

Xu Feiyan stood there in a daze for a long while.

At least I'm following a big sister , and there are many sisters there who often chat about some dirty topics .

It’s just that the word “little sister” is more euphemistic.

She was very surprised .

No way?

Is Xu Hao really that powerful ?

At this moment , she suddenly heard Xu Hao asking her to pour tea, and her body stiffened.

Do you really think she's a maid who serves tea and water?

She resisted in her heart.

But when she thought about her two younger sisters, if they found out , they would accuse her of cheating .

to the villa helplessly and bring out a pot of tea from Xiao Wanling .

when she saw Xu Hao sitting with his legs crossed, looking so relaxed and enjoying himself .

"Just wait for me. When I win tomorrow , see how I order you around."

[Ding ... Xu Feiyan is furious, emotion value +692... ]

The torture of Xu Feiyan has just begun.

Whenever she was about to leave, Xu Hao called her over .

Even if she hid far away, Xu Hao would ask Xu Huayi to call him .

This torture continued until mealtime .

Su Wanqiu prepared dinner after he came back.

Seeing her fifth daughter come home, she was very happy and cooked a lot of Feiyan's favorite food.

Xu Feiyan couldn't help but be moved .

I didn't expect that even though she hadn't been home for a year or two, this beautiful stepmother still remembered what she liked to eat.

Strange ... I feel like Su Ma has changed a lot, becoming more graceful and elegant .

Is it really because of the moisturizing ?

Xu Feiyan finally got quiet for a while, but after dinner Xu Hao called her to pour tea.

Xiao Wanling served as a tool for making tea.

Xu Feiyan felt very ashamed to be ordered around by Xu Hao in public .

Make up your mind secretly.

I must take revenge tomorrow.

A smile flashed in Su Wanqiu's eyes .

I thought that Xu Hao 's treatment of Xu Feiyan showed that he had already started to take action to win over his fifth daughter ...

It seems that she also needs to work harder .

Try to find a sister to share the burden with.

what will happen if I eavesdrop on her affairs every day?

His eyes looked intentionally or unintentionally at Xiao Wanling who was making tea seriously .

Early the next morning——

Xu Feiyan found Xu Hao and insisted on having another competition .

She just had slight dark circles at the corners of her eyes.

mistake in the two words my sister wrote yesterday .

It's really hard to imagine .

Does Xu Hao have a pair of steel kidneys ?

She suffers from insomnia.

Xu Hao was busy all night, but now he looked as if nothing had happened and was in very good spirits.

Xu Feiyan was quite puzzled .

This time , Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi will be the referees again .

Xu Feiyan proposed the same prize for the competition as yesterday .

" Whoever loses will serve tea and water to the winner for a day."

"Serving tea and water? I already enjoyed it yesterday , let's try another one today ..."

Xu Hao waved his hand to refuse , saying that it was meaningless.

The fist hardened.

Xu Feiyan clenched her fists angrily .

What are you pretending for?

Act as if you have already won .

If I hadn't been careless yesterday, how could I have let you succeed?

Taking a deep breath, she forced herself to calm down.

"What do you want to win ? "

"How about this , we follow Hua Yi's instructions , and whoever loses will give the other person a massage for a day?"

Xu Huayi made a request.

This immediately won Xu Huayi 's approval and applause .

"Okay, okay, what's the point of serving tea? Massage is the way to show the attitude of a winner ."

"massage?"

Xu Feiyan 's eyelids twitched.

I couldn't help but think of the scene of myself giving Xu Hao a massage, and I couldn't bear to watch it .

" Fei Yan, you're not scared, are you?"

Yesterday it was Xu Feiyan who provoked Xu Hao, and today it was Xu Hao's turn.

Xu Feiyan's temper suddenly flared up.

" Who's afraid of whom ?"

I made up my mind to be careful and not fall into Xu Hao's trap.

Then the competition began.

Xu Feiyan took the lead in launching the attack .

It seemed that Xu Hao was no match for her and could only defend himself under her attack .

Fighting and retreating ...

Seeing this , Xu Feiyan raised a smug smile.

She said it , how could Xu Hao be her opponent ?

Before he knew it , Xu Hao was almost forced out of the limit.

This time, Xu Feiyan was very cautious and would not give Xu Hao the opportunity to hold her thigh.

"What is that?"

Suddenly, she saw Xu Hao looking behind her with a shocked expression on his face .

Xu Feiyan couldn't help but be curious.

Xu Hao retracted his legs after the attack , he planned to take a quick look back.

But the next moment——

The world was spinning .

The familiar feeling came over me again.

thrown out of bounds by Xu Hao again .

Xu Feiyan knew very well that she had been tricked again, and her eyes were filled with hatred.

"mean ....."

[Ding ... Xu Feiyan is angry and embarrassed , emotion value +888..... ]

Xu Hao smiled calmly .

" All is fair in war , don't you know? Fortunately, you are fighting me. I won't hurt you."

"If it was someone else, in a life-and-death battle , and you got distracted by the other person's roar, you might lose your life."

as referees came over and nodded in agreement .

"Dad is right . Being distracted during a battle is a big taboo. One moment of distraction can put you in danger ."

"Fifth sister, did you hear that? Dad is teaching you fighting skills. You are so unprofessional . Do you still want to be the queen?"

Listening to the preaching tone of her two sisters, Xu Feiyan was so angry.

is indeed the truth.

Xu Hao did teach her a lesson .

But she was still angry.

I felt extremely unhappy.

He was careless yesterday and didn't dodge .

I was disturbed by the opponent today and lost again.

She said through gritted teeth.

"Okay, I lose this round , let's try again."

Xu Hao yawned.

"Forget it today. I'm a little tired. Let's come back tomorrow."

" Now I need your massage to refresh me ..."

Xu Feiyan felt that she could no longer suppress her anger .

You didn't feel tired even after staying up so late at night, and now you tell me you are tired?

What about cheating a 3- year-old child?

Xu Feiyan was very angry.

But the initiative was in the other party's hands, and she had no choice .

Looking at Xu Hao sitting on the stone chair, staring at her, as if he wanted her to have a massage .

After a long while, she finally spoke in a stammering voice.

"I ... I don't know how to massage."

She was destined to become the queen.

How can a subordinate who is destined to control thousands of subordinates give massages to others ?

"Fifth sister, you don't even know how to give a massage? If you don't know, I'll teach you."

" Come and stand beside me and learn how I massage daddy ..."

Xu Shiqing stood up.

She began to give Xu Hao a massage skillfully .

Xu Feiyan looked at her sister 's skillful techniques and her unabashed attitude .

given Xu Hao a lot of massages.

How come all my sisters have become like this ?

Xu Feiyan began to doubt her life .

her doubt her life even more was yet to come.

After massaging Xu Hao for a whole day, Xu Feiyan's arms were sore ...

At this time , she saw her third sister Xu Hongzhuang coming over with a basin of warm water .

293 was placed in front of Xu Hao.

She was actually very obedient and started to wash Xu Hao's feet.

Xu Feiyan lived in Bengbu.

"Third sister, are you wrong ? You are a big star with tens of thousands of fans ."

"Your hands are for playing the piano and holding the microphone . How can you wash a man's feet?"

[Ding ... Xu Feiyan is extremely shocked, emotional value +788... ]

Xu Feiyan is still upset about her third sister Xu Hongzhuang lowering herself to wash Xu Hao's feet .

As a result , on the third day, she died tragically .

Because when she challenged Xu Hao again , Xu Hao offered a prize .

" Whoever loses will wash the winner 's feet."

The result was obvious : she lost again .

Xu Feiyan decided not to be careless anymore and was very focused during the battle .

But he was attacked by Xu Hao without paying attention ...

This time , she doesn't need to follow him all the time . She just needs to bring water for washing his feet in the evening.

annoyed when I saw Xu Hao , so I just ignored him and went shopping with my sisters.

The Xu sisters wanted to ask Xiao Wanling to join them, but Xiao Wanling refused .

She said shopping was boring and she wanted to practice tea art at home .

After the sisters left, Xiao Wanling couldn't wait to find Xu Hao and said with a resentful look on her face .

" Uncle Xu , you haven't taught me tea art for a long time ."

"Teach, teach today ....."

Xiao Wanling happily brought the tea set over .

It was in this courtyard, under the warm sunshine, that we were taught step by step with close attention to each other .

a taxi -

The driver asked a young man in the passenger seat .

"Brother, what are you doing at the Xu family? Do you know the famous Mr. Xu ? Then you are incredible, brother."

" Mr. Xu is a famous philanthropist in Shanghai . My child can go to school safely thanks to his financial support ."

"I hope that good people like Mr. Xu can continue to be good ..."

Zheng Feifan sat in the passenger seat.

Hearing the driver's sigh, his expression changed .

He just came back from the imperial capital.

In just three days, he collected some illegal and criminal information of Zhao Media .

Handed it directly to the police.

Solved the problem of Zhao Media .

During this period , he certainly did not forget to investigate the cause of his father 's death.

The investigation results are very clear , it was not the CEO of Zhao Media who did it .

And after he told this to a friend in the dark world .

The friend's words woke me up from my dream.

"The truly terrible bad guys never write "bad guys" on their faces , but control everything behind the scenes ..."

Zheng Feifan was struck by lightning .

He recalled his contact with Xu Hao.

Everything is normal.

But it gave him a weird feeling , very suspicious.

He was not sure that Xu Hao was responsible for his father 's death .

The reason why he rushed back from the capital and went to Xu's house as soon as possible was to investigate Xu Hao ...

090 Sticky ! The heroine caught in the act ! She took the initiative to throw herself into his arms

Chapter 90: Sticky ! The heroine caught in the act ! She throws herself into his arms

"I can only take you here . The area ahead is the Xu family villa . You cannot go there without permission . "

Zheng Feifan nodded , paid and got off the car .

When he got closer to Xu's house, he did not enter through the main gate, but came to the surrounding wall .

He jumped in lightly .

He couldn't wait to investigate Xu Hao thoroughly .

If Xu Hao was really the murderer behind his father 's death ...

I remember how I was deceived by him and led by him, and he still called me uncle all the time .

A total clown.

It was also strange. It was just a reminder from a friend, but he immediately thought of Xu Hao .

And can't wait to find out the truth.

If Xu Hao knew what he was thinking, he would definitely be moved.

The protagonist's halo is really unreasonable ...

climbing into the villa——

Zheng Feifan used the stealth skills he had learned in the dark world , and his footsteps were silent.

He avoided cameras all the way , passed through pavilions and went straight into the villa .

However , just as they were about to cross the courtyard .

His body stiffened and he stopped suddenly.

Xu Hao's figure appeared in the sight .

At this moment he was hugging a woman, holding her tightly .

Is n’t the woman in his arms the beautiful landlord Xiao Wanling , the future wife he decided on at first sight ?

I remember that in order to strike up a conversation with Xiao Wanling , he had taken the initiative to ask why she often went to Xu's house.

Xiao Wanling happily replied that Xu Hao taught her the art of tea .

Zheng Feifan looked closely ...

indeed teaching how to make tea, teaching by hand.

Is this how Xu Hao taught you to make tea?

Looking at the two people hugging each other tightly , if I hadn't looked closely , I would have thought they were looking for excitement in broad daylight .

Thinking of Xiao Wanling coming to Xu Hao every day to learn tea art .

Doesn't that mean we hug each other like this every day ?

Zheng Feifan was confused.

I feel a green light flashing before my eyes ...

The two are just a tenant and a landlord .

But he had already regarded Xiao Wanling as his woman.

Now that I am nestling in a man's arms , is n't that cheating ?

There is indeed something wrong with Xu Hao .

He has such a good reputation in the eyes of outsiders. He only loves his wife and has no scandals .

That was something that had not been discovered and exposed.

already in his forties , but he still hugs little girls.

Do n’t you even know that there shouldn’t be physical contact between men and women ?

From this point alone , it can be seen that Xu Hao is definitely not a good person .

It's hidden too deeply.

Zheng Feifan increasingly suspected that Xu Hao had something to do with his father 's death ...

[Ding ... Zheng Feifan is furious , emotion value +789... ]

Xu Hao, who was teaching Xiao Wanling the art of tea , noticed the system prompt in his mind and raised his eyebrows slightly.

Zheng Feifan, who was hiding in the dark, was soon discovered .

Since they have all been discovered .

He simply stopped hiding it.

The personal bodyguard Bai Ling is right next to him , and his strength is even stronger than that of the protagonist .

Although Zheng Feifan has the aura of the protagonist , he may not be able to be killed .

But don't think about hurting yourself.

Why not take this opportunity to increase your emotional value ?

Ideas pop up one after another in a flash .

When he discovered that Xiao Wanling had made a mistake , he spoke up immediately .

"Wanling, you are wrong here . You should do this first , then that ..."

Xu Hao pointed out what Xiao Wanling did wrong .

The two faces involuntarily moved closer, almost sticking together.

Zheng Feifan saw this scene and was so angry that he was shaking all over, his eyes were red , and he could no longer hold back.

I couldn't help but stand up.

" What are you doing?"

was concentrating on making tea , was startled when she heard a loud roar .

He quickly turned around to look.

The lips touched Xu Hao 's cheek ...

Zheng Feifan 's face turned even greener .

My heart tightened and I blamed myself for being too impulsive .

If Xu Hao and Xiao Wanling were just teaching step by step and nothing else out of the ordinary happened .

Then , wouldn't this shout of mine give Xu Hao the advantage?

It was he who harmed Xiao Wanling .

[Ding ... Zheng Feifan is filled with hatred, emotion value +879... ]

[Ding ... Zheng Feifan blames himself, emotion value +978... ]

am teaching Xu Hao closely .

Xiao Wanling was a little overwhelmed when she was suddenly discovered by outsiders .

like a mistress being caught in the act .

However , when she saw that the person coming was Zheng Feifan, she breathed a sigh of relief.

it’s not Su Wanqiu and the Xu sisters.

"Fei Fan, when did you come ?"

Xu Hao seemed a little surprised by his appearance , and then explained .

"Don't get me wrong , I'm just teaching Wanling the art of tea , don't think too much about it."

Xiao Wanling felt relaxed.

Indeed .

They didn't do anything, they were just making tea.

she was caught drinking tea in the study.

So he nodded in agreement.

" Yes , I asked Uncle Xu to teach me ..."

"What brings you here ?"

After explaining , Xiao Wanling frowned and looked at Zheng Feifan with an unfriendly expression .

She was learning tea art with great interest when she was suddenly interrupted by this guy , which made her very unhappy.

The corner of Zheng Feifan's mouth twitched.

Is this how you teach tea art ?

They're all stuck together.

If they weren't still wearing clothes, I would definitely think they were doing something bad ...

Zheng Feifan got angry when he saw Xu Hao 's calm face .

He was clearly deceiving the little girl, but he pretended to be innocent .

I couldn't help but think of the time when I was deceived by him .

He sneered.

"Since when does teaching someone to make tea require hugging and cuddling? Who teaches tea art like you do ?"

" Xu Hao, your method of deceiving people is really clever."

Xu Hao gave a bitter smile.

"Fei Fan, you really misunderstood . Hands-on teaching will help you master it better ..."

Xiao Wanling immediately became annoyed by Zheng Zhengfan 's tone and spoke coldly.

" Zheng Feifan, what's with that tone ? I asked Uncle Xu to teach me tea art, and I was the one who suggested the step-by-step teaching. What do you want ?"

Xiao Wanling didn't have the slightest favorable impression of this scoundrel who kept defaulting on paying the rent .

Now I feel more and more disgusted .

It sounds like Uncle Xu is a bad guy .

If it was really like what Zheng Feifan said , that Uncle Xu was fooling her, she wouldn't say anything ...

But she asked Uncle Xu to teach her all this .

This also includes standing and step-by-step teaching.

Why did you blame Uncle Xu so early ?

Although Uncle Xu was sometimes very mean and often dragged her to the study room ...

But that was also because I was teaching while standing and couldn’t control it .

As the saying goes, men understand men best.

How could Zheng Feifan not know what Xu Hao was up to ?

Seeing that Xiao Wanling looked like she was being sold out and had to count money for others , she spoke up for Xu Hao .

Zheng Feifan held his breath and had difficulty breathing.

"Sister Wanling, ca n't you see what Xu Hao is thinking ? "

"How old is he ? Doesn't he know that there is no such thing as physical contact between men and women ? He must have some other intentions towards you ."

“ That’s enough …”

Xiao Wanling felt awkward.

What the hell is this Zheng Feifan's earnest and caring attitude towards her ?

Afraid that Uncle Xu might misunderstand her , she interrupted him quickly.

" Uncle Xu is not that kind of person, not to mention ..."

She changed the subject .

" This is a matter between Uncle Xu and me. What's your business ? You are meddling in other people's business ."

[Ding ... Zheng Feifan is in a bad mood, emotional value +432... ]

Zheng Feifan froze, feeling bitter .

yes!

my Xiao Wanling ?

Just a tenant who owed her money .

What qualifications do you have to manage her ?

My good intentions were ultimately taken for granted .

But he didn't blame Xiao Wanling at all for not knowing how to appreciate a good person.

In his opinion, Xiao Wanling was bewitched by Xu Hao.

Back then, he was a mercenary boss who had been fighting in the dark world for more than ten years.

They were all deceived by Xu Hao .....

From this we can see Xu Hao's method of deceiving people.

It is so easy to deceive a pure and kind girl .

He felt lost, but Xu Hao's voice suddenly rang out.

"Wanling, don't blame Feifan. He did it for your sake. He was afraid that I would deceive him ..."

It would be a shame not to increase your emotional value with such a good opportunity .

Xu Hao spoke at the right time.

Xiao Wanling was afraid that Xu Hao would misunderstand , so she distanced herself from Zheng Feifan.

Hearing Xu Hao say this , he couldn't help but get anxious, thinking that he had misunderstood .

" Uncle Xu , don't get me wrong , I have nothing to do with him."

"He is just one of my tenants. I rented the house to him out of pity for him. He is obviously rich but he keeps refusing to pay the rent ..."

After a pause , Xiao Wanling continued .

" Uncle Xu , please stop speaking for him . He is just a gangster."

"If I had known this earlier, I would have rented the house to a beggar rather than to him."

Seeing that Uncle Xu was still speaking for him , Xiao Wanling felt it was not worth it .

" Click ", " Click " .....

It was as if a ruthless knife was stabbing my heart.

Zheng Feifan felt so painful.

You also said that you and Xu Hao only have a hand-in-hand teaching relationship?

What's the point of explaining so hastily ?

Zheng Feifan had a flash of inspiration .

Could it be .....

The beautiful landlord has fallen in love with Xu Hao.

Nima ...

Why?

How could an old man like Xu Hao be liked by the goddess ?

He was in his prime , full of vigor and vitality .

Not even willing to take a second look.

After being angry , Zheng Feifan finally realized.

Xu Hao is really good at this.

Knowing that Xiao Wanling was fond of tea art , he attracted Xiao Wanling 's attention by making tea.

Gradually teach step by step.

Through long-term physical contact, he slowly gained Xiao Wanling 's favor and finally won her heart ...

Xu Hao: That’s right , it’s just what you think .

[Ding ... Zheng Feifan is furious, emotion value +879... ]

Zheng Feifan was furious .

The anger towards Xu Hao was almost uncontrollable .

But then Xu Hao's voice sounded again.

"Fei Fan, this is where you are wrong ."

"Your father left you billions of assets . You don't have to rely on others for that little rent."

"Now that the misunderstanding has been explained , I still want to hear you call me Uncle Xu ..."

Zheng Feifan's face turned dark.

Still want to take advantage of him?

You want to trick him like a fool again, right?

Zheng Feifan heard Xu Hao talk about his father 's death, he suddenly felt a surge of murderous intent.

Just when he was about to kill , a figure appeared beside Xu Hao .

It was the personal bodyguard - Bai Ling.

with a pair of cold eyes that contained no emotion at all .

Zheng Feifan was shocked.

He felt a sense of danger from this woman.

to him than the martial arts master Wei Lao that Zhao's father had brought before .

calm.

Now is not the time to become a complete enemy of Xu Hao .

Wait until he finds out the truth about his father.

If it is proved that Xu Hao is related, then he will definitely kill this hypocritical and hateful guy with his own hands.

"Stop pretending. Don't think I don't know what you're thinking."

"Just pray that I can't find out the cause of your father 's death ..."

Xu Hao looked like he didn't understand.

"Fei Fan, what you said is not right . Brother Zheng and I are good friends. It's not an exaggeration to say that we are brothers and close friends . How could I have harmed him?"

Before this , Zheng Feifan was deceived by his appearance .

I don't know how grateful I am to him.

Now , the more he looked at it, the more hypocritical it seemed .

I clenched my fists and really wanted to beat him up .

But when he saw Bai Ling standing next to Xu Hao , he gave up the idea .

He is a little stronger than him , but he is not afraid.

If you want to hurt Xu Hao, forget it .

That doesn't make any sense .

"Alright, alright ..."

Xu Hao's tone was gentle, but Zheng Feifan was relentless .

Xiao Wanling got angry.

" Get out of here right now , you are not welcome here , and don't disturb Uncle Xu from teaching me the art of tea ."

" Click ", " click ", " click " .....

Invisible knives reappeared and stabbed his heart full of holes .

He gritted his teeth, looked at Xu Hao deeply, turned around and walked out of the villa .

Xiao Wanling 's faint voice came from behind .

" Uncle Xu , how did you get to know this guy ? He doesn't look like a good person at first glance."

" Uncle Xu , please don't associate with him anymore."

" Uncle Xu , our teaching just now is not over yet , let's continue ....."

"Hey, hold on tight."

Just by listening to the sound, Zheng Feifan could already associate the scene with the picture.

Put on the mask of pain again.

[Ding ... Zheng Feifan is distraught, emotion value +987... ]

Zheng Feifan quickly left the Xu family villa with a determined look in his eyes.

He had a very strong premonition .

My father ’s death is definitely related to Xu Hao.

He must find out the truth as soon as possible .

Let everyone recognize Xu Hao’s true face.

In the courtyard——

Xu Hao then finished teaching a set of tea art .

" Uncle Xu , let's continue . I can feel that my tea art is about to break through."

"You practice on your own for a while, I'll take a break ..."

Xu Hao waved his hand.

Think about how to deal with the protagonist next .

Xiao Wanling thought he was upset about something that happened just now , so she walked up to him, took his arm and rocked him gently .

I want to bring him full of positive energy.

" Uncle Xu , do n't think about those things anymore. It's all that guy's fault ."

After blaming Zheng Feifan , she came up with an idea to cure Xu Hao.

" Uncle Xu , I know you 're upset now , how about I help you calm down ?"

Xu Hao looked at him with surprise.

Although this has happened several times , this is the first time that Xiao Wanling has taken the initiative to say it.

It seems that third base is not far away .

Noticing Xu Hao's gaze, Xiao Wanling's pretty face turned slightly red and she lowered her head shyly .

In order to thank Uncle Xu Hao, she also tried her best.

He suddenly raised his head , took Xu Hao's hand, and walked towards the study room ...

In the study——

Xu Hao was enjoying himself while operating his mobile phone.

Just now , the assassins he sent to the imperial capital brought back news.

Zhao Media , Zhao's father , has been killed .

Although Zhao's father has been taken under control and is under investigation by relevant departments .

He will spend dozens of years in prison in the future. It can be said that his whole life is ruined and there is no chance of recovery.

Moreover, he might not be able to find out whether he was involved in his son's death.

But Xu Hao was cautious .

the principle of eliminating all threats , we had him killed.

After putting away his phone, Xu Hao noticed Xiao Wanling looking up at him, so he reached out and touched her head .

"So good ..."

Towards evening——

The four sisters of the Xu family came back from shopping, carrying large and small bags ...

091 A full set of foot washing service from my daughter ! Strategy plan ...

Chapter 91: A full set of foot washing service from my daughter ! Strategy plan

The four sisters spent the whole afternoon shopping and finally got together to buy a lot of things , big and small .

Among them, of course, are gifts for Xu Hao and Xiao Wanling .

Bought two of each .

Only Xu Feiyan didn’t buy one for Xu Hao .

Looking at the three sisters taking credit in front of Xu Hao, Xu Feiyan sneered.

I really don't know what means Xu Hao used to trick them into becoming so naive.

Thinking back to the time when she bought gifts in the afternoon, she didn’t buy one for Xu Hao .

said all kinds of good things about Xu Hao in front of her ...

Xu Feiyan said——

I would rather beat her to death, let her die outside, or jump off the mountain than buy it for Xu Hao .

Xu Hao glanced at his fifth daughter.

It doesn’t matter if you’re not close to him now , there will be a day when you’ll end up in the crematorium of your father.

Your third sister is a role model .

Several sisters began to prepare dinner.

Su Wanqiu came back and we had dinner together .

Just when Xiao Wanling was about to go home , Xu Hao raised his eyebrows and winked at her .

The fruits are ripe, it's time to pick them ...

Since Xiao Wanling was so proactive today , Xu Hao made another attempt to test her .

Xiao Wanling couldn't resist , and finally said shyly -

I'm a little scared at home, so I'd like to have a romantic moment tomorrow night .

Xu Hao was just reminding her not to forget the appointment tomorrow .

Xiao Wanling's pretty face flushed red , she quickly turned her head away and ran out of Xu's house shyly.

Even when she drove home, Xiao Wanling 's heart was still beating fast.

There is no sign of stopping.

Xu Hao tomorrow night , she couldn't help but blush ...

Before going to bed——

Under the urging of sisters Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi, Xu Feiyan had to bring a basin of warm water.

Prepare to wash Xu Hao's feet.

Put the warm water in front of Xu Hao who was sitting on the sofa .

And then ... just stand there.

She was destined to become the queen.

Washing people's feet is too shameful ...

And the person whose feet were washed was Xu Hao , whom she had always been angry with .

She had never thought about this before .

It is true that karma goes around in circles .

Yesterday he was still mocking his third sister Xu Hongzhuang for degrading herself by washing Xu Hao's feet.

Today it's her turn .

Who made her make this bet on impulse ?

The two sisters kept a close eye on her. If she didn't fulfill her promise , they would put her on the pillar of shame for cheating ...

Xu Feiyan was helpless.

Standing there without taking any further action .

Xu Huayi could n't bear to watch it anymore and urged.

" What are you doing standing there? Squat down. Do you wash someone 's feet while standing ?"

Xu Feiyan glared at her sister.

She said this as if she often washed people's feet .

From childhood to adulthood, she has never been so humble .

But the situation is stronger than people .

She could only squat down reluctantly and stare at the warm water basin ...

I thought Xu Hao would put his feet in the basin at this time .

But she was wrong .

Xu Hao did not move .

[Ding ... Xu Feiyan feels resentful, emotion value +852... ]

Looking at his fifth daughter who looked reluctant, Xu Hao smiled.

The strategy for this daughter is to abuse her.

Completely suppress her arrogance .

Seeing that she was reluctant, she wanted to wash her feet for herself.

Don't mention it , it's quite interesting ...

This is just the beginning .

still many tricks waiting for this daughter.

"Do you want to wash it again ?"

Xu Feiyan frowned as Xu Hao still didn't put his feet into the basin .

"Fifth sister, this is your fault . Of course, a full set of foot washing is required ..."

"Dad has been working hard all day and is too lazy to put his feet in the basin. Don't you know how to help him?"

Xu Shiqing said while trying to hold back a laugh.

Xu Huayi also joined in the fun.

"That's right ... we always do this when we wash Dad's feet . We can do it ourselves."

"Fifth sister, you ca n't afford to play, right?"

"hehe ....."

The corners of Xu Feiyan's mouth twitched.

I really believed your lies .

Eventually , she had to reach out.

Take Xu Hao's feet out of the slippers and put them in a basin of warm water.

Start washing your feet in a proper manner .

Shiqing and Huayi offered guidance from time to time .

"Fifth sister, do n't be in a daze . Washing feet is also a technical job . Be serious ..."

"Fifth sister ... your technique is not good enough. It seems that you need to practice more . Otherwise, how can you make dad feel comfortable?"

The two sisters chattered non-stop.

Xu Feiyan ’s face became increasingly darker.

I must teach these two little traitors a lesson later.

Let them know what it means ... sisters cannot be insulted.

Finally , under the supervision of the two sisters , Xu Feiyan finished washing Xu Hao's feet.

Just a dozen minutes .

In Xu Feiyan 's opinion, it was longer than a dozen years .

Seeing Xu Hao enjoying himself , she was so angry that her teeth were itching.

hateful .....

Do you really treat her as a maid?

When I defeat him, I will definitely ask him to wash my feet.

I thought of a billionaire president, admired by countless people, squatting in front of me and washing my feet.

Xu Feiyan couldn't help but want to laugh out loud.

Just when she was fantasizing in her mind , a hand suddenly appeared on her head .

It turned out that Xu Hao put his hand on her head and stroked the dog's head with a smile .

" Do n't say that . This is your fifth sister's first time washing feet. It's already great that she can do this ..."

" Fei Yan, keep up the good work next time."

Xu Feiyan was stunned when Xu Hao touched her head .

realizing what was happening , Xu Hao had already taken it away, and he immediately gnashed his teeth ...

Early in the morning -

Because his home is quite far from the company , Li Yunshu has to get up early and go out .

Walking on the way to work.

The corners of Li Yunshu's mouth curled up from time to time, and it was obvious that he was in a particularly good mood .

It has been several days since I entered Xu Group .

She feels that every day is extremely fulfilling .

Whenever Li Yunshu thought of Xu Hao's words of encouragement , she felt full of motivation .

Thinking in my heart.

——We must not let President Xu down .....

Everyone in the company is talented and speaks well.

She had never heard of any phenomenon of old employees bullying new employees in any company .

Moreover, she made a friend in the company.

not much older than her and is already a department manager.

In school, everyone calls her the school belle.

But she felt that her friend was no worse than her ...

There is also a unique temperament that she does not have .

That’s right , her friend is Xia Qingge.

She is conservative and not good at communicating with others.

, she was a little uncomfortable when Xia Qingge approached her to talk .

Until Xia Qingge talked about President Xu Hao .

Li Yunshu immediately became interested .

Next, Qing started to flatter Xu Hao .

Li Yunshu nodded frequently and agreed from time to time.

And just like that ... the two quickly became good friends.

However , she always felt that something was wrong with her good friend .

I can’t explain it for the moment .

Because when Xia Qingge mentioned Xu Hao , there was something else in his eyes besides admiration .

She can't understand.

"Heh ... Is n't this our Li Da campus beauty ?"

Li Yunshu was walking and thinking about something when suddenly a pleasant but arrogant voice came from his ears.

The voice is very familiar.

Li Yunshu paused and looked over with frowning brows.

Sure enough, she saw Xu Fangfei walking towards her.

Xu Fangfei is wearing a JK uniform today, which fully shows her curvy figure .....

Looks youthful and full of energy.

a delicate and flawless oval face with light makeup on. After some dressing up, her appearance was no less than Li Yunshu's.

But at this moment , the expression on her face was somewhat unpleasant .

towards him step by step, her face full of arrogance, disdain and ridicule towards Li Yunshu .

Behind her -

A tall and handsome young man followed closely ...

The look he gave Xu Fangfei was full of love .

bootlicker of Xu Fangfei .

Chen Dong is actually Xu Fangfei's senior and the president of the student union, and there is no shortage of girls pursuing him.

But he didn't care about those girls .

I think they are all too superficial, and actually they just do n’t look that good .

It wasn't until he entered college as a freshman and saw Xu Fangfei for the first time that he was immediately fascinated by her.

At first glance, I felt that Xu Fangfei was very unique and different from other girls , and I vowed to pursue her.

He thought so and did so .

Since the beginning of college, he has been pursuing Xu Fangfei crazily ...

Even after Li Yunshu transferred to the school , she became the school's undisputed belle.

Xu Fangfei's bootlickers changed their targets .

But he never did.

He is one of Xu Fangfei's loyal followers.

Even many of Xu Fangfei's slanderous remarks against Li Yunshu were posted on the school forum by him through his connections .

It’s a pity that the man has feelings, but I’m not interested.

Xu Fangfei was dismissive of his crazy pursuit .

Three years of college and one year of graduate school took a lot of time and energy.

Not even a hair of Xu Fangfei was caught .....

Xu Fangfei graduated from university , he knelt down at the school gate and begged for her love in front of the teachers and students.

However, what responded to him was Xu Fangfei's ruthless rejection .

I was heartbroken by Xu Fangfei .

During this period , he was drunk all day and lived in a daze.

Just when he was about to give up on Xu Fangfei , Xu Fangfei sent him a message saying that she wanted to meet him .

Chen Dong cheered up.

Could it be that Xu Fangfei was willing to agree to him?

I quickly packed up and went out ...

When he met Xu Fangfei, he was disappointed.

It wasn't that Xu Fangfei agreed to him, but she asked him to help with something.

Go with her to teach the school beauty Li Yunshu a lesson.

Chen Dong felt extremely disappointed, but still nodded in agreement.

What if I help Xu Fangfei , she will agree to my confession?

Although he felt that the possibility was very small.

After all , he had done countless things for Xu Fangfei during his four years at university, but still failed to impress her ...

I noticed Xu Fangfei 's expression and knew that she was not friendly.

Li Yunshu calmed himself down and asked with a frown .

"What do you want to do?"

"Why do you still have the nerve to ask me?"

Xu Fangfei sneered as if she had heard a huge joke .

"It's all your fault. If you hadn't interfered, I would have been the one to enter the Xu Group ..."

" We interviewed together , but you took the wrong path . Why do you blame me ? "

Li Yunshu is not good at communicating with others.

But that doesn't mean she is afraid of Xu Fangfei.

From childhood to adulthood, she never cared about other people 's opinions and worked hard step by step .

After entering university, I joined the company.

It can be seen that she is extremely strong inside .

"snort ....."

Xu Fangfei snorted coldly.

There was a hint of sarcasm in his eyes .

"If you had n't pretended to be wronged at that time , Dad ... how could Mr. Xu have driven me away?"

Don't I know what kind of person you are ? Besides not being able to talk , pretending to be cool , and playing the role of a vulnerable group, what else can you do ?"

Li Yunshu's pretty face turned red .

"I'm not pretending."

This Xu Fangfei is simply a rogue .

It was obvious that she had colluded with the interviewer and had already booked the position .

This is not fair.

She made an unwilling sound.

But Xu Fangfei said it was a disguise .

Li Yunshu was very angry .

"Haha, you're blushing , aren't you? Are you feeling guilty?"

" Explanation is concealment , and concealment is the truth ..."

Xu Fangfei sneered disdainfully.

Li Yunshu gradually regained his composure.

This Xu Fangfei is sick. No matter what she says , the other party has another excuse .

The image in a person's mind is already fixed, and there is no point in explaining anything .

Her complexion returned to normal and she spoke calmly.

"What do you want to do?"

"Of course it's revenge ..."

A sneer appeared on Xu Fangfei's lips.

"You stole my job, so I beat you up , isn't that too much?"

Li Yunshu panicked and couldn't help but take a step back.

"Don't mess around. This is a society ruled by law. Hitting people is illegal ."

" It's illegal , right? It's simple . I hit you, and you can just call the police . I'm not forbidding you to call the police ..."

Xu Fangfei looked disdainful.

Then, she looked at Chen Dong who was not far away and gave instructions.

" Chen Dong , slap her. I want to see a red handprint."

"See what kind of sensation she will cause if she goes to the company with a slap mark on her face ."

Xu Fangfei 's vicious words made Li Yunshu's face change drastically .

I couldn't help but think of myself going to the company with a bright red palm print on my head .

It will definitely attract countless discussions .

There might even be rumors of being abandoned, having multiple relationships , etc ...

Li Yunshu began to panic.

" What are you standing there for? Why don't you do something ? You don't even listen to me ?"

Seeing Chen Dong standing there in a daze, he didn't react .

Xu Fangfei raised her voice, her tone dissatisfied .

Chen Dong came back to his senses and smiled bitterly.

In school, he is a truly five-good young man.

Since I fell in love with Xu Fangfei, I have done many wrong things .

Slander and spread rumors about others.

Now he is asked to beat a woman.

Chen Dong didn't want to see Xu Fangfei angry, so he had to do as he was told ...

Walk towards Li Yunshu step by step.

Li Yunshu's face turned pale and he kept backing away.

"What are you doing here ? "

as Li Yunshu was feeling anxious , a familiar voice rang out.

The voice was like a spring breeze , washing over Li Yunshu's soul.

I suddenly felt so scared.

She turned around and saw Xu Hao walking towards her .

" Mr. Xu ."

As if seeing a savior, Li Yunshu ran over quickly .

were tears in his eyes .

At that moment just now , she almost thought she was going to be beaten.

Then I got to the company and was laughed at by everyone .

Fortunately, Xu Hao appeared at this time .

No need to worry now ...

Somehow——

The moment Xu Hao appeared , he gave her a strong sense of security.

If it weren't for the respect I have for Xu Hao.

At this time , she had already thrown herself into his arms .

"What's going on?"

Xu Hao's face darkened.

Li Yunshu told the whole story in detail .

Xu Hao reached out and touched her head.

" Don't be afraid , I'm here to help you ..."

" The employees of my Xu Group cannot be bullied by anyone ."

Xu Hao gave a warm smile.

Then, with a sullen face , he took Li Yunshu's hand and walked towards Xu Fangfei.

Li Yunshu was in a state of complete confusion.

She hasn't recovered yet from Xu Hao's head pat.

feels so warm to be touched on the head by Mr. Xu .

Then , she realized that her hand was held by Xu Hao , and her face turned red ...

092 Gay? The heroine is grateful! It's fun to be good friends

Chapter 92: Gay? The heroine is grateful! It's fun to be good friends

Chen Dong had just walked halfway when he saw Li Yunshu saying something in front of a handsome uncle .

Then he walked towards them aggressively .

Chen Dong 's expression changed .

He quickly turned around and stood in front of Xu Fangfei.

"You ... what are you going to do? Let's talk nicely . "

Xu Hao ignored him and slapped him in the face .

Chen Dong was beaten and spun around several times before falling to the side .

Li Yunshu, who was following behind him, was stunned and inexplicably touched .

This guy was the one who was trying to hit me just now.

Xu Hao said he would give her justice, but ended up slapping her in the face.

Unexpectedly, Xu Hao, a billionaire president, has such a fierce side.

Not only was she not afraid, but she felt warm in her heart.

Because the object being protected is yourself .

[Ding ... Li Yunshu is touched , emotion value +654... ]

Xu Hao took Li Yunshu and came in front of Xu Fangfei, questioning her coldly .

" Why are you bullying Yunshu?"

" Mr. Xu ... Mr. Xu ."

Xu Fangfei almost uttered the word "Dad".

Fortunately , he stopped himself in time and spoke timidly.

She lowered her head , looking like a primary school student who had done something wrong and was willing to be punished .

"I don't care what grudges you had before. Yunshu is now an employee of my company. If I find you causing trouble for Yunshu again , don't blame me for being rude to you."

"I know ... I know. I will never do that again."

Xu Fangfei replied fearfully.

"Why don't you apologize to Yunshu right away ? If you can't get her forgiveness , I still won't let you go."

Xu Hao had a blank expression on his face.

In front of Xu Hao, Xu Fangfei behaved very well.

Bowed to Li Yunshu.

"Student Li, I'm sorry . It was my fault before . I will never trouble you again . Please forgive me this time."

Li Yunshu's eyes widened.

What a proud person Xu Fangfei is!

in school .

Wearing branded clothes, driving a luxury car , as proud as a peacock ...

In front of me, he always looks superior .

Now he even bowed and apologized to her.

Li Yunshu couldn't believe that this was true and looked at Xu Hao for help .

[Ding ... Li Yunshu is extremely shocked, emotional value +567... ]

Xu Hao gave her a smile.

"It's up to you how to deal with it . If you don't forgive her, then beat her up ."

How could the kind-hearted Li Yunshu hit someone?

"Go away. Just pretend it never happened . Don't do this again ."

Xu Hao eagerly .

Xu Hao frowned .

"Why are you looking at me? Since Yun Shu is so kind as not to pursue the matter, then get lost ."

Xu Fangfei was pardoned.

A man walked away in a hurry.

Chen Dong, who was slapped and fell to the ground , she didn't even look at him.

It took Chen Dong a while to recover from the slap .

The goddess left, and he hurried to follow her.

Xu Hao and Li Yunshu were left there .

Li Yunshu was still in a trance.

Sincerely thank Xu Hao .

" Mr. Xu , thank you. If it weren't for Mr. Xu , I would be in trouble today ... "

" Why are you thanking me ? You are my employee . Isn't it the boss 's job to protect his employees ? "

Seeing the smile on Xu Hao 's face , Li Yunshu's heart beat faster.

" By the way, Yunshu, let's add a contact number."

"If you encounter similar troubles again in the future , just call me and let me know."

Xu Hao took out his cell phone and said with concern .

“Okay ... Okay.”

Li Yunshu took out his cell phone in a panic.

they added each other's contact information, she couldn't hide her excitement .

the contact information of the famous president of Xu Group .

The most important thing is——

Mr. Xu exchanged contact information with her because he was afraid that she might encounter a similar dangerous situation and wanted to protect her.

What kind of magical boss is this ?

Isn't that too good for her?

" Mr. Xu , thank you, you are so kind ..."

Li Yunshu was so moved that tears welled up in her eyes .

Apart from her parents, Xu Hao was the first person who treated her so well.

Xu Hao smiled and touched the dog's head .

" Don't call me Mr. Xu anymore . My daughter is about the same age as you. Just call me uncle."

"Ah? How can that be possible?"

Li Yunshu was stunned and shook his head repeatedly .

The boss of a group with a market value of tens of billions is also her immediate superior.

Calling him uncle is too rude .

Xu Hao's face turned serious and he pretended to be angry.

"What's wrong with that? You can still call me Mr. Xu in public , and just call me uncle in private ..."

"That's what Qingge calls me, too."

"Qingge?"

Li Yunshu was stunned .

"She is also in the company. She is currently the manager of the finance department . Her name is Xia Qingge."

"So Qingge also calls Xu ... Uncle that ."

In the company, she is most familiar with Xia Qingge.

When Li Yunshu heard that Xia Qingge also called him that , he immediately changed his words.

Xu Hao raised his eyebrows.

know Qingge ?"

" Uh-huh ."

Li Yunshu nodded , gratitude in his eyes.

" There were many things I didn't understand when I joined the company , and Qingge taught me everything ..."

"That's good . You two are not too far apart in age , so you have common topics to talk about and can get along well with each other ."

Xu Hao added in his mind.

It’s best to get along and become besties.

when the two of us are together.

noon--

Xu Fangfei stood at the crossroads , looking left and right from time to time, as if waiting for someone.

with a swollen face and handprints was accompanying him carefully.

"Fang Fei, what do you want to eat for lunch? How about I treat you to McDonald's ?"

Xu Fangfei was impatient .

"I'm going to eat with my dad later ..."

go with uncle ? Then it won't bother me if I come along, right?"

Chen Dong felt a little embarrassed .

"Are you annoying ? I told you it's none of your business, so hurry up and leave. Why are you following me?"

Xu Fangfei frowned slightly , a look of displeasure appearing on her face .

Chen Dong 's face froze and he said awkwardly .

"Fang Fei, you know what I feel. I like ..."

How many times have I told you that there is no chance between us? Are you done yet ?"

"Fang Fei, can you give me a chance? I swear I will treat you well ..."

"not good."

Xu Fangfei's ruthless rejection made Chen Dong's heart ache and he felt so uncomfortable that he almost suffocated.

He opened his mouth and wanted to say something.

But Xu Fangfei seemed to have waited for someone and ran quickly towards a luxury car across the street .

Chen Dong was about to follow, but he stopped after taking a few steps.

His face was dull.

I saw Xu Fangfei quickly got into the luxury car .

Through the blurry car window glass, he vaguely saw the two people kissing each other.

Click ...

Chen Dong felt his heart broken.

It turns out that the dad that Xu Fangfei mentioned is not father , but a kind of intimate name ...

How sweet does one have to be to be called that ?

The goddess who seemed out of his reach in his eyes turned out to be someone else 's plaything.

The severe blow caused his vision to go dark .

Why ?

Why just when he was about to forget Xu Fangfei and start a new life ?

Xu Fangfei found him and brought him hope.

Now he was hit hard again, falling into the abyss.

deep despair remains .

In the car——

Xu Hao until she was a little out of breath .

"Dad ..... how was my morning ?"

It turned out that she had been causing trouble for Li Yunshu this morning .

just a play .

In order to create an opportunity for Xu Hao to conquer Li Yunshu .

Xu Hao stroked her ponytail and smiled.

" It's okay. I'll take you to whatever you want to eat . I'll treat it as a reward for you."

Xu Fangfei rolled her eyes and glanced at him shyly.

"Then let's eat KFC ..."

“ Can this thing fill you up ?”

Xu Hao was puzzled.

" If you're not full , just eat more . "

Xu Hao sighed.

Wow, she is indeed the vicious female supporting role.

You really know how to have fun.

It seems ... it would be a good idea to conquer this vicious female supporting role .

Not only can he serve as his assist, but he is also very playful and has many tricks.

Strong learning ability .

I must have practiced a lot after I got back .

Evening——

The afterglow of the setting sun falls on the earth, creating a red glow .

busy street.

It is the peak dining time and every restaurant is very busy .

Li Xiao walked on the street, looking around for a suitable restaurant .

As the villain Chu Xiaotian's follower, he was supposed to always follow him .

Today, Chu Xiaotian went to the company with his father to learn business management experience .

He made an excuse and ran away.

Following that idiot Chu Xiaotian every day , he felt that his IQ had dropped ...

As he was looking for a suitable restaurant to eat , he suddenly heard a noise coming from the crowd in front .

Li Xiao walked over curiously .

a western restaurant was a noble lady with fashionable clothes, beautiful face and elegant temperament.

She just stood there, and her turning head rate was 100% .

The crowd exclaimed .

"What a beautiful and elegant lady. I thought it was a celebrity from our city ..."

" Nonsense , how many celebrities in the entertainment industry today are as pretty as this beauty?"

" You're so pretty, I wonder if you have a boyfriend? I'm so envious."

"If I had a girlfriend like this , I would stay in bed every day and live 20 years less . I would be willing to do that."

"Haha ... Why don't you take a piss and look at yourself ? Do you still want to find such a beautiful girlfriend? Go home and take a shower and go to bed."

" ....."

Ignored the comments of the crowd .

When Li Xiao saw this mature lady , his pupils shrank slightly .

He recognized the identity of the royal sister.

Xiao Wanling is the beautiful landlord of the protagonist Zheng Feifan .

crossing over, he wanted to investigate all the heroines , so he went to the neighborhood where the protagonist lived to take a look ...

At that time , I happened to see Xiao Wanling looking for the protagonist Zheng Feifan to collect the rent.

The protagonist is cheating and refuses to give it .

Li Xiao knows——

Don't be fooled by the fact that this protagonist looks great and righteous , he is actually very sinister .

He wants to have more contact with the heroine by refusing to pay his debts.

I really don't know what these ladies are thinking .

If you don’t pay the rent, just evict you .

He had to talk about this and that with the protagonist .

Of course, these are all his inner complaints.

He didn't dare to fight with the protagonist.

At least not now .

He does n't have that strength yet .

Just be your own villain henchman.

When his strength improves, he will kill the protagonist and he will become the protagonist ...

There's plenty of time anyway .

The protagonist won't sleep with the heroine until the end , he's not in a hurry at all.

So that time he took one look and left.

I didn't expect to meet the beautiful landlord here again .

This is a wealthy woman in the book .

Not only does he have tens of millions of inheritance left by his parents , he also has 10 houses, which are worth tens of millions in total.

If I could get her down, I could have this gigolo .

With the information he has, he can definitely multiply the tens of millions in the heroine's hands by hundreds or thousands of times.

Li Xiao's heartbeat began to quicken and he looked around.

Very good, the protagonist Zheng Feifan was not found .

Go up and chat with them first and see if you can get their contact information.

This time, is he stealing the house while the protagonist is away?

She shook her hair and showed the most charming smile.

Walking towards Xiao Wanling ...

" Excuse me , is this Landlord Xiao ?"

Coming closer, Li Xiao asked politely .

He is not that kind of brainless protagonist.

He thinks he has some strength , so he acts like a big shot.

No one is taken seriously.

Day, day, day, day, day, air.

He feels that all the beauties belong to him.

This is pure idiocy.

"Who are you ..... ?"

Xiao Wanling raised her head and saw a stranger standing in front of her whom she didn't recognize .

doubtfully .

've seen you on the rental information ."

Li Xiao, you smiled politely.

moving house recently , and I think the house under your name is good . When can I come and see the house ? "

What is a professional pick-up line?

That 's it.

Like other people who think someone is pretty, they go up to ask for their contact information.

Will they give it to you ?

What's more , she is the heroine.

Ignore you at all.

This shows the benefit of his foresight .

Xiao Wanling looked suddenly enlightened.

It turns out that he rents a house.

After thinking for a moment, she said apologetically.

"Sorry, I don't have any plans to rent a house recently. Please look for other houses."

She rents the house just as a hobby .

Make your life fulfilling .

Now , she stays with Xu Hao every day. Isn’t her life too perfect ?

I believe you will feel extremely fulfilled.

How can I care about renting a house ?

If you have that much time , wouldn’t it be nice to ask Xu Hao more about tea art ?

" ....."

Li Xiao’s smile froze.

What the hell? ?

What the hell???

Is it the wrong way to open it ?

His plan was to use the excuse of looking at houses. Xiao Wanling would definitely not take him to look at houses at this late hour, right? 5.8

Then add a contact method first.

Then, through his understanding of Xiao Wanling 's personality, he continued to attack her ...

But damn.

What happened that Xiao Wanling no longer rents a house?

The novel's plot clearly states that Xiao Wanling is keen on becoming a landlady in order to enrich her life .

The plot changed again , and Li Xiao's mentality collapsed.

Adjust your mood quickly .

Li Xiao asked with a smile again.

"Can you add a contact number ? If I don't find a suitable one, I'll just wait for Landlord Xiao 's house."

"What if you want to rent it someday ?"

When she heard that he asked for her contact information, Xiao Wanling became alert and frowned .

"Sorry, you should find another house. I will never rent a house again ..."

From now on, she wants to be with Uncle Xu every day.

I wouldn't bother with that.

Li Xiao's mouth twitched and he opened his mouth .

Before he could say anything, Xiao Wanling did n't give him a chance.

When she saw the person appear, a smile spread across her face and she went to greet him.

Li Xiao was puzzled.

This was the first time he smiled when he met the heroine.

He followed the line of sight and his eyes fixed.

The person who came was Xu Hao.

" Uncle Xu , why did you come just now?"

" There's a traffic jam on the road . It's late. Let 's go."

Afterwards, the two of them walked into the western restaurant of the store, chatting and laughing .

He completely ignored Li Xiao who was standing beside him.

Xu Hao?

Why is it him again?

Li Xiao stared at the backs of the two people.

his fists suddenly .

The last time at the Chu family , the beautiful sister-in-law Yao Xinrui was bullied by him .

Now he is hanging out with another heroine.

seemed to have a close relationship , he had to doubt himself .

Both plot changes are related to Xu Hao .....

093 Free ! The female character is broken ! The ring is holding you back

Chapter 93: Give it for free ! The female character is broken! The ring will trap you

[Ding ... Li Xiao is filled with resentment , emotional value +753... ]

Of course Xu Hao noticed the protagonist Li Xiao, but he just ignored it on purpose .

Today is his and the landlady's wedding day.

Concentrate on enjoying the tenderness with the little heroine and let the protagonist go for the time being .

I'll clean it up later.

Xu Hao had no intention of causing trouble for Li Xiao .

But Li Xiao followed unwillingly.

Both plot changes are related to Xu Hao, and he must investigate it thoroughly.

By the way, let’s take a look at how their relationship has developed .

Hopefully, it's not the last step yet .

It can be seen from the way Xu Hao threatened sister-in-law Yao Xinrui that he is not a good person .

If the landlord , a wealthy woman, was also deceived by Xu Hao ...

pinned down by a 50 -year -old man , Li Xiao suddenly felt heartbroken.

If the two of them haven't had that kind of relationship yet.

He must stand up and stop it.

You can't just watch a heroine jump into the fire pit.

Today's dinner was arranged by Xiao Wanling .

Now that you have decided to give yourself up, you should prepare a romantic ceremony .

candlelight dinner was arranged .

Prepare to spend a romantic night with Uncle Xu.

I booked a quiet window seat.

Xiao Wanling did not choose the private room as she felt the atmosphere in the hall was better.

Xu Hao was led to a table, where candles were lit and flowers were placed around it .

Full of romantic atmosphere.

" Uncle Xu , how do you feel ?"

Xiao Wanling was afraid that he understood the romance of young people , so she asked curiously.

"I didn't expect you to like this tune ."

" Nowadays girls all like this ... "

Xiao Wanling giggled and rolled her eyes .

"So what do girls like in Uncle Xu's eyes ?"

Xu Hao pretended to think about it.

“ I like being in the study ….”

"Oh, don't say that ."

When Xiao Wanling heard this, she quickly covered Xu Hao's mouth with her hands to stop him from continuing .

He looked around and let go when he saw no one noticed .

So shameful.

If she said it out loud and others heard it, she would be too ashamed to live like a human being.

Although she was indeed more focused and serious at that time, and she really liked it .

But this kind of liking is not the same as that kind of liking .

Noticing the smile in Xu Hao's eyes, Xiao Wanling immediately knew that Uncle Xu had no intention of saying it at all.

I was just joking with her on purpose .

Xiao Wanling rolled her eyes.

"Uncle, you are so bad."

"I have worse ones ..."

Xu Hao suddenly moved closer, almost face to face .

Feeling the masculine scent coming towards her, Xiao Wanling's heart beat faster.

I really want to throw myself into the warm embrace in front of me .

Force yourself to suppress your inner excitement .

It's still early, are you thinking of giving it away for free ?

There is also a candlelight dinner.

" Oh no , I'm hungry , let's eat first ... "

Xiao Wanling avoided her gaze and sat down with a red face .

[Ding ... Li Xiao gritted his teeth , emotion value +741... ]

who caught up and saw this scene, was heartbroken.

Xiao Wanling actually brought Xu Hao to such a place for a candlelight dinner.

We were almost kissing each other cheek just now .

He did not see any anger at being harassed on Xiao Wanling 's face .

And the fear and terror of being threatened ...

Just the shyness of a young girl.

What does this indicate ?

Xiao Wanling was not bullied by Xu Hao , nor was she threatened , but was seduced by him.

He couldn't figure it out.

Although Xu Hao looks young and charming, he is 50 years old after all .

How could she, a girl in her 20s , like someone with such a big age gap ?

There is a problem !

There is definitely a problem !

Xu Hao is such a sinister villain.

Even if threats are not used , there must be other tricks.

If it were someone else, they might choose to be together with Xu Hao shamelessly just because he is rich and powerful .

But he knew what kind of character the heroine was.

Every heroine in the book is kind and resolute , and will not bow down for a few dollars ...

What’s more——

Xiao Wanling is already a small wealthy woman and has no shortage of money .

Life is so carefree .

What made Li Xiao feel relieved was.

from Xiao Wanling's shyness, she has not yet been completely won over by Xu Hao .

It can still be rescued .

Li Xiao disguised himself as a guest, sat down at a seat not far away , and pretended to eat like a normal person .

He was prepared to keep an eye on the two of them.

When I find a chance, I'll go up and expose Xu Hao's true identity and destroy their relationship ...

Li Xiao observed secretly .

Seeing Xu Hao and Xiao Wanling being so sweet together makes him feel more uncomfortable than being a single man himself .

The worse is yet to come.

Xiao Wanling cut a piece of steak and looked at Xu Hao.

"Uncle, the steak here is good , you should try it ..."

Xiao Wanling said as she was about to put the steak into Xu Hao's bowl.

But Xu Hao dodged it.

Looked at it with doubt.

Hao just opened his mouth , and his meaning was self-evident .

Xiao Wanling understood.

Uncle Xu actually wanted to feed him himself.

I couldn't help but feel secretly happy.

I thought Uncle Xu was too old and didn't understand romance.

It always makes her heart beat wildly.

Looking around, there were few guests on the third floor, and no one was paying attention to them ...

Xiao Wanling handed the steak to Xu Hao's mouth.

Xu Hao chewed it.

Give her an appreciative look.

The needle doesn't poke!

Next, Xiao Wanling fed Xu Hao some other dishes, all of which were thrown into the water.

For convenience.

The two were originally sitting opposite each other.

Gradually , Xiao Wanling sat next to Xu Hao , almost sticking close to him.

Li Xiao, who was secretly peeping , had his pupils widened, his eyes dull, and his face blank.

Is this the mature, gentle, noble and virtuous landlady that he knows ?

She actually fed the food to an old man herself .

So humble.

The character is broken ...

[Ding ... Li Xiao is furious, villain value +952... ]

[Ding ... Li Xiao's mentality collapsed , villain value +963... ]

Xiao Wanling took out a bottle of red wine .

" Uncle Xu , do you drink red wine ?"

" Wanling , you think I'm too behind the times , don't you? What kind of wine have I not drunk ?"

As Xu Hao spoke , he reached out and touched something silky .

Xiao Wanling just froze for a moment and pretended nothing had happened .

A bright smile on her face .

"Then let's have some red wine? A candlelight dinner goes better with red wine ."

okay to drink a little , but you can't drink too much ..."

" Why ?"

"I don't want you to get drunk, that would be a lot less fun ."

Xiao Wanling was at a loss.

Thinking about what was going to happen that night , my face turned red .

I haven't even started drinking yet, but I'm already as drunk as an apple .

The two of them had a candlelight dinner and drank red wine .

There is an ambiguous atmosphere in the air.

Ambiguity only exists between two people.

For Li Xiao , it was more uncomfortable than eating shit .

From his angle , he could just see Xu Hao's hand resting on Xiao Wanling 's leg ...

This is a real old pervert.

I really don't understand why he still likes to flirt with young girls at such an old age .

He felt that his elder brother Chuxiong was not that good.

But compared to Xu Hao , this hypocritical scum , he is much better.

how they are still friends.

After thinking about it, he could only think of the reason why Xu Hao became friends with Chu Xiong, because Chu Xiong had a beautiful and charming wife.

[Ding ... Li Xiao is furious, villain value +987... ]

Li Xiao finished his personal set meal.

Xu Hao's table hasn't finished yet .

Still feeling the smoothness of my thighs .

Li Xiao watched quietly.

In order not to be kicked out of the restaurant, I tried hard to pretend to chew my food slowly .

Li Xiao gritted his teeth .

The anger is burning .

Little did they know that Xu Hao did this on purpose.

Xu Hao was happy when he saw the prompts popping up from the system .

Just in this meal , the protagonist named Li Xiao contributed tens of thousands of emotional points to him ...

Until the last moment when he couldn't swipe anymore, Xu Hao ended his dinner with Xiao Wanling reluctantly .

After leaving the restaurant , the two walked and chatted on the street .

Li Xiao followed behind , puzzled .

Are n't these two people inseparable ?

At least go to the bathroom .

The two of them were always together , and he had no chance to get close to Xiao Wanling .

Xu Hao and the heroine were walking in front.

The protagonist follows behind and eats dog food.

More than an hour passed ...

Xu Hao calculated the time and saw a couple hotel not far away .

He paused .

He looked at Xiao Wanling and said .

"Wanling, you treated me to a meal , and I have a gift for you too."

"What?"

Xiao Wanling asked with some surprise .

Uncle Xu really understands girls.

It will also create surprises.

"Before I give you the gift, I 'll perform a magic trick for you ."

magic ?

Xiao Wanling 's eyes suddenly lit up.

She also has the mentality of a little girl , so she was very surprised when Xu Hao said there was a gift.

There is also a small game before the gift , which makes me even more excited.

Of course .....

This is all in the case when Xu Hao has an ambiguous relationship with her .

How about trying it with an ordinary passerby ?

No matter how shocking the surprise is, she always maintains an elegant and cool attitude .

"Watch it."

Xu Hao stretched out a hand.

"Nothing, right?"

Xiao Wanling grabbed the hand , examined it carefully, and nodded .

There was a look of doubt in his eyes.

Xu Hao smiled slightly, and with an idea , he took out an exquisite gift box from his personal space .

He didn't let anyone know that the gift box appeared out of thin air and made a wrist-turning gesture .

He would not tell anyone the secrets of the system .

He would not allow any risk of being exposed .

And he turned his wrist, and it was like a magic trick .

"Wow ....."

Xiao Wanling looked at the exquisite gift box in Xu Hao's palm and exclaimed in shock.

Wearing short sleeves in the summer, she checked again carefully to make sure there was nothing.

How did this box appear ?

Is n’t Uncle Xu so awesome ?

Not only is he good at calligraphy , piano , and tea art , he can even perform magic ?

For a moment , my heart was filled with admiration for Xu Hao.

Then she looked carefully at the exquisite gift box.

"Uncle, is this for me ? "

"What else?"

Xiao Wanling happily took the box and couldn't wait to open it.

A delicate and small ring lay quietly in the box.

The hand-carving of the ring is impeccable , definitely the work of a famous master ...

The gemstones inlaid on it emit a faint glow, which is magnificent .

Xiao Wanling covered her mouth in disbelief.

She is worth tens of millions and owns 10 houses , which barely makes her an upper-class person.

I have a better understanding of some luxury goods .

This ring is the supreme model launched by Cartier, worth more than 18 million .

"Oh my god, Uncle Xu actually gave me such an expensive gift ....."

Xiao Wanling looked at Xu Hao in shock .

"Do you like it ?"

Xiao Wanling nodded blankly .

said quickly after she realized what was happening .

"Uncle, this is too valuable . I can't accept it."

" I gave you this gift specially for you, and you tell me you don't want to accept it? I'll be sad then."

"It's not that I don't want it, it's just that it's too expensive ..."

Xiao Wanling wanted to explain but was interrupted by Xu Hao.

" Give it to me, I'll put it on for you."

Xiao Wanling handed over the ring involuntarily .

Xu Hao took the ring, took her hand, and put it on her green jade finger ...

Xiao Wanling 's hands are beautiful and as crystal clear as jade.

After putting on the ring, a sense of nobility comes to you, making you look more dignified and elegant .

This wave, the ring will trap you.

Since the ring was already put on, Xiao Wanling had no choice but to accept it.

I am so moved.

not moved by the expensive ring .

It was Xu Hao who gave her such an expensive gift, proving her position in Uncle Xu's heart.

This was what moved her most .

Looking at Xu Hao smiling at her , she could no longer suppress her emotions and couldn't help but throw herself into Xu Hao's arms .

Look up , A up ...

A smile flashed in Xu Hao's eyes .

——It’s settled tonight.

Xiao Wanling is a small wealthy woman herself.

If you give some ordinary gifts, they will definitely be touched , but it will not have the same effect.

Such a proactive heroine is exactly what he wants to see.

I believe the performance later will not be bad.

For him——

spending 10 or 20 million , which is not a lot of money for him , to win over a heroine .

Don't end it .

Xiao Wanling's face was flushed, and she lowered her head , not daring to look at Xu Hao.

I wish I could find a hole in the ground to crawl into.

Was I just ... too crazy ? So shameless .

Hungry as hell.

Will Uncle Xu think I'm too casual?

[Ding ... Xiao Wanling's heart is beating wildly, emotional value +888... ]

"Wanling, I 'll take you to a place ....."

Xiao Wanling raised her head , with doubt in her eyes.

"Where are you going?"

She soon found out.

Xu Hao held her hand and walked towards the couple hotel not far away .

Xiao Wanling could even hear the sound of her own heartbeat.

Full of anxiety, but not resistance.

Let Xu Hao pull me forward.

Li Xiao on the side came back to his senses with a start.

When I saw Xu Hao taking Xiao Wanling to a couple hotel, I immediately knew what they were going to do.

He didn't even bother waiting for another opportunity to tell Xiao Wanling, he immediately wanted to expose Xu Hao's true face.

If I don't catch up, Xiao Wanling will be eaten up and everything will be too late ...

He secretly hated himself for being distracted just now and should have gone up to stop them earlier .

Seeing Xu Hao put the ring on Xiao Wanling's finger, Xiao Wanling then threw herself into his arms and gave him a kiss.

Li Xiao was dumbfounded.

That’s the heroine, a wealthy woman with an elegant and dignified temperament.

Just give it away for free ?

A miserable group.

He was still thinking—

anything to the heroine . He will come back to her after he improves his strength.

This was intercepted in advance ...

Li Xiao was so angry.

I immediately wanted to chase after her and explain things to Xiao Wanling .

I don’t care whether it will offend Xu Hao.

So what if I've offended you ?

If he dares to deal with me, I will tell Chu Xiong about his relationship with my sister-in-law Yao Xinrui .

Xu Hao threatened his sister-in-law Yao Xinrui, and she threatened Xu Hao.

However, Li Xiao stopped moving after taking a few steps .

temperament and expressionless face stood in front of him.

from her body frightened him .

've seen this woman before . She's Xu Hao's driver. I didn't expect her to be so powerful .

In the blink of an eye, Xu Hao and Xiao Wanling had already walked into the hotel.

Being stopped in place, it was impossible for him to catch up, and he could only rage helplessly ...

094 The protagonist who can’t defend himself ! The heroine can’t stand it at all

Chapter 94: The protagonist who can’t defend himself ! The heroine can’t stand it at all

Xu Hao had already booked a room in the hotel .

He took Xiao Wanling straight to the presidential suite.

Everything went smoothly .

[Ding ... Xiao Wanling is feeling anxious, emotional value +123... ]

[Ding ... Xiao Wanling's heartbeat quickens, emotional value +456... ]

[Ding ... Xiao Wanling is very excited , emotional value +789... ]

At the door of Xiao Wanling 's house——

A figure stood there for a long time.

After work today, Zheng Feifan has been waiting at the door .

I want to tell Xiao Wanling more about Xu Hao's insidiousness and cunningness .

However, after waiting for several hours , Xiao Wanling did not come back.

Zheng Feifan 's heart continued to sink.

He has also lived in Xiao Wanling 's rental house for quite some time , and he pays attention to the beautiful landlord every day .

Xiao Wanling has always been self-disciplined.

Never stay out late.

Even when she was at Xu's house with her best friend Xu Hongzhuang , she would come back in the evening.

And what happened today?

As Xiao Wanling had not shown up for a long time , he couldn't help but think of Xiao Wanling and Xu Hao.

A thought emerged uncontrollably .

Could it be that they ...

Zheng Feifan's heart suddenly felt empty, as if something was missing .

Outside the Love Hotel——

Li Xiao wanted to rush in to rescue Xiao Wanling .

But Bai Ling stood in front of him and just stared at him coldly .

Li Xiao didn't dare to act rashly .

Time passes by little by little .

In the blink of an eye , more than an hour has passed .

Li Xiao sighed dejectedly , suppressed his sadness , turned around and left.

It’s been so long, I don’t know how many postures I have unlocked .

There was no point in him looking for Xiao Wanling anymore ...

What's more, that woman has been guarding outside.

Even at daybreak, he couldn't even enter the hotel.

It’s better to go home, take a shower and go to bed.

Wait for another opportunity later.

The heroine is the heroine, with a beautiful face, a top figure and a unique temperament.

Don't say she 's lost her virginity.

Even if it means being the receiver , there are countless people willing to do so .....

When Li Xiao returned home, the whole family was still awake, sitting on the sofa watching TV .

When they saw him come back, the whole family pretended not to see him and didn't even say hello.

This son really disappointed them.

Li Xiao also expressed his understanding.

My predecessor really didn't do very well.

Even though he was appreciated by the big boss Chu Xiong , he never told his family about it .....

There is nothing to mourn .

After he earned his first capital, he started a company using some money-making methods he knew .

The whole family will look upon him with admiration.

At this moment , his eyes focused and his ears moved slightly .

Then I heard Li's mother curiously asking her daughter Li Yunshu.

"Yunshu, what happy thing happened ? You have been smiling since you came back ... "

Father Li also looked at his daughter .

My daughter joined the Xu Group . Although I was excited , I was not as happy as I am today .

Since it was about his beautiful and gentle sister, Li Xiao couldn't help but prick up his ears .

Li Yunshu's expression froze when his mother noticed his thoughts .

After thinking about it, it’s not something shameful, and it ’s okay to tell my parents .

"This morning, on my way to work ... I met a classmate who wanted to bully me ... It was our CEO Xu who showed up and saved me ... Aba Aba, Jili Gulu ..."

Li Yunshu talked about what happened this morning .

She had never told her parents about anything like this before .

was bullied by Xu Fangfei at school , and she endured it silently.

I was afraid to tell my parents and make them worry.

Now there is no such concern .

With Uncle Xu 's warning, Xu Fangfei also apologized and promised that she would never cause trouble for her again ...

There is no need to hide it anymore.

When they heard their daughter say that she was bullied , Mr. and Mrs. Li's expressions changed and they looked ugly .

That vicious girl actually asked someone to slap their daughter. Father and mother Li were so anxious that they were almost in their throats.

Li's mother even sat next to her daughter .

Seeing that no one was injured , he breathed a sigh of relief.

Then I heard from my daughter that at the last moment , Xu Hao happened to pass by and saved her ...

And let that vicious girl apologize to her.

And promised not to bully her in the future.

Mr. and Mrs. Li almost cried for joy.

" Mr. Xu is really as good as the rumors say . Yunshu, you must thank Mr. Xu . If he hadn't shown up in time , the consequences would be unimaginable."

"That girl is so vicious . Fortunately , with Mr. Xu 's warning, I think she won't dare to bully you again in the future ..."

Both Mr. and Mrs. Li lamented Xu Hao's character , and complained about Xu Fangfei's cruelty.

what their daughter said next , the old couple were stunned.

"What? Yunshu, you actually added Mr. Xu 's contact information? The reason is that he is afraid that you will be bullied again , so he asked you to call him for help. You can just call him Uncle Xu in private?"

" Mr. Xu is too nice, isn't he? Yunshu, Mr. Xu is so good to you, you must work hard and don't let him down."

" Whatever Mr. Xu says is what it is . Calling him uncle can also bring you closer to Mr. Xu . When can we invite him to our home for a meal , we will also thank him properly ..."

Li Yunshu nodded secretly .

Without my parents telling me , I will work hard to live up to Uncle Xu's expectations.

Li Xiao, who was standing nearby and eavesdropping, felt something was wrong the more he listened .

Think about it carefully .

Is n’t this just a hero saving the beauty routine ?

My sister was on her way to work when she was blocked by someone.

Just when the criminals were about to commit the crime , Xu Hao happened to appear again ...

Isn’t this just too much of a coincidence?

In fact , if it were anyone else, he would n't associate it in this way.

It was really because Xu Hao gave him the impression of being too hypocritical , too sinister and cunning .

He had no doubt in doing such a thing .

Seeing my parents’ faces full of gratitude and my sister’s moved and admiring expression ...

He knew that Xu Hao had achieved his goal.

First , gain favor by being a hero and saving the beauty, and then proceed to the next step of contact.

Finally, I captured my sister.

Li Xiao suddenly thought of how the beautiful landlord Xiao Wanling was seduced by Xu Hao .

Thinking that the heroine is in a couple hotel with Xu Hao at this time ...

Gradually , Xiao Wanling 's figure turned into her sister Li Yunshu.

Li Xiao shuddered suddenly.

no!

We must never let this happen .

left on the sofa , so he took out a chair and sat down, coughing and saying .

"Don't you think it 's a coincidence ?"

Brush brush ...

Hearing Li Xiao's inappropriate voice, several people looked at him.

"Xiao Xiao, what do you mean?"

Father Li frowned .

" Think about it, why did n't Xu Hao show up earlier or later , but appeared just when my sister was in danger ... "

Li Xiao began to persuade patiently .

The whole family firmly believes in Xu Hao's character as a good person .

He could only subtly change their impression of Xu Hao.

Mother Li said immediately in displeasure.

"Xiao Xiao, what do you mean? If you do n't show up when your sister is in danger , does it make sense to wait until your sister is in danger to show up ?"

Father Li looked unhappy .

Li Yunshu's face was as gloomy as water.

Last time, this mentally ill brother suspected that Uncle Xu had bad intentions.

This time ... he actually directly suspected that Uncle Xu had ulterior motives .

Do you have paranoia?

In the past, this younger brother often hung out outside, and she didn't say much. Anyway, their relationship was ordinary ...

At this moment, Li Yunshu, who was always good-tempered, was irritated.

The look he gave Li Xiao was extremely cold.

"That's not what I meant ."

Li Xiao quickly denied it .

Why would he want anything to happen to his sister?

Then he continued to speak.

"I have a guess. Do you think it's possible that everything that happened to my sister was planned ?"

Li Yunshu didn't get angry but laughed instead.

"You 're not saying that the reason I was in danger was because of Uncle Xu's plan , right?"

" Specially to save me at the critical moment ..."

Mr. and Mrs. Li noticed that their daughter's tone was wrong .

This is completely angry.

He immediately blamed his son for not living up to his expectations.

"Li Xiao, how can you say that about Mr. Xu ? Mr. Xu is so good to your sister ..."

Li's mother was very dissatisfied .

"You little bastard, you've been hanging out with those hooligans all day, your brain must have gone stupid, right?"

"From today on, you have to go to a good class. If you go out and fool around again, I'll break your legs ..."

Father Li was so angry that he wanted to hit someone.

This son only knows how to hang out outside and has no skills at all.

Not only did my daughter find a good job, she also had a good boss who appreciated her.

The whole family was happy for their daughter .

But my son is here making sarcastic remarks and being suspicious.

Seeing his parents' big reaction , Li Xiao was speechless ...

there is still a long way to go to change the family 's view of Xu Hao .

He touched his nose, shrugged and smiled bitterly.

"I didn't say that ."

Although he didn't say it , I could tell from his expression that that was what he meant.

Li Yunshu spoke again, his eyes cold.

" Oh , there's one more thing . It was the day I went for the interview."

" There was another person with me at the time, and he colluded with the interviewer to eliminate me ..."

"It was also at that time that Uncle Xu stepped in to seek justice for me, kicked my competitor out of the company, and encouraged and comforted me.

" So , according to you , it was already arranged at that time?"

Li Xiao frowned deeply , his eyes flickering .

Thoughts are racing in my mind .

Xu Hao is a scumbag .

He has a wife and so many daughters, all of whom are so grown up.

He also attacked other beauties.

He is definitely a sex-obsessed devil .

Imagine standing in the shoes of the sex maniac Xu Hao .

such a beautiful lady in the company , who came to interview on her own initiative ...

Deliberately arrange an accident, and then stand out yourself to gain favor.

This possibility is very high.

So he nodded to his sister Li Yunshu .

"According to what you said , it is indeed very likely that Xu Hao is the kind of person who is obsessed with sex and deliberately makes you feel grateful to him, and then attacks you ..."

"Shut up."

Li Yunshu couldn't bear to listen any longer and interrupted coldly.

"Then can you explain to me why Uncle Xu not only drove away my opponent at that time."

"Fire the interviewer as well, and call in the HR director to demote him to deputy director ..."

The parents were shocked when they heard this .

To be honest , they just listened to what Li Xiao said .

There was indeed a trace of distrust towards Xu Hao.

what their daughter Li Yunshu said , they dispelled that trace of distrust .

Fire an interviewer and demote a senior executive .

Just to act in front of a girl ...

They also acknowledge that their daughter is pretty, but there are also girls who are prettier than their daughter.

With Xu Hao's net worth of over 10 billion , he has come into contact with more things.

Xu Hao's reputation is there. He has only one wife and even his secretary is a man.

Known as the most affectionate.

Besides ... Xu Hao is at least 50 years old , right?

My daughter is only in her 20s , there is such a big difference.

Given Xu Hao's character and reputation, how could he be interested in their daughter?

This is pure nonsense .....

"Ah, this ?"

Li Xiao was a little hesitant .

In order to put on a show in front of Li Yunshu , he fired employees and demoted senior executives .

Even he wouldn't think Xu Hao would do such a brainless thing.

He didn't know that if the conditions allowed , Xu Hao would really do so .

If you can conquer a heroine, get rewards for emotional outbursts every day , and don't care about the deaths of others?

his tone very naturally .

"Even if this was an accident, there must be something wrong with what happened to you this morning ."

"You just went to work, and suddenly someone came to cause trouble for you , and Xu Hao happened to appear and save you."

"hehe ....."

Li Yunshu sneered.

"There is one thing I may not have made clear about what happened this morning . That is, the girl who bullied me was actually my classmate."

When I was in school , they always found fault with me, slandered me and suppressed me."

the opponent who interviewed with me . She thought I stole her position and retaliated against me. Is there any problem ?"

Mr. and Mrs. Li heard that the vicious girl who bullied their daughter was her classmate and often bullied their daughter at school .

Mother Li quickly checked her daughter for any injuries .

Have you ever been subjected to violence at school ?

After checking , everything was fine .

for not telling them about being bullied at school .

" Mom and Dad , don't worry. Uncle Xu has already warned that classmate and he won't bully me again."

"That's good, that's good ....."

their gratitude to Xu Hao again .

Li Xiao was still thinking about what his sister Li Yunshu said .

It explains why the vicious girl picked on her sister and bullied her .

Well-reasoned and logically closed .

It all makes sense.

But ... Li Xiao always felt something was wrong .

After racking his brains , his eyes lit up.

He suddenly raised his head and looked at Li Yunshu.

"Sister , do you think Xu Hao and that girl colluded to put on a show in front of you ?"

"Don't call me sister, it sounds irritating to me ..."

Li Yunshu was originally a good-tempered girl.

Even when she was bullied by Xu Fangfei at school , she didn't say a word.

This time, Li Xiao's words had touched her bottom line .

She was suspicious of this and that about her savior .

Li Yunshu was very disgusted.

the possibility mentioned by Li Xiao cannot be ruled out .

But Li Yunshu has a clear understanding of himself .

She is just an ordinary girl.

What is there that is worthy of Uncle Xu , a billionaire , to spend his time and energy on?

I'm too lazy to look at Li Xiao's silly face anymore .

Li Yunshu turned around and went back to his bedroom , closing the door with a bang.

Lock .

good-for- nothing son again ...

Xiao Wanling slept until the afternoon.

I opened my dazed eyes and felt dark and confused.

I was playing with the sisters from the Xu family before , I heard them talk about how great Xu Hao was .

Their stepmother 's voice is so seductive ...

She still didn't believe it at the time .

Su Wanqiu looks dignified and elegant , and always maintains the image of a loving mother in front of her daughters .

Why didn't she cover her mouth when she knew her daughters were at home ?

Now , she finally realized that Su Wanling had no choice.

I can’t stand it !

at all !

Can't stand a bit of picking!

When her dazed eyes regained focus.

Suddenly she realized that Xu Hao opposite her was looking at her with amusement.

Xiao Wanling's face turned red immediately , and she wanted to hide shyly , but was pulled out by a hand ...

095 I 've learned something new ! No mercy on women! Kick them out of the house

Chapter 95: I 've learned something new ! No mercy on women ! Kicked out of the house

However, after a wave of harvest, while Xiao Wanling was sleeping , Xu Hao checked the harvest of the past few days .

The emotion value reached as high as 130,000.

So what are you waiting for?

" Draw a prize ."

Although he is protected by his personal bodyguard Bai Ling , the protagonist cannot do anything to him .

But it is not absolutely safe .

What Xu Hao wants is complete control.

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you won the prize - Luck +1... ]

" Um ?"

attribute on the panel - ah.

What's the use of luck?

Improve luck?

Hope it works.

I don’t ask for anything else , just more heroines .

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - 9 points of free attributes ... ]

Wow !

Not bad, not bad .

9 attributes are considered very high.

I don’t know if it’s the effect of “Luck +1” .

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won a prize - item : ten sets of clothes ... ]

Xu Hao looked at the ten sets of hollow lace patterned clothes in his hands and fell into deep thought.

To be honest , the night was a bit boring and he really wanted to try something new .

Whatever you want, you get it?

Is this considered luck?

Good thing you came. Don’t come again next time.

Don’t I know where to buy it ?

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Character: A Ming Jin Peak Death Warrior ... ]

brush--

There was a gleam in Xu Hao 's eyes .

Ming Jin appeared .

Very good, I have another powerful fighter under my command .

The safety factor has been improved again.

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - 8 points of free attributes ... ]

Not bad .

Keep going!

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - item: ten marrow cleansing pills ... ]

Xu Hao's eyes lit up.

Marrow cleansing pill is a good thing .

It can cleanse the marrow and remove hair, remove impurities , and enhance charm.

He has used it once and can no longer use it, so he can give it to his women .

They are prettier and I can get a better experience , right?

It’s very nice !

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Characters: Two late Ming Jin warriors ... ]

Good, good, good!

The more the better.

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Skill: Assassination ( Master Level ) ... ]

As the system voice fell, a wave of memories flooded into my mind .

All kinds of assassination knowledge .

Including stealth, concealment , assassination ... killing without being seen.

There are also ways to create various accidents through a series of information, so that no homicide can be found .

Xu Hao's eyebrows jumped.

This is a good skill .

He doesn't need to carry out assassinations . He can just leave such dirty and tiring work to his subordinates.

But he was attracted by its ability to hide and escape.

If he encounters a powerful protagonist and cannot defeat him , the best strategy is to temporarily leave .

Add another layer of insurance for his life .

It’s a pity that it’s a master-level skill.

God level is best, but Grandmaster level is also fine.

Suddenly, he thought of something.

again , I saw a Grandmaster -level skill upgrade card.

It just comes in handy .

Perfect.

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Character: Ten Ming Jin early stage warriors ... ]

Awesome .

Ten came out at once.

of dead men drawn has accumulated to be quite a few.

His intelligence organization can also be slowly established.

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - 8 points of free attributes ... ]

This draw is not a loss .

The attribute points are not lower than eight points.

Keep it up.

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - item: a limited edition Maybach ... ]

(It has been parked in the host's home warehouse .)

Looking at the car model, it is low-key yet luxurious .

It suits his temperament .

But if he wants it , doesn’t he know how to buy it?

too wasteful to use it as a reward .

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - five Ming Jin mid-stage warriors ... ]

very good!

of the death squad is increasing.

It seems that I need to raise the security level around my daughters .

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Skill: 108 -style Demon Subduing Stick Technique ... ]

Ah this !

After checking the knowledge and information in his mind , Xu Hao looked strange.

It sounds like an inappropriate skill.

It's really not serious .

I thought I had already mastered all the postures and was familiar with them, but I didn't expect that there were so many postures that I had not yet mastered .

really an educational experience .

’s okay, at least better than Durex.

Except for some women with strong personalities, they can definitely conquer men.

The draw is over .

Xu Hao started to add some points.

This time I drew a full twenty-five points of free attributes.

Xu Hao looked thoughtful.

If you add all of it to your strength, perhaps it will be elevated to dark energy .

But his physical condition is not up to par and his strength cannot be fully exerted .

After thinking about it, he decided to pursue comprehensive development .

10 points to strength and constitution each , and 5 points to spirit.

A familiar warmth surged .

Next was the assassination skill. Xu Hao directly used the grandmaster skill upgrade card and upgraded to the grandmaster level .

After finishing everything, Xu Hao's eyes flashed .

View properties.

【Character】: Xu Hao

[Identity]: Controller of Xu Group

【Charm】: 93 ( maximum value 100 )

[Strength]: 90 (late Ming Jin period)

【 Physique 】: 56 (normal person 10 )

[Spirit]: 40 (normal person 10 )

[Skills]: Close Combat ( Grandmaster ), Painting ( Grandmaster ), Calligraphy (God- level ), Piano ( Grandmaster ), Music ( Master ), Tea Art (God- level ), Firearms ( Master ), 18 Martial Arts ( Grandmaster ), Assassination ( Grandmaster )

[Items]: Desert Eagle , Marrow Cleansing Pills (10 pills ), Small Whip

[Special]: Portable space (one cubic meter), teleportation, too much bullying

[ Emotional value ]: 2893

【Free Attribute】: 0

After a night of activities , I felt a little hungry .

Xu Hao ordered food from the hotel.

He asked Xiao Wanling to get up just to fill her stomach.

, some minor incidents are inevitable during meals .

More than an hour passed .

The two packed up and walked out of the hotel.

Xu Hao received a call and had to go to the company, so Xiao Wanling had to go home alone.

Anyway, with the assassins he arranged watching over them , nothing will happen.

Before going to the company.

Xu Hao went to meet the dozen or so newly selected death warriors.

" Greetings, my Lord ..."

A dozen women knelt before him.

Each of them had a blank expression on their face, like a natural born killer , with an awe-inspiring aura.

Xu Hao couldn't help but feel a sense of pride.

stepped on the entire demon world .

As long as he continues to improve, he will eventually conquer the world.

calm.

Xu Hao calmed down .

This strength is still far from enough .

Not to mention the invincible rebellious son two and a half years later, just the protagonists that appear are not easy to deal with .

Still can't float .

Steady development .

"Get up."

Send away these assassins.

by the personal bodyguard Bai Ling.

Then Bai Ling drove him to the company ...

Xiao Wanling drove her silver BMW home.

As soon as she arrived at the door of her house , she saw a figure that looked like a beggar.

Who else could it be if not Zheng Feifan ?

Zheng Feifan did not wait for Xiao Wanling to come back last night .

I waited at the door all night.

He thought Xiao Wanling would come back in the morning, so he didn't even go to work and just waited.

We waited until the afternoon.

After not sleeping for a night, he was mentally exhausted , had dark circles under his eyes, and his skin was sagging.

Plus his tattered clothes.

No different from a beggar on the street .

Xiao Wanling parked the car and got out . She frowned slightly because the movement was too big .

He moved cautiously and walked towards the door of his house.

When Zheng Feifan saw Xiao Wanling , he immediately wanted to come forward.

But when I saw her moving slowly .

And the charm between the eyebrows .

Zheng Feifan froze suddenly, as if struck by lightning , with thunder and lightning rumbling in his head .

Last night's conjecture came true .

Xiao Wanling did not come back all night, and it turned out that she was out with a man.

Who is that man ?

He couldn't think of anyone else except Xu Hao .

A suffocating feeling of heartache came over me .

Why doesn't Xiao Wanling take care of herself?

I gave myself to a ruthless, deep- seated hypocrite .

If Xiao Wanling didn't know what kind of person Xu Hao was , she could understand it a little.

But .....

I clearly told her Xu Hao's true face.

Xiao Wanling noticed Zheng Feifan at the door and frowned .

He didn't intend to pay any attention and just walked past .

Zheng Feifan couldn't help but stand in front of her, with red eyes, and said in a hoarse voice.

"Sister Wanling, where did you go last night? Why didn't you come back last night?"

"What's it to you where I go?"

It was as if a heavy hammer hit his heart. Zheng Feifan's heart skipped a beat and he smiled bitterly.

"I'm worried about you, too. I'm afraid you'll be in danger or deceived by bad people ."

There was something hidden in the words , and Xiao Wanling raised her brows .

"You are the bad guy, your whole family is bad."

I don’t know why Uncle Xu is so nice to this guy , but she won’t tolerate him .

Zheng Feifan did not refute and asked cautiously .

"Sister Wanling, were you with Xu Hao last night? Didn't I tell you that Xu Hao is a hypocritical person ?"

" hypocritical ?"

Xiao Wanling glanced at him sideways.

She didn't feel that Xu Hao was weak at all, but rather very strong .

What kind of person is Uncle Xu ? She has been staying in Xu's house for so many days.

Still ca n’t you feel it?

He was sincere to both himself and his daughters .

" Is n't it ? "

Zheng Feifan was very angry .

"Look at you like this . He has no sympathy for you . He won't accompany you even though he can't even walk."

Xiao Wanling was stunned .

Recalling the scene of last night.

Xu Hao really didn't pity her at all.

The whole night.

how she got here one night ?

As for not coming to accompany her, it is understandable.

Uncle Xu received a call saying that something happened in the company and he needed to deal with it .

But he said he would come to accompany her in the evening .

Xu Hao again in the evening , Xiao Wanling smiled .

Zheng Feifan looked at the smile on her face , feeling heartbroken, and asked unwillingly .

" How could Xu Hao do this to you ? There is such a big age gap between you two . Did he force you to do this?"

Seeing him chattering non-stop , Xiao Wanling suddenly became impatient .

"Are you done yet ? Aren't you guessing the relationship between me and Uncle Xu ? "

" That's right , I 'm with Uncle Xu . He didn't force me, nor did he threaten me, nor did he lie to me. I took the initiative to be with him."

"I was the one who took the initiative last night . Are you satisfied now? "

Boom boom ...

Zheng Feifan felt as if thunder was rumbling in the sky and a bolt from the blue , and he stood there in a daze .

The last glimmer of hope in his heart disappeared.

Xiao Wanling was indeed with Xu Hao last night , and she was the one who took the initiative to throw herself into his arms .

incredible .

In his eyes , the beautiful landlord is noble , elegant and gentle .

She actually took the initiative to stick to an old man .

Xiao Wanling raised her eyebrows.

Zheng Feifan looked shocked , as if there was some kind of relationship between the two of them.

Xiao Wanling was furious .

" Uncle Xu is not the kind of person you say he is. If you dare to slander Uncle Xu again, don't blame me for being rude to you."

0 .....

She was determined , as if she would definitely kick Xu Hao if she said anything bad about him again.

Zheng Feifan suddenly felt powerless.

Xiao Wanling 's trust in Xu Hao has reached a very high level.

If I don't produce any evidence , Xiao Wanling won't believe it no matter what I say.

A hint of cruelty flashed in Zheng Feifan's eyes .

We must find some evidence of Xu Hao's evil deeds as soon as possible .

Just like he targeted Zhao Media , he brought down Xu Group .

He just didn't believe it.

For that hypocritical guy, he built such a huge group without doing any illegal activities.

Taking a deep breath, Zheng Feifan spoke in a serious tone.

"Sister Wanling, I know now that you won't believe anything I say ."

"Just wait, I will definitely find evidence to expose Xu Hao 's hypocrisy."

After saying that , Zheng Feifan suppressed his heartache, turned around and prepared to leave.

"etc ....."

But at this moment , Xiao Wanling called him.

Zheng Feifan was delighted.

Could it be that Xiao Wanling believed what he said ?

He quickly turned his head back.

But he heard Xiao Wanling's cold words without any emotion .

" You 'll have three days to clean up the house and move out."

" I'll treat the time I rented it to you as poverty alleviation . Get out of here right now . Get out of here as far as you can . I don't want to see you again."

I rented the property to Zheng Feifan , it was just out of kindness.

I didn't even have time to print the contract.

Later, because Zheng Feifan didn't pay the rent, I didn't bother to sign a contract.

If Zheng Feifan did n't move out , she could call the police .

Charge him with breaking and entering.

Xiao Wanling is not the kind of person who cares about every little thing.

If Zheng Feifan didn't pay the rent, she wouldn't evict him.

But this guy actually slandered Uncle Xu , which she could n't tolerate.

Whether it was the ring Uncle Xu gave her, or the experience that happened that night .

She could not forget them all and fell deeply in love with this man.

Absolutely no slander is allowed .

Besides, that person is his tenant.

Xiao Wanling wished she could chase him away immediately so that out of sight, out of mind would be out of mind .

When Zheng Feifan noticed that Xiao Wanling had a serious face and knew that she was serious, he panicked.

This is really going to drive him away.

"Sister Wanling, there's no need to do this , right?"

"I'm not discussing with you, I'm informing you."

Xiao Wanling looked cold.

"Sister Wanling, I was wrong . I was wrong not to pay the rent before . I will make up the rent now . What do you think ?"

"Haha, no need. Why would I owe you that little bit of rent? Now I don't want the rent. I just want you to disappear from my sight."

"Sister Wanling, that's not necessary. Can I pay double the rent? 10 times, 100 times is fine too."

Zheng Feifan said quickly .

He didn't want to move away. It was great that he could see the beautiful Xiao Wanling from time to time here .

And who knows what that hypocritical scum Xu Hao will do to her ?

I want to stay and protect her.

Zheng Feifan never thought of giving up Xiao Wanling .

Even though it had been picked, he still didn't despise it.

Xiao Wanling was too lazy to talk nonsense with him anymore .

" I will come to collect the house in three days . If you haven't moved out yet , I will call the police ."

Snap——

she walked to the door , opened it , and closed it , Xiao Wanling ruthlessly said ...

096 The protagonist's impotent rage! The lights stayed on all night! The first female protagonist

Chapter 96: The protagonist's impotent rage! The lights stayed on all night! The first female protagonist

Zheng Feifan returned home in a daze.

I made myself a meal and took a shower. It was almost dusk.

Zheng Feifan came to the balcony, intending to take a last look at Xiao Wanling 's house in the distance , and then go to catch up on some sleep .

In fact , with his physique , it is no problem for him to go without sleep for a day and a night .

It's mainly mental fatigue .

while waiting for Xiao Wanling to come back .

However, just as he opened his eyes , he was shocked all over .

I saw Xiao Wanling standing at the door waiting for someone.

Not long after , a car slowly drove over.

After Xu Hao got off the car , she immediately ran over and threw herself into his arms ...

——" Xu Hao".

Zheng Feifan gritted his teeth and spat out two words.

notice the nails piercing into my flesh .

[Ding ... Zheng Feifan is furious, emotion value +839... ]

Noticing the prompt from the system , Xu Hao felt a hateful gaze.

What a coincidence.

the emotional value was exhausted, the protagonist appeared again .

The corners of Xu Hao's mouth rose slightly .

He patted the fleshy part of Xiao Wanling .

" Did you miss me, baby?"

Xiao Wanling let out a moan and quickly got off Xu Hao .

looking around and finding that there was no one around , she felt relieved.

She gave Xu Hao a coquettish look.

" Uncle Xu , you are so annoying . You have no mercy on me at all. I am still in pain."

"It's all my fault. Does it still hurt ? Come ... let me rub it for you ..."

Xu Hao smiled and walked forward to grab her.

Xiao Wanling quickly stepped back.

"Don't come over here."

" You don't have to come over, but tell me, do you miss me?"

Xu Hao had an amused look on his face.

Xiao Wanling nodded .

Is it not okay for me to miss you ? I have been thinking about you since I came back."

Xiao Wanling quickly compromised and spoke her true feelings .

Xu Hao refused to give in .

"Then tell me again, what do you miss about me?"

" ....."

The two of them went into Xiao Wanling's house playfully , leaving Zheng Feifan helpless and furious in the distance .

[Ding ... Zheng Feifan is furious, emotion value +986... ]

After entering the house , Xu Hao smelled the aroma of food.

It turned out that Xiao Wanling knew Xu Hao was coming, so she specially prepared dinner despite her seriously injured body.

This rich young heroine is both capable of being a lady in the living room and a good cook in the kitchen.

"Uncle, I made this myself . I wonder if you like it ."

Xiao Wanling looked at Xu Hao with some trepidation and anticipation .

"Wanling made it, how could I not like it?"

" Uncle Xu , stop comforting me and try it ..."

Xiao Wanling led Xu Hao to the dining table and sat him down.

He served Xu Hao rice , picked up some dishes , and finally served him a bowl of chicken soup .

It is said that after hard work , a lot of tonic is needed .

But seeing Xu Hao is full of energy , he doesn't look like he needs any replenishment at all .

She should be the one to make up for it .

Xu Hao tasted the chicken soup and found it quite good .

About the same level as my daughters.

After Xu Hao drank the chicken soup , Xiao Wanling just stared at him with anticipation in her eyes .

She was not disappointed and Xu Hao praised her cooking skills .

Xiao Wanling was delighted to get the approval of her lover .

"It's delicious. Uncle Xu , please eat more ..."

She served Xu Hao another bowl of chicken soup and kept putting food into Xu Hao's bowl .

Seeing Xu Hao eat it all, Xiao Wanling was very happy and felt full of a sense of accomplishment.

After the warm dinner, the two of them spent some time together.

It's time to go to bed .

Walking into Xiao Wanling 's boudoir , you will find it has an intellectual and elegant style .

There is a bookshelf in the room , which is full of books .

There is also a set of tea sets specifically for making tea.

You can tell at a glance that he knows how to enjoy life.

After entering the bedroom with Xu Hao and closing the door , Xiao Wanling was filled with anxiety ...

There's no way not to worry.

If it were like last night again , she wouldn't be able to bear it.

Seeing Xu Hao looking around her bedroom, his eyes fell on her.

Xiao Wanling couldn't help but tremble .

"Uncle, I haven't recovered yet , please forgive me."

Xu Hao saw her awkward posture and realized that he was too harsh last night.

If you're not careful it'll be dawn.

Look how scared this little heroine is .

In fact , it was not a big deal. He just happened to win the Marrow Cleansing Pill in the lottery. As long as he took it, he would be able to revive with full health.

on her in the afternoon when we were in the hotel .

But at that time , she had a slightly frown on her face and looked very pitiful , which gave her a unique charm .

Later, I thought it would be nice to let Xiao Wanling have the experience .

After all, it is an experience that every woman has .

after experiencing it.

Now it's almost time, it's time for him to need it.

There is no need to continue .

With a flip of his wrist, a marrow cleansing pill appeared in his hand.

Reach out your hand in front of Xiao Wanling .

"Eat it ....."

Looking at the pill in front of her that gave off a faint medicinal fragrance , Xiao Wanling was a little surprised and asked curiously .

"Uncle, what is this ?"

"Something that will get you back to your peak . "

Xiao Wanling's pretty face turned slightly red .

that Uncle Xu will not give up unless the problem is solved today .

I was afraid but also secretly happy.

Does n’t this also prove my charm?

Xiao Wanling was curious.

Is this thing really so magical?

She is in so much pain now that she frowns when she walks .

A tiny pill that can cure it?

Although she was skeptical , Xiao Wanling took the pill out of trust in Xu Hao .

without hesitation .

The marrow cleansing pill melted in the mouth, turning into streams of warm currents that flowed through the limbs and bones.

Xiao Wanling felt warm all over, as if she was floating .

almost time to be with Uncle Xu .

Just as she was immersed in it , Xu Hao's voice came .

"Are you sure you don't want to go to the bathroom and clean up?"

Xiao Wanling was stunned and only then realized that her body was sticky.

When she looked down , she saw that her fair and flawless skin was covered with a layer of dirt.

Along with it, there was an unpleasant smell.

Xiao Wanling screamed and turned to run to the bathroom ...

With a "bang", he slammed the door shut.

Her ugliest side was seen by Uncle Xu , and she felt ashamed.

Xiao Wanling stayed in the bathroom for more than half an hour .

Xiao Wanling stopped only after cleaning it thoroughly .

Inadvertently , she saw herself in the mirror and was stunned.

Now her skin is whiter, smoother , more delicate and has a faint luster .

Her hair is black and smooth , which elevates her overall charm to a higher level .

Not only that, she also felt full of strength and renewed .

The most important thing is that she doesn't feel pain anymore.

This ... isn’t this too amazing?

Xiao Wanling looked surprised.

He ran out of the bathroom quickly , and couldn't wait to tell Xu Hao the good news .

Looking at Xiao Wanling, whose charm had indeed improved , Xu Hao felt deeply moved.

The Marrow Cleansing Pill is truly a panacea for the urban world , it can transform a person completely .

Xiao Wanling was still looking at herself in the mirror excitedly .

Xu Hao was also happy for her .

The heroine has become more beautiful, and the experience it brings to him will also be elevated to a higher level .

Think about such a beautiful heroine, a goddess in the eyes of the world, kneeling in front of him ...

The sense of accomplishment is full .

not too far away .

Under the cover of night , a pair of scarlet eyes flashed .

Zheng Feifan hadn't slept for a day and a night , and originally wanted to catch up on some sleep .

saw Xu Hao at Xiao Wanling 's door .

He perked up instantly.

until he saw Xu Hao leave, so he just kept staring at him .

Time passes slowly.

He saw that the lights in Xiao Wanling 's living room were off .

Then the bedroom light came on.

Because of the distance and the angle, he couldn't see the front of the bedroom.

But you can notice the lights are on.

Well, before, Xu Hao wouldn’t go to bed unless he left Xiao Wanling’s house .

Now he won't sleep until the lights are turned off .

In the blink of an eye, the night passed .

It was not until the morning glow rose that Zheng Feifan saw the lights go out .

Zheng Feifan, who had n't slept for two days and two nights , had very red eyes .

His face was distorted and his expression was ferocious .

Clenching my fists tightly, my nails pierced into my flesh, leaving a trail of blood ...

One evening.

The whole night.

It 's simply the birth of a beast.

the way I saw Xiao Wanling this afternoon ...

Xu Hao actually came .

It's simply insane .

That was his favorite goddess. He was afraid that she would melt if he put her in his mouth, and he was afraid that she would fall if he held her in his palm.

He would protect it at all costs.

However, Xu Hao showed no mercy to women.

It hurts. It hurts so much.

The early morning brought a little chill, but Zheng Feifan didn't feel cold at all .

Burning with rage.

In addition to the anger and hatred towards Xu Hao .

More importantly, I feel sorry for the beautiful landlord Xiao Wanling .

Such a man who doesn't cherish her, only knows how to torture her and likes her body ...

Why did Xiao Wanling throw herself into his arms without hesitation ?

I was doing this for her own good, but she didn't appreciate it at all.

And kick him out of the house .

The strong contrast made him feel suffocated.

[Ding ... Zheng Feifan is angry , emotion value +321... ]

[Ding ... Zheng Feifan is going crazy, emotion value +654... ]

[Ding ... Zheng Feifan's mentality exploded, emotional value +987... ]

afternoon--

It's a nice day .

"Brother Li, come with me today to discuss cooperation. I will take you to meet my goddess, who is a famous iceberg beauty in the Magic City."

Chu Xiaotian put her arms around Li Xiao's neck, her face full of excitement at the thought of meeting the goddess soon .

Li Xiao agreed on the surface, but he was secretly complaining in his heart .

What are you talking about cooperation?

It 's just Chu Xiaotian 's wishful thinking .

They say they are cooperating, but who doesn't know what they are thinking ?

This guy fell in love with Lin Chuqing as soon as he saw her and expressed his love to her in various ways.

Without exception, they were all rejected without hesitation .

But Chu Xiaotian did not give up.

This time, he thought of a way to cooperate and wanted to get closer to Lin Chuqing through a cooperative relationship.

Li Xiao remembered that this was a big plot .

The villain Chu Xiaotian went to discuss cooperation but was rejected .

He was beaten up by the security guard of Sunny Electronics Co., Ltd., who is also the protagonist Zheng Feifan .

His son was beaten beyond recognition , which made the eldest brother Chu Xiong very sad.

Immediately mobilize the Chu family's power to attack the heroine's company in business.

The influence of the Chu family's hundreds of billions of assets was revealed.

Lin Chuqing's company's partners severed their cooperation.

For a time , Lin Chuqing was in a situation of being besieged on all sides ...

Just when she had nowhere else to go .

The protagonist Zheng Feifan happened to meet a big boss whom he had saved in the dark world.

Through his connections, he broke the blockade of the Chu family .

Saved the heroine's company.

From then on , his image in Lin Chuqing's mind changed.

Li Xiao was considering whether to follow the plot .

Or break the plot and persuade Chu Xiaotian not to look for Lin Chuqing.

Turn the plot upside down and don't become the enemy of the protagonist unless you go looking for the heroine .

He can stay safe and have more time to develop .

After thinking about it , I decided to forget it.

If you break the plot without permission, you don’t know what will happen .

Li Xiao doesn't like the feeling of being out of control .

According to the plot , the heroine Lin Chuqing was suppressed by the Chu family .

And he knew how to relieve the repression .

You can tell Lin Chuqing and gain some goodwill.

The protagonist's feud with the Chu family also gives him a sense of urgency .

Help him to progress quickly.

Sister Li Yunshu is being targeted by Xu Hao .

If he doesn't work harder, one day his sister might end up like the beautiful landlord Xiao Wanling .

Roll onto the same bed with Xu Hao .

He needs pressure to push himself to improve .

Li Xiao gritted his teeth and made a decision to follow the plot .

Anyway , it was Chu Xiaotian who was beaten by the protagonist , not him, so he was not panicked at all .

Afterwards, Li Xiao drove and took Chu Xiaotian to Qingtian Electronics Co., Ltd.

As expected , they were stopped by the security guard .

"Do you know who I am ? How dare you block my way?"

Chu Xiaotian pointed at a security guard angrily and said arrogantly .

“ Of course we know Master Chu, and we dare not block Master Chu’s way.”

" But this is an order from our president. We have no choice . I hope Xichu can understand."

A few security guards explained with a bitter smile .

Chu Xiaotian waved his hand impatiently .

"Okay, quickly inform your president that I'm here to discuss cooperation with her."

"Mr. Chu, please don't make things difficult for us ..."

The security guard smiled wryly.

These young masters have all kinds of reasons for wanting to see their president .

They had been severely warned long ago that if they dared to let these rich second-generations in , they would be fired immediately .

"You don't understand what our Master Chu is saying , right? If I ask you to go and inform your CEO , just go ahead. Why are you talking so much nonsense ?"

"What? You are afraid of your CEO, but not our Master Chu, right?"

Li Xiao stood out with a swagger.

He spoke to the security guards in a bossy manner .

Li Xiao did not feel the slightest bit of guilt for scolding the protagonists' younger brothers .

On the contrary, it feels great.

This is the joy of being a younger brother to a big brother .

This is also the reason why he is willing to be the villain's younger brother so that he can bully others by taking advantage of his power .

If you get into trouble , your big brother will take responsibility for it.

Just create it yourself.

Seeing his younger brother stand up and speak for him , Chu Xiaotian looked very proud ...

security guards looked livid .

I was full of contempt for the guy in front of me .

You're just a dog, why are you barking here ?

But even if it was a dog of the young master of the Chu family, they did not dare to offend him and kept their heads down and remained silent.

Just then , one of the security guards' eyes lit up.

Zheng Feifan walking towards me in security uniform .

On the day Zheng Feifan started working , he beat all the security guards to the ground.

I remember that their security chief was not convinced and wanted to teach this new guy a lesson .

As a result , he was beaten into the hospital and has n't been released yet .

a beating , they were convinced.

Zheng Feifan naturally became their new security chief .

"What's going on?"

Sensing that the atmosphere was not right , Zheng Feifan frowned and his voice became a little hoarse .

He was furious .

He hadn't slept for two days and two nights , and he couldn't fall asleep, so he simply came to the company to take a look.

" Brother Zheng , it's like this ... they want to see the president ..."

The security guard told the whole story of what had just happened .

Zheng Feifan looked at Chu Xiaotian and Li Xiao with red eyes .

Chu Xiaotian looked disdainful.

Just a security guard, he didn't take it seriously at all.

Li Xiao's pupils shrank .

Finally came face to face with the protagonist.

Just as the few people were confronting each other , a white Maserati President drove over .

The first female lead Lin Chuqing appeared ......

097 Humiliating oneself! Iceberg CEO ! Xu Feiyan's JK uniform

Chapter 97: Humiliating oneself! Iceberg CEO ! Xu Feiyan's JK uniform

"You want to see our president , do you have an appointment ?"

Zheng Feifan was in a bad mood now . He took a deep breath and tried hard to suppress his rage.

in an orderly manner .

"Are you fucking blind ?"

As if insulted, Li Xiao immediately jumped out and pointed at Zheng Feifan's nose and cursed .

"I don't know who our Master Chu is ? Do you need to make an appointment ?"

" Watch your words . Do you believe that our Master Chu will ask your CEO to fire you? Anyway, there is no point in keeping such a blind person ..."

Seizing the opportunity, Li Xiao attacked the protagonist .

I suddenly felt refreshed all over.

he first read the novel , he was already displeased with the protagonist.

Damn, you're just pretending to be the heroine .

I scolded him today and felt relieved.

While he enjoyed scolding , he did not forget to push the responsibility onto Chu Xiaotian.

When the protagonist gets angry , just find Chu Xiaotian.

He would never fight with the protagonist like in the novels.

When the time comes , he will just watch the show from the side , and if he doesn't shout 666 , it will be considered merciful on his part.

Chu Xiaotian raised his head proudly and looked at Li Xiao with admiration .

This little brother is very sensible.

Gradually , Zheng Fei's face became more and more gloomy.

"If you don't have an appointment , get out of here . If you dare to cause trouble here , don't blame me for being rude ..."

The security guards behind him were stunned when they heard this .

out of admiration .

Big brother is worthy of being big brother.

Fierce and dandy.

So what if he is the eldest son of the Chu family ?

I'll still scold you to the point of making you spit blood .

Chu Xiaotian's face froze and he suddenly felt a little embarrassed.

Where did this idiot come from ? I've already told him his identity, but he still doesn't give me any face ...

Seeing that the protagonist was about to get angry , Li Xiao unknowingly came behind the villain Chu Xiaotian.

Once the fight started, he hid aside .

Just then , a Maserati President slowly drove over .

The car stopped not far in front of the crowd.

Then , a beautiful figure got out of the car .

This is a very beautiful lady.

Exquisite facial features with deep and clear contours .

Those bright eyes sparkled like gemstones , attracting everyone's attention.

Her black, shiny hair fell on her shoulders, flowing lightly .

She is tall and slim, with beautiful curves and fair and delicate skin .

Wearing a CEO's business suit , his face was cold and expressionless , with a unique cold temperament .

She is worthy of being the first female lead in the book . Her appearance and figure are really perfect , but her temperament is too cold.

Li Xiao saw Lin Chuqing.

it without blinking , and was amazed .

Both her figure and appearance are taller than other female protagonists.

As for temperament , I feel relieved when I think of Lin Chuqing 's title of Iceberg President .

This is also a reflection of her charm , isn't it ?

Just think about her cold temperament and her identity as a CEO , and the sense of conquest she brings to people is instantly maximized .

Imagine if I could suppress this icy CEO ...

Absolutely awesome.

Even though Chu Xiaotian has seen Lin Chuqing many times, he is still fascinated every time he sees her.

their expressions.

Zheng Feifan looked unhappy .

My heart tightened and anger surged again.

The appearance of the two reminded him of the beautiful landlord Xiao Wanling who had been kidnapped.

I have already lost the woman who was destined to be my future.

He would never allow anyone to take advantage of Lin Chuqing again.

These two guys have already met their end ……

" What happened ?"

Lin Chuqing saw a group of people crowding at the entrance of her company , frowned , and got out of the car to check the situation.

A security guard came up happily to explain the reason.

Lin Chuqing's cold gaze fell on Chu Xiaotian.

"What do you want from me?"

Chu Xiaotian came back to his senses and quickly smiled.

"Chu Qing, I'm here to seek cooperation with you. I heard that you recently developed a new energy battery . I want to order a large amount ..."

It sounds like cooperation, but in fact it is just giving money in disguise .

Lin Chuqing's company's new energy battery technology has not yet been fully perfected , so not many people are cooperating with it.

As the saying goes , the one who is close to the water gets the moon first.

Chu Xiaotian wanted to get closer to Lin Chuqing through cooperation.

Since we are in a cooperative relationship, it is normal to meet and have a meal together , right?

Then send some flowers and create a surprise, maybe this cold CEO will be impressed ...

of marrying the beauty in the future , Chu Xiaotian couldn't help but feel proud of his own wit.

Lin Chuqing frowned even deeper.

She knew Chu Xiaotian's plan very well.

What the hell is wrong with this guy?

I've rejected him many times , but he keeps sticking to me, which is really annoying .

She really didn't want to get entangled with these second-generation playboys .

The other party wanted to cooperate and wanted to give her money , but she refused to accept it.

because--

As long as her product is developed , it will definitely be a hit.

It may even change the current market situation of mainstream fuel vehicles and affect the entire industry .

will definitely be no shortage of collaborators by then .

"Sorry ... my company's new product has not been successfully developed yet , so we will not cooperate with others for the time being ... '~ "

Lin Chuqing politely refused .

Chu Xiaotian did not give up. He thought of something and his eyes lit up.

"Chu Qing, aren't you raising money recently to develop new technology ?"

" How about this ... I'll pay whatever amount you need , and it'll be considered an investment ?"

shook his head secretly beside him .

Is there something wrong with this villain 's brain that he can't even hear an obvious rejection ?

After all, he is the eldest son of a billionaire family, and his IQ is not high enough to make him so anxious.

I have to say , the protagonist's aura of reduced intelligence is pretty awesome.

Thinking of this , he couldn't help but glance at Zheng Feifan who was watching coldly on the side .

If Chu Xiaotian continues to pester him , the protagonist will get angry .

I must stay far away from it at that time .

As expected, Lin Chuqing still refused .

"I'm sorry, but my company's new battery technology has reached a critical stage in development and does not require investment from others ."

“ I see … ”

Chu Xiaotian thought so too.

Others are about to invent the technology, so if you invest now , wouldn't you be getting a free bargain ?

Are they willing to do so?

Could it be that his plan to get closer to Lin Chuqing had failed ?

He finally came up with this idea .

etc .....

"Chuqing, I remember you were clearing out your inventory recently, right? In order to develop new technology ."

Chu Xiaotian thought of another idea and said, patting his chest .

"Whatever stock you have, I want it all."

" That's enough ."

Lin Chuqing couldn't bear to listen any longer and interrupted.

Is this guy really stupid or just pretending to be stupid?

I said such a clear refusal , couldn't you hear it?

She had to be more direct.

"Mr. Chu, please go back. I will not cooperate with you."

"Don't bother me anymore . There's no way between us ..."

Lin Chuqing's tone was resolute .

After saying that, Lin Chuqing ignored Chu Xiaotian and drove into the company.

Chu Xiaotian stood there in a daze, unable to come back to his senses for a long time.

he met Lin Chuqing by chance , he fell in love with her at first sight.

From then on, a crazy pursuit began .

What I got was rejection again and again .

But he still didn't give up.

I thought it would be better to become partners , gradually develop into friends, and then initiate the pursuit.

Today he came with high hopes, but Lin Chuqing threw him into the abyss ...

Don't even talk about pursuing each other .

Not even a chance for cooperation .

I don't want to have anything to do with him at all.

"Haha ... do you have to humiliate yourself? Why?"

Zheng Feifan's disdainful voice was heard nearby .

" Now that you 've met our president , can you leave now?"

Cool!

This brother’s fiancée is so domineering.

At the same time, he couldn't help but feel relieved, given Lin Chuqing's cold personality.

Even that hypocritical hypocrite Xu Hao couldn't fool her.

Chu Xiaotian 's mentality collapsed.

When I heard someone say something sarcastic , I instantly got angry.

When he turned around , he saw that it was Zheng Feifan who had not given him face before , and all the new and old grudges added up.

"Who the hell are you ? A stinky security guard who looks like garbage . Why are you barking at me like a dog here ?"

"I can tell from the first glance that your father is a loser , giving birth to a useless thing like you."

When hearing Chu Xiaotian talking about his father , Zheng Feifan couldn't help but think that his father might have been harmed by Xu Hao.

His eyes suddenly became sharp and dangerous ...

Li Xiao saw this scene and quietly moved back.

I have to sigh.

This villain is really courting death.

I can't let myself be implicated .

Chu Xiaotian obviously had n't realized the seriousness of the matter yet, and he just listened to him continue speaking with disdain .

"Haha, are you angry? Why ... do you still want to hit me?"

"Come on, hit me in the face if you have the guts."

Seeing Zheng Feifan clenching his fists and looking murderous , Chu Xiaotian smiled.

Actively move your head forward.

Seeing this , Zheng Feifan raised the corners of his mouth.

" This is what you said . I have never heard such a request in my life ."

He slapped Chu Xiaotian hard in the face .

What the hell???

The security guards behind Zheng Feifan were stunned.

Chu Xiaotian is the eldest son of the Chu family, whose assets are worth tens of billions .

Big brother , you dare to hit me.

too brave ?

“ Pah— ”

A slap landed on the face .

Chu Xiaotian was beaten so hard that he spun around on the spot , his head buzzing .

There was a burning pain in my cheek , and some numbness, it was obviously swollen .

Coming back to his senses , he became angry.

This is the first time I have been beaten since I was a child .

Even his father couldn't bear to hit him.

Or he was slapped in public and completely lost face.

Chu Xiaotian's face was ferocious and he rushed forward to fight back.

"You dare to hit me? I want you to die ....."

However, relying on his despicable Kung Fu.

How could he be a match for Zheng Feifan, who had been trained in the dark world for many years ?

Seeing Chu Xiaotian approaching, Zheng Feifan punched him hard .

In an instant , the bridge of the nose collapsed and blood spurted out .

Zheng Feifan was also angry.

and my mind is already tense .

he was furious when he saw the beautiful landlord he liked was with Xu Hao and wanted to kick him out of the house .

At this moment, he was completely ignited by Chu Xiaotian .

Now that we have taken action, let's teach this rich second generation a profound lesson .

as to avoid troubles with him later ...

He took a few steps forward and started punching and kicking Chu Xiaotian .

He still had his sense of propriety and did not kill anyone .

But how powerful is a master of dark energy?

Even if Zheng Feifan held back, Chu Xiaotian was still beaten into a pig's head .

He fell to the ground, barely breathing .

After dealing with Chu Xiaotian, Zheng Feifan's anger was not yet fully vented , and he looked at Li Xiao who had already hidden far away .

He rushed over in one step .

This guy just pointed at his nose and cursed him , and he was very happy cursing ...

What the hell???

Seeing the villain Chu Xiaotian being beaten so badly, Li Xiao mourned in his heart.

When he saw Zheng Feifan rushing towards him, he was dumbfounded.

Damn it .

I've run so far , and you still come to hit me?

Li Xiao ultimately could n't escape a severe beating.

In the hospital's VIP ward——

There was a person lying on each of the two beds.

Both were wrapped in bandages .

Li Xiao regretted it very much. If he had known earlier that the protagonist was so unreasonable .

He would rather change the plot and persuade Chu Xiaotian than come to find Lin Chuqing.

This beating was too harsh.

My whole body aches and I feel like I'm dying .

He has the ability , so it's better.

Chu Xiaotian next door is in an even worse situation and is still in a coma.

Chuxiong came to the hospital and saw that his son, whom he had been reluctant to beat, was beaten so badly.

His life-saving younger brother was also seriously injured .

Chu Xiong was furious, and immediately mobilized the Chu family's connections to jointly boycott and suppress Sunny Electronics Co., Ltd.

Xu Family——

Xu Hao was sitting on the sofa drinking tea.

Holding a mobile phone in his hand, he scrolled through the messages coming from his subordinates.

what happened in front of Sunny Electronics Co., Ltd.

I have a deeper understanding of the protagonist's tendency to hit others when he disagrees with something .

If you don't agree, just do it.

Now , the heroine Lin Chuqing is facing off against the Chu family .

And the protagonist will definitely stand on the side of the heroine .

Can he be the fisherman again this time?

Xu Hao looked thoughtful.

Consider how to profit from it .

It would be best if we could swallow up the Chu Group in one bite .

Not far from him——

Xu Feiyan was wearing a JK uniform.

After Xu Hao put down the teacup, she picked up the teapot and filled it for Xu Hao .....

The look he gave Xu Hao was full of resentment .

That’s right , she lost the competition with Xu Hao again today .

This time Xu Hao won fairly, without using despicable means as in the past.

The two fought for a long time, and finally Xu Hao won by a narrow margin.

Although she indeed lost , Xu Feiyan was very unwilling to accept it.

If Xu Hao was much better than her , she wouldn't say anything.

But he is just a little bit stronger than her.

The result of losing the competition was that she had to wear a JK uniform .

Serve tea and water to Xu Hao.

Seeing herself in this student outfit, Xu Feiyan wished she could find a hole to crawl into.

It 's so shameful.

She was destined to become queen.

Wearing a JK uniform makes her look too lively . What she wants is dignity .

Do you understand the queen's majesty ?

Speaking of this , Xu Feiyan got angry.

The competition was proposed by my younger sister Xu Huayi.

She disagreed at the time, but Xu Huayi was trying to provoke her.

Then Xu Hao also said that if you don’t agree, there’s no need to compete.

Xu Hao has been ordering her around for so many days, how could she not compete?

Must win it back.

Take revenge severely .

So, Xu Feiyan agreed.

This time, since her own reputation was at stake, she was extremely alert.

Not subject to any interference from Xu Hao .

Xu Hao also took it a little more seriously and narrowly defeated her.

Give her some hope, so that she will have the motivation to continue fighting with herself ...

He can continue to abuse his daughter.

Until her pride was crushed .

Xu Feiyan lost and had to fulfill her promise .

But there is no JK uniform at all, and she has never worn one .

Xu Huayi then bought a few sets herself .

Xu Fei was so angry that she was about to explode.

This naughty sister is becoming more and more disobedient .

When she comes back from school, I will make sure to give her a treat.

Ding- a-ling .... Ding -a-ling .... Ding- a-ling ...

Just when Xu Feiyan was thinking about how to take revenge on her sister , a ringtone rang.

Xu Feiyan took out her cell phone and took a look.

It's a group video call .

Xu Feiyan was about to answer the call when she suddenly stopped .

I thought of myself in this JK uniform, a lively and cute outfit.

What would happen if my sisters saw this ?

your fingers without hesitation ...

098 Xu Huayi 's plan to sow discord ! My good daughter calls me daddy

Chapter 98: Xu Huayi 's plan to sow discord ! My good daughter calls me daddy

Four sisters who love each other——

Traditional Chinese medicine yyds :?

Only want to make money :?

Science is the primary productive force : Fifth sister, what’s going on with you? Why don’t you answer the video call ?

Xu Feiyan typed a reply quickly.

Please call me Her Majesty the Queen: I - it’s a bit inconvenient outside.

TCM yyds : Haha, what's the inconvenience? I'm afraid someone has betrayed me and is too embarrassed to face us ?

Only thinking about making money : Fifth sister, you disappoint us so much .

Technology is the primary productive force : I knew it, I knew it. When you said you would never forgive Xu Hao even if you died , I had a bad feeling . Now it feels really good, right?

?

Looking at the messages sent by her sisters , Xu Feiyan typed a question mark .

What's the meaning?

Why did she rebel ?

Please call me Queen : What have you done wrong ? How did I betray the organization ?

Traditional Chinese Medicine yyds : Haha, Fifth Sister , stop pretending, pictures tell the truth, picture.jpg .

When Xu Feiyan clicked on the picture , she suddenly felt a black screen in front of her eyes and almost fainted .

What was seen in the picture was her wearing a JK uniform and pouring tea for Xu Hao.

shooting angle is very tricky , capturing the filial piety of a well-behaved daughter to her father vividly.

Technology is the primary productive force : I didn't expect you to be such a fifth sister. You often call yourself the queen, but you are so obedient to serve tea to others, and the person you pour tea to is that ruthless man.

Only want to make money : You should quit the group.

Xu Feiyan came to her senses and immediately realized the sinister intention.

She deliberately took pictures and sent them to several sisters in order to sow discord among the members of their organization .

What a vicious mind.

Please call me Queen: It's not what you think , please listen to my explanation ...

Xu Feiyan immediately told the story of how she saw her two younger sisters and third sister being well-behaved that day , and thought of avenging Xu Hao and teaching him a lesson , but ended up losing the bet .

Technology is the primary productive force : Is Zundu fake ? Are you trying to trick us ?

Traditional Chinese Medicine yyds : Fifth sister, just admit it. I have seen you crush rocks with one hand before . Your strength has reached the level of Ming Jin .

——Even more powerful than those special forces . Who would believe that Xu Hao, a mortal who has never practiced martial arts, could defeat you ?

——Did you lose on purpose ?

She studied medicine in the mountains. Since ancient times, medicine and martial arts have been inseparable, and her master is a very powerful person.

She has now reached the middle stage of Ming Jin .

It is because her strength has reached the Ming Jin level that she knows how strong she is .

So I didn't believe what my sister said .

Ever since she graduated from school and left home, Xu Hao has been busy developing her company and has never practiced martial arts.

How could he possibly defeat his powerful sister?

Seeing that none of her sisters believed her, Xu Feiyan wanted to cry but had no tears ...

I somewhat understand how my younger sisters felt when they were suspected when I sent messages in the group .

Please call me Her Majesty the Queen : Believe me , believe me, I really lost the bet .

——Xu Huayi , that little traitor, wanted to sow discord between us .

Traditional Chinese Medicine yyds : doubt.jpg .

Technology is the primary productive force : Are you trying to infiltrate our group and gather confidential information ?

Only thinking about making money : I'll give you one more chance. If I find out that you betrayed the organization , I'll see how I'll deal with you when I come back.

Put down your phone.

Xu Feiyan smiled bitterly helplessly.

Aren’t the sisters too distrustful of her?

Will she forgive Xu Hao?

He glanced at Xu Hao who looked relaxed .

How could I possibly forgive him when he often bullies me and orders me around for no reason?

Then the anger continued to rise.

Xu Huayi actually took secret photos and sent them to her sisters, intending to sow discord among them .

His heart is despicable .

With a glance, the two heads peeking outside the door quickly shrank back ...

Xu Feiyan sneered.

He put down the teacup and walked out.

The expressions of the two sisters Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi are very interesting.

Xu Huayi's idea to take a photo of the fifth sister Xu Feiyan and send it to the sisters .

Both sisters knew that several older sisters had set up another group to fight against Xu Hao.

She wanted to alienate the relationships among her sisters in this way .

When they saw Xu Feiyan 's expression , they knew they had succeeded.

Xu Shiqing took a look inside and was immediately startled.

"Fifth sister, she is coming towards us ..."

Xu Huayi was shocked.

"So what are you waiting for? Run."

For a moment , there was a chase scene in the villa .

dinner in the evening .

Xu Hao gathered Su Wanqiu and several daughters together.

"I was out on business these two days and got a good thing . I want to give it to you ."

The daughters were all confused.

Xu Hao was not at home these two days , so there was no one to teach them painting, calligraphy , and piano .

I feel very uncomfortable .

I don’t know what good things Xu Hao got outside .

Xu Hao took out five marrow cleansing pills.

all used by the heroine Xiao Wanling, and of course the several women in the family were not left out.

As for the daughters becoming more beautiful, will they be given to others ?

Does not exist.

Several daughters can only follow him for the rest of their lives ...

As soon as the marrow cleansing pill came out, a strong medicinal fragrance filled the hall.

The daughters and Su Wanqiu all felt refreshed when they smelled the medicinal fragrance .

Xu Huayi came over curiously , stared at the pills , and asked puzzledly .

"Dad, what is this ?"

"You'll know after you eat it."

Xu Huayi didn't hesitate, picked one up and put it in her mouth.

He was really bold. Xu Hao didn't even have the chance to explain the effect of the medicine .

Soon, a layer of impurities appeared on Xu Huayi 's body .

It was only after Su Wanqiu reminded her that Xu Huayi quickly ran to the bathroom to wash.

Half an hour later, Xu Huayi, who had changed her clothes , ran out excitedly .

Seeing Xu Huayi's skin as white and translucent as snow , and faintly radiant , she is even more beautiful ...

Several women were stunned.

Xu Huayi was very excited .

She came over and hugged Xu Hao, then stood on tiptoe and bit him.

"Dad, you are so good. I love you so much."

No wonder she was so excited .

Everyone has a love for beauty .

What's more , she is a girl.

Even though they are already very beautiful and have been beautiful since childhood, they are also called school beauties.

But who doesn’t want to be more beautiful?

is she prettier now , she also feels that her physique has improved .

It’s not a problem to go to school and win the 100-meter championship right away .

[Ding ... Xu Huayi is full of passion, emotion value +789... ]

Seeing her sister making such an intimate gesture , Xu Feiyan frowned slightly .

Is this too out of line?

How could a daughter of this age still be so close to her father ?

However , thinking about the changes in Xu Huayi at this time , she could understand it.

Xu Shiqing , Xu Hongzhuang , and Su Wanqiu did n't think so much.

In their opinion, although their sister's behavior was intimate , it was still acceptable .

Xu Hao taught them painting and piano before , he was still holding them ...

Seeing the changes in Xu Huayi , they all became uneasy.

He immediately stepped forward and took the pill from Xu Hao's hand .

Xu Shiqing took it and wanted to leave, but then she thought of her sister 's grateful gesture just now .

Isn't it a bit inappropriate to just take it and go like this ?

So she turned around and imitated her sister to express her gratitude to Xu Hao.

Turned around and ran to the bathroom .

She just saw the effect of the pill on her sister.

I don't want to embarrass myself in front of my sisters.

The younger sister thanked Xu Hao , and when Xu Hongzhuang took the pills , she also expressed her gratitude to Xu Hao .

Then she ran away with a slightly red face .

She has now completely forgiven Xu Hao .

I am not so averse to those intimate actions anymore.

Next is Su Wanqiu.

She didn't hesitate at all and gave him a kiss directly ...

There is one last one .

It's for my daughter Xu Feiyan .

Although he has not yet conquered his daughter , she will definitely not escape from his control.

Just think of it as giving it to her in advance, and you can also gain some goodwill from her.

Seeing that the sixth sister and the third sister were holding pills , they ran into the bathroom .

Xu Feiyan was very moved .

That's a pill that can make you more beautiful .

However, this pill was given by Xu Hao .

Just that afternoon, she vowed in the group that she would never forgive Xu Hao.

Why would he accept Xu Hao’s things ?

Looking at the pill in Xu Hao's hand , Xu Feiyan resisted the urge to take it and turned away.

Xu Huayi suppressed her excitement and came out of Xu Hao's arms .

Seeing that he still had a pill in his hand, she looked at her fifth sister Xu Feiyan not far away and asked curiously .

"Fifth sister, Dad has another one in his hand , don't you want it ?"

Xu Feiyan swallowed and snorted firmly .

"I won't accept his stuff ..."

“That’s great.”

Xu Huayi showed surprise on her face and looked at Xu Hao eagerly .

"Dad, if Fifth Sister doesn't want it, just give it to me. I want to become more beautiful."

Xu Feiyan gritted her teeth in anger.

Although she didn't intend to accept Xu Hao's things , she still felt unhappy when she heard her sister say that .

Xu Hao shook his head at her .

" One is enough for one person . Eating more is useless."

Xu Huayi was a little disappointed.

But recovered quickly .

Now she is already very satisfied and can't be too greedy .

Since it’s useless if you take too much, I’ll leave this pill to my fifth sister.

What if the fifth sister doesn’t accept it ?

Xu Huayi thought about it, rolled his eyes , and spoke excitedly .

Talk about the benefits of taking a pill .

"Dad, what's the name of this pill ? I feel like I'm reborn after taking it ."

" Not only has my skin improved , my hair has also become smoother , and my myopia has improved instantly. I feel my vision is now at 5.5 ."

"Also, my memory is much deeper now. I can remember when I was two or three years old ..."

Xu Hao noticed Xu Huayi's eyes and knew what she meant .

He immediately cooperated and explained the effects of Xisui Dan.

"It's called the Marrow Cleansing Pill."

"It has the effect of removing impurities from the body and improving the body's constitution ..."

Xu Huayi asked deliberately after hearing this .

"Improving my physique ? No wonder I feel full of strength and my memory is getting better and better."

" Wouldn't that be more beneficial for martial arts training ? With better vision , you can see your opponent 's flaws more clearly ."

" My memory is better, I can learn things faster, and with the improved bones, I might be able to become a martial arts master in no time ..."

Xu Feiyan did n't care at first .

Later, when she heard the father and daughter talking non-stop , her heartbeat quickened and her breathing became more rapid.

Improve physical constitution?

Does n't that mean that if she eats it and practices martial arts later , she will get twice the result with half the effort?

Listening to her sister describing the various benefits of the Marrow Cleansing Pill , Xu Feiyan became more and more excited .

I don’t know if it’s an illusion .

The medicinal fragrance emanates from the pill in Xu Hao 's hand .

She felt that her strength in the early stage of Ming Jin , which had been stagnant for a long time , actually had the urge to break through .

Xu Hao ’s current strength is only slightly stronger than his own.

If I make a breakthrough and then challenge him to a competition , wouldn't it be easy for me to win ?

At this time , she also roughly understood why Xu Hao had become so powerful in just one or two years of not seeing him ...

It must be because of the marrow cleansing pill he took .

Otherwise, how could he suddenly become so much younger?

The effect of the marrow cleansing pill is incredible.

It not only makes people younger and more energetic, but also improves strength and enhances memory.

Seeing that the time was ripe, Xu Hao looked at Xu Feiyan .

" Fei Yan, just keep it. This medicine will be very helpful in improving your strength ..."

Xu Fei Feiyan was already very excited.

When I heard Xu Hao say this , I almost reached out to take it.

But she still maintained a last bit of reserve.

Pretending to be cool and indifferent.

" How much is your medicine ? I'll buy it."

Puff——

It turned out that Xu Huayi laughed out loud.

"Fifth sister, are you kidding me? You're actually using money to measure the value of the Marrow Cleansing Pill ?"

"Do you know how amazing the effect of the Marrow Cleansing Pill is ? It's no exaggeration to say it's a miraculous elixir . If it's sold at an auction , it 'll start at at least 10 billion."

If necessary , a hundred billion is not impossible. The most important thing is, who would be so stupid as to auction it off ? Wouldn't it be better to use it yourself ? "

" Dad gave it to us because he loves us so much . No one else should even think about it ..."

This was why Xu Huayi was so excited and threw herself into his arms .

moved that my heart burst into tears .

Xu Hao gave his little daughter an admiring look.

It's really a divine assist.

Xu Feiyan blushed at what she said.

She also knew that what her sister said was true .

She actually wanted to buy such a priceless treasure with money .

even afford it even if I sell her .

Seeing Xu Feiyan remained silent , Xu Hao spoke.

" We are all family, there is no point in talking about money . I am also very happy that you have become better . Take it ..."

Looked at Xu Hao's natural smile .

Looking at the marrow cleansing pill in his hand that exuded a medicinal fragrance, Xu Feiyan could n't resist the temptation .

Xu Feiyan decided to be shameless .

He gritted his teeth, stepped forward and grabbed the marrow cleansing pill.

At worst, I can just win the competition against Xu Hao and not let him wash my feet.

Xu Hua saw that she was about to escape with the marrow cleansing pill and immediately refused to do it.

Immediately stopped in front of Xu Feiyan .

"Fifth sister, this is too unkind of you, isn't it? My sister, third sister, and Su's mother all expressed their gratitude for the gifts from dad ..."

"You just took it and left. Isn't that unreasonable ?"

Xu Feiyan ’s face froze with excitement .

It was really bad that she accepted Xu Hao's gift without saying anything in return.

But--

could n't express her gratitude as much as her sisters and Su Ma .

In that case , she would rather not have the marrow cleansing pill.

Just when Xu Feiyan was feeling embarrassed , Xu Huayi spoke next.

like us either . Just say thank you dad, that's enough , right?"

Not too much.

Just by saying a few words, you can get a priceless treasure like the Marrow Cleansing Pill . It’s such a good deal.

But ... Xu Feiyan was a little hesitant.

So you have to call him "Dad " ?

She promised her sisters that she would not betray them.

Then I thought, this doesn’t count as betrayal, right?

It is a temporary surrender in order to obtain a gift .

Yes , that's it .

Seeing her hesitant expression, Xu Huayi smiled and quietly took out his cell phone.

Pressed the recording function.

Xu Hao spoke at this time .

"Huayi, she was joking . Feiyan , just eat it. What's the family saying thank you ..."

Xu Huayi couldn't help but cast a resentful look at Xu Hao.

Xu Hao knew what she meant.

My daughter, you are still too young.

Do you know what it means to retreat in order to advance ?

Sure enough, after hearing what Xu Hao said , Xu Feiyan felt that it would be inappropriate to leave .

So he turned around , took a deep breath, and said to Xu Hao .

" Thank you, Dad."

After saying that, he ran dejectedly to the bathroom in his bedroom upstairs .

at the same time--

Xu Huayi pressed the pause button , a triumphant smile on her face ...

099 My daughter has become a maid! The contrast with the queen! Breakfast

Chapter 99: My daughter became a maid! The contrast with the queen! Breakfast

Half an hour later——

Su Wanqiu and several daughters came out of the bathroom one after another .

Everyone's face was filled with a happy smile.

They all truly felt the changes in themselves.

Xu Shiqing likes painting, and some knowledge and skills that she was about to forget appear clearly before her eyes.

Xu Hao taught me before, but suddenly I found that I could understand them now.

Su Wanqiu felt that his physical condition had improved and he should be able to hold on longer .

I just don't know if I can restrain myself from making any sound .

The women expressed their gratitude to Xu Hao again .

With a group of beautiful girls surrounding him, Xu Hao must be so happy.

[Ding ... Xu Shiqing cheered , emotion value +777... ]

[Ding ... Xu Hongzhuang is deeply moved , emotion value +888... ]

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu's heartbeat quickens, emotion value +999... ]

Not long after , Xu Feiyan also came out.

She couldn't suppress the smile on her lips.

because--

Just after she took the marrow cleansing pill, she easily broke through the realm that had been stuck for a long time .

Breakthrough to the middle stage of Ming Jin .

Not only that, some of the fighting skills that the big sister taught her emerged clearly in her mind again .

And have some understanding .

A sense of confidence emerged from Xu Feiyan.

These days, she has been losing to Xu Hao, and her spirit is almost gone.

The rain stopped, the sky cleared, and she felt she was fine again.

Xu Feiyan couldn't wait to find Xu Hao to compete again.

He thought that his strength had improved because of Xu Hao’s marrow cleansing pill.

hard to justify defeating him .

I saw a group of beautiful girls surrounding Xu Hao .

She felt that if she proposed a competition , she would be scolded by her sisters .

After thinking it over, Xu Feiyan gave up the idea of competing immediately and decided to look for Xu Hao tomorrow .

Tonight is destined to be another sleepless night ...

Su Wanqiu changed into a stewardess uniform today.

Xu Hao became the captain and flew the plane .

Facts have proved that Su Wanqiu 's improved physical condition did last longer.

But it's hard not to make a sound .

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu couldn't help feeling embarrassed, emotion value +96329... ]

The master bedroom is not peaceful.

of several sisters were also very lively .

Xu Huayi edited a message and combined it with Xu Feiyan's recording of " Thank you , Dad" .

Sent to the group of seven beautiful fairies.

The little girl selling nuclear bombs : Big sister, second sister, fourth sister , do n’t insist on going on, come back and reunite with us as soon as possible, fifth sister has already joined our camp , audio !

When several sisters saw the message, their eyes fixed and they clicked on the audio .

" Thank you, Dad."

This is exactly what Xu Feiyan said to Xu Hao .

At that time , thinking that Xu Hao was willing to give her the Marrow Cleansing Pill unconditionally , she was indeed a little touched , so her tone was very sincere .

The sisters were furious when they heard this.

Traditional Chinese Medicine yyds : Haha, I knew it, Fifth Sister, not only did you betray the organization , but you also wanted to stay in the group as an undercover.

Technology is the primary productive force : Is Xu Hao poisonous ? We were in the same camp before , but you all defected one after another .

Only thinking about making money : Please call me Your Majesty the Queen, what else do you have to explain ?

Xu Feiyan was happy about her improved strength .

I picked up the phone and saw that it was me.

When she clicked on it , she was dumbfounded.

I was so angry that my teeth were itching.

Damn Xu Huayi , when did you record the audio?

This little traitor won't stop until he starts to sow discord between the sisters .

Please call me Queen : Let me explain to you , Xu Huayi misinterpreted my meaning and wanted to destroy the relationship between us sisters.

Chinese Medicine YYDs : Really ? Fifth sister, do you dare to say that it's not your voice in there? I have n't read many books , don't lie to me.

Science and technology are the primary productive forces : She calls me dad so affectionately . She is such a good daughter.

Just want to make money : You continue to make up stories , and we will listen.

The little girl selling nuclear bombs : Fifth sister, things have come to this point, there is no need to pretend anymore, my elder sisters and the others have seen through it.

——It’s useless even if you go in undercover , they would have probably created another group long ago .

Please call me Queen: Little girl selling nuclear bombs , shut up , do n't listen to Xu Huayi's nonsense , this is what happened ...

Xu Feiyan immediately told what happened in the evening .

Chinese medicine yyds : Is this true? After taking that marrow cleansing pill, not only can the skin become better, but the hair can also be smooth .

——The five senses become sharper , memory becomes better, and physical fitness is strengthened . Is there such a magical medicine ?

——I have been studying medicine in the mountains for two years, how come I have never heard of it ?

Technology is the primary productive force : Fifth sister, you have changed so much that we don’t recognize you anymore.

——In order to deceive us , you actually made up such a lie . You are treating us like fools.

Only thinking about making money : It’s really outrageous , so ... just because of the pill Xu Hao gave you , you gave in and called me daddy?

——Where is your queen’s moral integrity?

Seeing that her sisters didn't believe in her, Xu Feiyan felt like crying but had no tears.

Draw a circle to curse you: I can prove it for my fifth sister by uploading two pictures .

The two pictures are before and after taking Xisui Dan.

were taken in the bathroom .

It turned out that after Xu Shiqing went to the bathroom , she thought about the changes in her sister after taking the pill , and decided to take a photo of herself to compare the before and after .

The effect is amazing.

The comparison results are clearly shown , and the charm is indeed elevated to a higher level .

I'm really not a big star: I can also prove it for my fifth sister by uploading two pictures .

It turns out that Xu Hongzhuang also took photos.

Xu Feiyan was feeling depressed because her sisters didn't believe in her .

Suddenly at this moment , the sixth sister and the third sister stood up to speak for me . Why did I feel a little touched ?

Tell a joke -

An allied sister does not believe in herself, and hostility is the organization's proof for herself .

I'm really not a big star: Big sister, second sister, fourth sister, please come back. Dad can take out 5 marrow cleansing pills at once, so he must have more .

——You can become like us .

Traditional Chinese Medicine yyds : Haha, it’s fine that those two little traitors always brag about Xu Hao, but why did you, third sister, join in too?

Science and technology are the primary productive forces : You are really unscrupulous in order to trick us back .

who never use beauty filters actually use them .

Only thinking about making money : I'm tired, let's go.

The whole group fell silent.

Xu Feiyan sent a message in another group , but received no response .

She knew that her sisters didn't believe her and were angry.

Thinking that all this was instigated by Xu Huayi, she became furious .

He got up and went to Xu Huayi's bedroom.

A wailing sound was heard ...

the next day--

Xu Feiyan found Xu Hao again.

time for the final battle between the two again .

" Because of the elixir you gave me last night , my strength has increased. If you feel that you are not my opponent , you have the right to give up."

"For the sake of improving my strength , I will not retaliate against you for the humiliation you inflicted on me before ."

Xu Huayi couldn't bear it and immediately stood up and spoke out.

"Fifth sister, you are too shameless, aren't you? It's because of Dad's marrow cleansing pill that you have improved your strength , and you still want to challenge Dad."

Xu Feiyan glared at her sister.

"Didn't I tell you ? He can refuse ."

Xu Huayi wanted to say something but was stopped by Xu Hao .

"Since Feiyan wants to compete, I will accept the challenge ."

A flash of joy flashed across Xu Feiyan's eyes .

Although she decided not to let Xu Hao be punished .

But I still want to win from Xu Hao once.

After all, she has been losing since the day she came back .

My confidence is almost gone.

"But ... the prize can't be less."

Xu Hao suddenly added something.

Xu Huayi looked at Xu Hao, seemed to understand something, and her heart moved .

" How about this , I'll set the bet . If Fifth Sister loses , she'll be Dad's maid for a day, wearing a maid outfit."

Maid outfit?

Xu Feiyan was stunned .

His eyes fell on Xu Hao with a strange look.

Xu Huayi knew what she was thinking and added .

"Didn't you just say that you wouldn't take revenge on Dad even if you won ? So this punishment is specially designed for you . Just tell me whether you agree or not?"

"ah?"

Xu Feiyan hesitated .

She is going to be the queen.

How can I be a maid?

Maid and queen, they are two completely extremes.

Imagine her wearing women's clothes, serving tea to Xu Hao and massaging his legs .

She couldn't help but shudder.

"I refuse ....."

As soon as he opened his mouth to say no , he was interrupted by Xu Huayi.

n't you very confident, Fifth Sister ? Are you afraid now? I think you should go back and practice more before you come and compete with Dad ."

" Who said I don't dare?"

Xu Feiyan was immediately furious.

She just remembered that her strength had improved and was far beyond what it was yesterday.

Yesterday Xu Hao was slightly better than me, so I can definitely beat him today.

To avenge the previous shame.

The bet was settled .

The two sisters Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi will be the judges .

The competition begins——

Xu Hao followed the old routine, fighting with Xu Feiyan while retreating , and finally retreated to the border line .

A smile appeared on Xu Feiyan's lips .

Want to use the same tricks as before to catch them off guard?

She won't be fooled.

He immediately burst out with all his strength, using his mid-stage Ming Jin strength and his improved fighting skills ...

But the next moment——

The world was spinning .

Xu Feiyan was thrown out again .

He fell to the ground in a daze.

She didn't know what was happening yet.

When her confused eyes regained focus, she saw Xu Hao looking at her with a smile.

" Fei Yan, you underestimated me . You thought that you would be able to defeat me if you broke through your strength. Don't you know that even a lion will use all its strength to fight a rabbit ? "

" No matter how strong you are , you can never underestimate the enemy ..."

Listening to Xu Hao 's teachings , Xu Feiyan was still a little puzzled .

Did I underestimate the enemy just now ?

She clearly tried her best.

Could it be that I was too proud of myself and revealed a flaw ?

Of course not.

It was just that Xu Hao revealed a little bit of his strength and took her down easily .

Playing with it in the palm of your hand .

"Fifth sister, you lost again."

Xu Huayi ran over with a smile and looked her over for a while .

I wonder what the fifth sister , who always calls herself the queen, would look like if she put on a maid outfit ?

Really looking forward to it.

Xu Shiqing was also very interested in this.

to my sister intentionally or unintentionally .

"Why did you set such a bet ? There is no maid costume at home."

"It doesn't matter if we don't have any at home , can't we just go out and buy some? Emmm... it seems we can't go out and buy them every day , we need to buy a few more and keep them at home as backup ."

Xu Huayi's eyes lit up.

Xu Feiyan 's mouth twitched when she heard this.

You are really my good sisters.

In order to see her in a maid outfit, I went out to buy it .

Wait ... what does it mean to buy her a few more ?

Do you think she will keep losing ?

So angry.

Xu Hao was very pleased.

She is worthy of being his good daughter.

Xu Huayi followed her sister Xu Shiqing and bought the maid outfit not long after .

Not only maid costumes, but also many other things .

I don't know what's inside.

A rabbit ear can be vaguely seen .

Xu Feiyan gritted her teeth .

My sister is so abominable . It seems that the lesson last night was not enough . Let’s continue tonight .

Under the urging of her two younger sisters, Xu Feiyan felt helpless.

Finally changed into a maid outfit.

Looking at the fifth daughter who looked like a little maid , the heroic look between her brows formed a sharp contrast with her current submissiveness .

"Ahem ... I feel a little sore in my back lately. Little maid, come and give me a massage."

Xu Hao smiled playfully.

Do you know back pain?

I sleep so late every night, it would be strange if I don’t have back pain.

Xu Feiyan snorted twice.

It was because of my carelessness that I let him go. What's there to be proud of?

He ordered me to give him a massage again , damn it .

There is no way , I have to accept the defeat .

Xu Feiyan came behind Xu Hao and started massaging.

[Ding ... Xu Feiyan is filled with hatred, emotion value +888... ]

[Ding ... Xu 327 Feiyan gnashed her teeth , emotion value +999... ]

"Comfortable."

Xu Hao let out a sigh .

It’s so cool to have a maid at your service and to be able to brush up your mood points as well.

And just when the father was loving and the daughter was filial .

In a hidden corner, the sound of a cell phone taking a photo was heard.

Xu Huayi took back her phone and looked at it.

After looking at the photos inside, she expressed satisfaction .

He glanced at Xu Feiyan who was giving Xu Hao a massage and smiled proudly.

" Now I wonder how you can continue to be in the same camp with Big Sister and the others ..."

Xu Huayi immediately added a picture , edited a message, and sent it to the group of seven sisters.

The little girl selling nuclear bombs : The fifth sister is so abominable . In order to please her father, she actually changed into a maid outfit and gave her father a massage.

——These days , being a daughter is so introverted , picture.jpg

Several sisters clicked on the picture to see it and were instantly furious.

who loved each other suddenly became the three sisters who loved each other .

Evening——

After giving Xu Hao a whole day of massaging, Xu Feiyan finally had some free time to pick up her phone.

when I saw the message " 99+" in the group .

Click to view .

Xu Huayi who is causing trouble again .

She was photographed wearing a maid outfit and giving Xu Hao a massage.

I saw the eldest sister, second sister and fourth sister denouncing her .

Xu Feiyan had a bad feeling and quickly clicked on another group.

I wanted to send a message to explain , but a red exclamation mark popped up instead.

You have been removed from the group chat.

Xu Feiyan was very depressed .

Does this count as being forced into a desperate situation?

She really didn't betray the organization .

Explain immediately in the seven sisters group .

But no matter how she explained , the sisters didn't believe her.

Xu Feiyan used to be so proud , she aspired to be a queen and rule over thousands of subordinates.

The fact that she is wearing a maid outfit at this time doesn’t that mean something ?

The next day——

Xu Hao came to Xiao Wanling 's house.

The 3- day deadline has arrived, and it is time for Zheng Feifan to hand over the house.

Xiao Wanling didn't want to face Zheng Feifan alone, so she called Xu Hao over .

Xiao Wanling was eating breakfast. She looked at the time and then looked at Xu Hao.

surprise .

" Uncle Xu , why are you here so early?"

"It's getting late, the time is just right."

Xu Hao looked puzzled.

Xiao Wanling was stunned , thinking that she had read the time wrong , so she looked again.

That's right .

There is still more than an hour until the agreed time of ten o'clock .

Since Uncle Xu is here , he can just keep her company, she said.

" Uncle Xu, have you had breakfast ?"

" Not yet ."

"Then Uncle Xu , come and eat something with us."

"OK."

" Uncle Xu , they are still having breakfast."

"It's okay, you eat yours and I eat mine."

After we finished breakfast together, it was almost ten o'clock.

After packing up, the two walked side by side to the rental house of the protagonist Zheng Feifan ...

100 Fall! Take the beautiful teacher into the woods ! Broad day ...

Chapter 100: Fall! Taking the beautiful teacher into the woods ! Bai Rixuan

Zheng Feifan skipped work again.

Tidying up at home .

Yesterday, Xiao Wanling warned him to pack up his things today and check out at 10 o'clock .

If you find that he still refuses to leave , call the police and report him for illegal trespassing.

Zheng Feifan had no choice but to move out as requested.

But he rented another house not far away .

He still had one last thought.

I hope to find evidence of Xu Hao's crime as soon as possible , expose his hypocritical face, and allow Xiao Wanling to leave Xu Hao.

Then he will have his chance.

Zheng Feifan was waiting at home with mixed feelings .

Time passed by little by little, and it was past 10 o'clock .

There was a knock on the door ...

When he opened the door and saw Xiao Wanling, a hint of surprise flashed across his eyes .

a few days , Xiao Wanling became more and more beautiful, and her charm increased significantly.

Now she is on par with his brother's fiancée.

However , when Zheng Feifan thought about the reason for Xiao Wanling 's change , he was so angry that he vomited blood.

reason?

What other reasons are there ?

It was after following Xu Hao that Xiao Wanling underwent this change .

It must be moisturized ...

Immediately afterwards , Zheng Feifan's pupils shrank and he realized that Xiao Wanling did not come alone.

also a handsome uncle following him.

Who else could it be if not Xu Hao ?

The two walked side by side, so close that they were almost touching .

Combined with this, Xiao Wanling's eyes were watery and her cheeks were slightly red .

It's not difficult to imagine what the two of them just did.

So early in the morning, they actually did this , in broad daylight ......

Is this still the elegant and dignified beautiful landlord he knows ?

No ... definitely not.

How could Xiao Wanling fall to this level?

It was definitely Xu Hao 's forced request.

How hateful.

[Ding ... Zheng Feifan is filled with hatred, emotion value +852... ]

Facing Zheng Feifan's hateful gaze, Xu Hao showed a kind smile.

" My dear nephew , you don't look well. I have to remind you that even young people should take care of their health and avoid staying up late at night."

The corners of Zheng Feifan's mouth twitched and his face turned as black as the bottom of a pot .

Xu Hao wanted to take advantage of him again.

He couldn't help but think back to the time when he called the other person "uncle" all the time, which was a typical case of recognizing a thief as a father.

Why do you think I have insomnia?

Isn't it because of you?

"Stop pretending. Have you always been so hypocritical ? Aren't you tired of pretending ?"

"well ....."

Xu Hao pretended to sigh .

"I know you are sad about your father 's death , but seeing you like this , I, as your uncle, feel worried ..."

brush--

There was a flash of murderous intent in Zheng Feifan's eyes .

He has been investigating the cause of his father 's death these days .

Visited and investigated the shareholders who had previously worked with my father in the Xu Group .

He was already 99 % sure that it was Xu Hao who did it .

Xu Hao initially bought shares from major shareholders at double the price .

three shareholders are left who are unwilling to sell their shares.

As a result , not long after, except for my father , the other two shareholders met with accidents one after another.

The son of one of the shareholders was kidnapped for ransom.

This forced her to sell her shares in exchange for a ransom to keep her son safe.

The other is that the company was doing well, but a lot of negative information was exposed inexplicably.

In order to avoid jail time , he sold his shares in the Xu Group ...

Afterwards, my father went to Xu Group and transferred the shares to Xu Hao.

There was a car accident on the way back .

This is all just too much of a coincidence.

After rejecting Xu Hao's acquisition of shares , accidents occurred one after another among the three major shareholders.

In the end, all the shares were transferred to Xu Hao .

As for his father , nothing happened and he still transferred his shares.

Zheng Feifan guessed that his father must have discovered something.

Fearing retaliation from Xu Hao , he had to transfer it .

But he underestimated Xu Hao's ruthlessness.

In order to prevent him from leaking the truth, I chose to kill him to silence him .

Through a series of clues and various reviews .

Zheng Feifan has roughly restored the truth.

Although it has been confirmed that Xu Hao was responsible for his father 's death .

But he had no evidence , so he couldn't do anything to Xu Hao .

Xu Hao did a perfect job , making it difficult to investigate .

In the dark world, he doesn't care about any evidence .

Just the suspicion was enough to make him want to kill .

But this is Kyushu, killing is against the law, and the principle is to pay with one's life ...

again just because he killed Xu Hao .

Moreover, he was entrusted by his dying brother to come and protect his fiancée.

Zheng Feifan cannot break his promise .

in the city, he also saw so many beauties.

I don't want to go back to the days of fighting and killing.

Of course, this is also due to the presence of the bodyguard beside Xu Hao.

he was not afraid of the other party , he couldn't kill Xu Hao .

Therefore, if he wants to deal with Xu Hao, he must first find evidence of Xu Hao's illegal crimes .

Pull him down from the altar and let him be despised by everyone .

Send him to prison , or wait until Xu Hao no longer has the influence he has now , and then he can do whatever he wants.

Taking a deep breath to calm the murderous intent in his heart, Zheng Feifan looked at Xu Hao coldly .

" Xu Hao, instead of worrying about me, you should worry about yourself."

"If you walk too much on the night road, you will encounter ghosts sooner or later ."

his sarcastic words , Xiao Wanling frowned .

She let this guy stay for free for so many days.

even dared to be rude to her beloved Uncle Xu .

I was very annoyed .

"Stop being so sarcastic and be more respectful when talking to Uncle Xu ..."

Zheng Feifan was stunned .

When he spoke to Xu Hao , he was very restrained because of Xiao Wanling 's presence .

Otherwise the insults will be even more unpleasant .

Even so, Xiao Wanling still blamed him.

Zheng Feifan was so depressed that he vomited blood.

" What are you standing there for? Why don't you show us if the house has been cleaned up?"

"If I find anything missing from the house , don't blame me for calling the police . "

From what he said , he directly regarded Zheng Feifan as a thief with dirty hands .

Zheng Feifan was helpless.

How good Xiao Wanling was to Xu Hao was just as bad as her attitude towards herself .

They are completely two extremes.

hatred towards Xu Hao deepened.

Zheng Feifan stepped aside and let the two in .

Just as Xiao Wanling was about to take a step , she suddenly twisted her ankle and screamed, "Ah!"

The pain was so severe that he fell to one side uncontrollably .

Xu Hao was quick to reach out and support her.

"Slow down, you are so careless ..."

Xu Hao felt a little reproachful .

Xiao Wanling couldn't help but roll her eyes.

Isn't it because of you that I am like this ?

Who can stand coming here so early in the morning ?

"Your foot is injured. In case you fall, I 'd better hold you up ..."

Xu Hao helped Xiao Wanling walk into the house.

Xiao Wanling's face turned slightly red .

by Xu Hao. After all, there was nothing that they hadn't done before .

But in the past, when we were intimate , it was always just two people.

Now that there are outsiders watching, she feels a little embarrassed.

But then I thought about it.

Is it Zheng Feifan? That's fine.

Just treat it as air.

Taking in the whole scene, Zheng Feifan's eyebrows twitched involuntarily and veins appeared on his forehead .

He had long discovered that the two men must have done something before they came , but he didn't expect Xu Hao to be so cruel.

Not gentle with women at all.

Someone sprained his ankle again.

Xiao Wanling , what a good girl.

If it were me, I would definitely hold her in my hands and pamper her.

He is not like Xu Hao , who only knows how to take and doesn't care about Xiao Wanling 's health at all.

What made him sad and angry was that even though Xu Hao treated her like that , Xiao Wanling still stayed with him.

[Ding ... Zheng Feifan is furious, emotion value +741... ]

[Ding ... Zheng Feifan is heartbroken, emotion value +963... ]

Next is house viewing time .

Zheng Feifan cleaned the room and restored it to its original state .

Finally, Xiao Wanling took back the key .

Kick Zheng Feifan out of the house .

Along the way, Xu Hao hugged Xiao Wanling .

Zheng Feifan followed beside him depressed .

The mood value keeps increasing.

Xu Hao smiled.

He came so early and had breakfast with Xiao Wanling , wasn't it just to boost his mood points ?

I made a lot of money this time .

Zheng Feifan gritted his teeth as he watched Xu Hao walk away with Xiao Wanling in his arms.

" Xu Hao, just wait for me. Wait until I find the evidence and see how I'll deal with you ..."

The sun sets——

Night gradually fell.

At Shanghai University, the lights were still on in an office .

Wang Xueying , known as the most beautiful teacher , is busy at her desk .

Bang Bang .....

Just then , there was a knock on the door.

Wang Xueying was a little confused. Who would come to see her at this time ?

He stood up and walked to the door to open it .

Xu Hao's figure came into view.

" Director Xu ?"

Wang Xueying was a little surprised .

And when she saw Xu Hao handing her a bouquet of flowers, she was even more surprised.

" Thanks ."

Wang Xueying happily took the flowers and asked puzzledly .

" Mr. Xu, how do you know I'm at school?"

"You are a workaholic. In order to teach better, you prepare lessons until late every day. I can guess it at once ..."

Xu Hao smiled.

Of course, he would not say that it was the bodyguard who secretly protected Wang Xueying who leaked the information to him.

Xu Hao walked into the office and pulled Wang Xueying into his arms .

"Beautiful teacher , did you miss me?"

Feeling the warmth in Xu Hao's arms and the masculine scent blowing towards her.

Wang Xueying's heartbeat began to accelerate.

Although I have been with Xu Hao for several days.

But every time she was asked about this shy topic , she still didn't know how to start.

She didn't need to speak.

Because one mouth has been blocked ...

After a while——

Wang Xueying separated with some rapid breathing.

He looked outside the door in panic , and felt relieved when he saw that there was no one there.

" Mr. Xu, don't be like this . This is an office ."

said this shyly and couldn't help but look at Xu Hao suspiciously .

Xu Hao hasn't come to see me for several days. Could it be that he came here today just for that matter?

to feel a little lost.

As if he could see what she was thinking, Xu Hao smiled slightly.

"You are busy working all day, don't make yourself sick."

" You should go out for a walk once in a while, relax and pay attention to your physical and mental health."

" Let's go walk around the campus in the evening. I haven't seen what the evening is like yet. Just assume that you are accompanying me ..."

Wang Xueying was right .

If he wasn't here for a reason, what else could he do?

Having already tried it in the office , Xu Hao plans to change the place today.

——A small wood .

time he specially picked .

students have a day off on Friday and go out to get a room, so there will be fewer people going into the woods .

Wang Xueying blushed and blamed herself secretly .

Wang Xueying , ah, Wang Xueying , how could you think like that ?

It was obviously Director Xu who cared about me and saw that I was too lonely , so he came to accompany me.

How could I think of him like this ?

It's really wrong .

I think you're the one thinking about that .

“Okay … Okay.”

Wang Xueying responded hesitantly .

Afterwards, Wang Xueying closed the office and walked on the campus with Xu Hao.

Because it was the weekend and late at night , not many students stayed in school.

This provided a quiet environment for the two of them .

Both are celebrities.

Wang Xueyun is known as the most beautiful teacher , and few people in the school don’t know her.

Xu Hao is better off. As the president of Xu Group, he is not on the same level as these students .

normally accessible.

As a school director, he has only been to the school a few times, and not many students know him.

The two chatted as they walked .

How 's your mom doing lately ?"

Speaking of her mother , Wang Xueying immediately perked up.

"I am recovering very well. I went to the hospital for a checkup and all my signs are slowly recovering."

to Xu Hao again .

It was because Xu Hao invited an expert professor to treat his mother that she recovered so quickly.

Xu Hao also paid a heavy price for this and owed a favor to the director of the First Hospital.

Xu Hao smiled indifferently.

Does n’t improving relationships start with owing favors ?

Although he doesn't care about these interpersonal relationships at all.

But it can't be absent.

After talking about Wang Xueying ’s mother , Xu Hao shifted the topic to his two daughters, Shiqing and Huayi.

Ask them how they are doing in school .

After walking and stopping along the way, under Xu Hao's deliberate guidance , the two arrived in front of a grove .

Looking at the dim grove in front of her, Wang Xueying felt nervous .

Why did you suddenly come here ?

"The last time I came here was in the morning. I don't know what happened at night. Xueying , let's go in and take a look."

"No ... forget it. There's nothing interesting inside."

Wang Xueying was full of anxiety.

Thinking that Xu Hao didn't know the situation inside, she gritted her teeth and said .

" Director Xu , do you know what's going on here ? "

Xu Hao asked in pretended surprise .

"do what?"

Even in the dim light, he could clearly see Wang Xueying 's blushing face .

“It ’s a place for couples to date.”

"I know. It's really strange for young people to date nowadays . Why do they want to go into the woods ? "

"Oh, that's not true . Nowadays , young people are very open about dating and often do some outrageous things in the woods."

Wang Xueying was so anxious that she stamped her feet .

Xu Hao smiled and continued to ask in surprise .

"What's out of the ordinary?"

Wang Xueying didn't notice the sarcasm in Xu Hao 's tone , and said with a determined heart.

"Just doing that, like we did last time at home, in the office , and last night ..."

As she was talking , Wang Xueying noticed the smile on Xu Hao's lips and suddenly realized that she had been tricked.

ashamed and angry that I wished I could find a hole to crawl into.

"Now that you mention it , I want to go in and take a look even more."

Seeing that Xu Hao was determined to go, Wang Xueying couldn't stop him and decided to wait outside.

"I don't quite know the way. Xueying, please come with me."

"Ah? I ... I won't go in ."

Wang Xueying's heartbeat accelerated suddenly and she stammered .

At the same time, there are some doubts .

The road is right ahead, how could Xu Hao not know it?

What 's more, I've been there before .

I couldn't help but start to suspect that Xu Hao had ulterior motives .

"Come in with me , take a look and come out. I promise not to do anything."

"Well ... okay then."

Wang Xueying couldn't resist Xu Hao, so she led the way.

" Director Xu , didn't you promise not to do anything ? "

"I'll just keep quiet for a while, and I promise not to do anything else ."

" Mr. Xu, you said yes ..."

"Just a side shot , I promise ..."

Xu Hao had already asked his men to check and make sure there was no one in the grove .

Now it was just the two of them.

He also ordered several bodyguards to guard the surroundings so that no one would disturb them .

the dim grove , there were bursts of clear and melodious bird calls ...

101 attacks the heroine! The best friend is jealous! The niece reports on her work

Chapter 101: Attacking the heroine! Girlfriend is jealous! Niece reports on her work

" ..... I won't agree to this even if you kill me. You are dreaming if you think you can get rid of us with just that little money ."

"Hehe, old man , don't be so shameless ... "

It was another pleasant day at work, and Li Yunshu went home happily.

at the door of her house , she paused .

I heard my parents arguing.

Something happened.

A thought came to mind .

Li Yunshu ran home anxiously.

After running a few steps, the scene at the doorstep appeared .

of thugs blocked the door , and her parents were surrounded in the middle .

The mother was holding a broom and the father was holding a stick, confronting a group of thugs .

Li Yunshu ran over quickly.

" Mom and Dad , are you okay? What happened?"

some checking .

Fortunately , the parents were not injured and there was no fight.

Li Yunshu breathed a sigh of relief, stood in front of his parents, and looked at the group of Shamatte hooligans stubbornly.

A group of seven or eight young men were all dazzled by the sight of the innocent girl who suddenly appeared.

"What the hell? What a pretty girl ! I've never seen such a pretty girl before ."

" To be honest , this is at least a hundred times prettier than Xiaohui, who I often visit at the foot massage parlor."

"I didn't expect these two old guys could give birth to such a beautiful daughter."

"Brother, how about we talk to President Zhang and ask them to increase their subsidies a bit ? What are the conditions? Hehe ..."

" ....."

A group of hooligans had their eyes shining, talked in a flurry , and drooled .

The leader was a young man with green algae hair .

two dragons playing with a pearl on his body , which makes him look very Shamatte .

"Look at how useless you are . You can't tell east from west when you see a woman."

The green algae- head snorted disdainfully.

Then he shook the green hair on his head and revealed a smile that he thought was charming.

How about making friends ?"

"As long as we become good friends, we won't embarrass your parents ... "

Seeing that the big brother acted like a dog , the group of younger brothers all curled their lips in dismay.

You are the only one who has a promising future .

Seeing his daughter being molested , Mr. Li became angry and picked up a stick to block his daughter.

"What do you want to do? Come to me if you have any idea of going after Yun Shu. I will fight you to the death."

"Desperate? Just relying on a half-dead old thing like you ? "

The green algae- head sneered.

The younger brothers behind him also laughed out loud.

"According to the demolition fee I gave you before , if you agree, move out immediately , so that we don't have to come to you every day , it's unlucky ."

The green algae head said arrogantly .

"Impossible . The demolition fee you gave us is just to send away beggars . We will never agree to it."

Father Li's face was filled with anger . He glared at the few Shamattes with a firm attitude .

The Shamattes immediately became fed up and started shouting.

"Fuck, old dog, don't be ungrateful . It's good enough to have demolition compensation . Do you think it's too little?"

" Don't be so shameless , old man . If you keep delaying the construction, we will use the excavator to bulldoze your house. Do you believe it?"

" Hurry up and put your fingerprints on it, so that we brothers don't have to run around every day. Wouldn't it be nice to pick up girls with this time ?"

" I've already told you that if you're willing to let your daughter have dinner with us , we can help you negotiate a price increase with the boss."

" ....."

A group of hooligans sneered and spoke with mocking eyes and disdainful tone .

" How could you do this ... Is there still law ? Is there still law ?"

Father Li pointed at the crowd angrily , his whole body throbbing with anger.

" You guys are going too far . I'm going to call the police and have you arrested . "

Mother Li was so angry that she was out of breath.

Li Yunshu quickly patted his mother 's back to comfort her .

At the same time , I also understood what was going on.

It turns out that this group of people were hired by the developer .

In order to avoid the emergence of stubborn residents , they hired a group of thugs to deal with the situation .

She knew that her house was going to be demolished.

There's been talk of price these days .

It seems that the discussion did not go through .

Not only did they fail to reach an agreement , Li's father and mother were almost furious.

This group of people is so hateful .

We are living in an old house now . If it is demolished at a normal price, there will be no problem of course .

They also want to live in a new house.

But these people obviously don't want to carry out the demolition properly.

It is clearly forced buying, selling and demolition .

For a house, they were given a subsidy of more than 100,000 yuan , which was like giving alms to beggars .

What can you do with hundreds of thousands of dollars in the Magic?

If I really agree, I’m afraid I won’t even have a place to live in the future.

"Law? Hahahaha ... I'm not afraid to tell you that in this area, we are more effective than the law."

"You want to call the police ? Go ahead and see if they can do anything to us."

The green algae -head sneered.

A group of gangsters behind him also laughed.

Li Yunshu was worried .

Seeing my parents so angry that they were out of breath, I was afraid that something bad would happen to them.

What should I do ?

Call the police ?

This group of thugs also said that they were not afraid of calling the police at all .

They are just harassing us and haven't done anything yet. Calling the police won't help.

Just when she didn't know what to do , a figure suddenly appeared in her mind .

——Xu Hao .

Xu Hao has helped her many times, always appearing when she is helpless , and she has developed a dependence on him .

At this dangerous moment , I couldn't help but think of him.

Pursed her lips.

It was okay. She didn't want to trouble Xu Hao, but now she had to trouble him.

What if I don't deal with these thugs and they come to my house and cause trouble every day ?

What if the parents get angry and something bad happens?

" Mom and Dad , I have a way . I can contact Uncle Xu ."

Brush brush .....

Mr. and Mrs. Li were stunned when they heard this .

Then I remembered who Uncle Xu my daughter was talking about .

That’s the president of Xu Group .

The two of them couldn't help but feel relieved and their eyes lit up.

How could they have forgotten this great man?

The man cared about his daughter very much and asked her to call him uncle in private.

such trouble at home , he will definitely help you.

" Yes , Yunshu, give Mr. Xu a call . He will definitely be able to get justice for us ."

Mother Li seemed to have found a savior and spoke excitedly.

Father Li also said so .

" That's right . Although we don't want to bother Mr. Xu , we really have no choice . We will repay Mr. Xu in the future ."

Li Yunshu nodded .

Take out your cell phone and dial the pinned number .

Ding- a-ling .... Ding -a-ling .... Ding- a-ling ...

Xu Group——

Xu Hao was sitting in his office chair, and Xia Qingge was reporting on his work in front of him.

The phone rang.

Xu Hao knew what was going on.

it was he who gave the order to take action against the Li family .

He didn't answer the call immediately. He waited for the call to ring for a while before picking up the phone.

" Uncle Xu ....."

"It's Yunshu? What's the matter ? "

Xu Hao asked in a puzzled tone while touching Xia Qingge 's head .

Xia Qingge slowly stopped reporting her work so that the person on the other end of the phone wouldn't hear her.

At the same time, I couldn't help but be curious.

By addressing her, she already knew who was on the other side .

Her new good friend Li Yunshu in the company.

why Li Yunshu is looking for Uncle Xu.

" Uncle Xu , it's like this ....."

Li Yunshu immediately told the story again.

After saying that, she asked expectantly yet nervously .

" Uncle Xu , can you help me ? I will definitely repay you ..."

"What? There is such a thing?"

Xu Hao put on an angry tone .

"Yun Shu, tell me your home address and I 'll come right over . Is there any law?"

Li Yunshu was delighted and quickly gave the address.

After hanging up the phone , Li Yunshu breathed a sigh of relief .

"Yun Shu, how is it ? Is Mr. Xu willing to help ? "

Li Yunshu smiled at them .

" Uncle Xu said he would be here soon ."

"Very good ....."

Mr. and Mrs. Li were overjoyed.

It seems that my daughter holds a very high position in Mr. Xu's heart.

It was just a matter of Xu Hao saying a word , but he actually came here in person .

In the president's office——

Xia Qingge looked at Xu Hao and asked curiously .

" Uncle Xu , who was the person who called you just now ? "

"Li Yunshu, her family is in trouble and asked me to help solve it."

Xu Hao did not hide it .

The strategy for this little heroine is almost complete.

You can try to make her accept the existence of other comrades .

" Uncle Xu , you are not interested in her, are you?"

Xia Qingge was a little unhappy .

"No way, I have my little baby Qingge and that's enough for me."

"Hmph ... Look at me, I 'm working hard to report my work, so you don't have time to look for others ..."

"hehe ....."

The group of thugs were a little confused when they saw what the Li family was doing.

What the hell?

This is ..... please help me?

If they don't say it , no matter who we invite, it will be useless in this area .

"Haha ... I'm not afraid to tell you , it will be useless no matter who you ask for today . "

"These two old guys still refuse to give up. Looks like they need to be taught a lesson ."

“Little sister, don’t waste your energy calling for help. Become a friend to me and I will ensure that nothing will happen to your family.”

Looking at the disgusting faces of the group of hooligans , Li's mother was furious and sneered.

" Don't be so arrogant . President Xu will be here soon. It 's not too late to leave now ."

who ?

A few hooligans looked at each other .

Seeing their confused faces, it was obvious that they didn’t know who the president of Xu Group was .

This is normal. These people have been hanging around at the bottom for years , so how can they get in touch with a big shot like Mr. Xu ?

Mother Li wanted to scare them so she gave them an explanation.

"My daughter's company, Xu Hao, the boss of Xu Group ."

The green algae head , led by the gangsters , was shocked.

Of course they had heard of Xu Hao 's name .

But , would such a big shot come here in person just to settle such a small matter ?

Are you kidding?

" Who the hell are you trying to scare ? Do you think you can invite a big shot like Mr. Xu ?"

" If you really knew Mr. Xu , why would you live in this godforsaken place ..."

The younger brothers laughed and echoed.

Mother Li's face turned pale.

I thought that saying Xu Hao's name would scare these people away, but they didn't believe it at all.

I snorted in my heart, what a bunch of ignorant hooligans .

Suddenly, the old couple remembered that they had a son who often fooled around outside.

Recently, he got into a fight with someone and was admitted to the hospital.

them and these hooligans ?

correct him even if it meant breaking his legs .

Several people were silent , and Green Algae Head became impatient .

" I don't want to bother with you guys , just sign the letter quickly and let the little sister accompany us ..."

"Can you say that again ?"

Before he could finish his words, a cold voice sounded behind him.

Brush brush brush .....

A group of hooligans looked over.

They saw a guy with bruises all over his body limping towards them.

Where the hell did this patient come from?

The Li family also saw it and frowned .

If the person coming is not Li Xiao , who else could it be?

This son was beaten so badly, why did he come back instead of recuperating in the hospital?

At this time, Li Xiao was so angry that he exploded.

His eyes were filled with anger.

After a few days in the hospital, he was almost recovered.

It looks terrible, but they are just superficial injuries , nothing serious.

I have to say that the protagonist Zheng Feifan was very measured in his actions.

Li Xiao completed the discharge procedures and prepared to go home.

Unexpectedly, as soon as he arrived at the door of his house , he saw a group of thugs blocking the door and bullying his family.

How can you tolerate this ?

"Xiao Xiao, why are you back? Your injury hasn't healed yet, hurry back to the hospital."

"Don't worry about the things at home. We will take care of it. Go back and recover immediately ."

Mr. and Mrs. Li spoke up one after another .

Although he was disappointed with his son , he didn't want him to get into a fight with these thugs and get hurt again .

" Mom and Dad , don't worry, I 'm fine now."

Li Xiao curled his lips towards the old couple.

" It only takes a few minutes to deal with these rotten fish and shrimp ."

" Hehe ... you are quite arrogant , aren't you? Don't think you can scare me with this look ."

The green algae- haired guy glanced at him with disdain.

" Get out of here before I can still suppress you !"

Li Xiao stood in front of his family and spoke coldly to the group of thugs.

"Fuck, this kid is too arrogant, he must be taught a lesson ."

" Who gave you the courage to act so arrogant in front of us? Liang Jingru ? "

"Don't you see how miserable you are ? I can beat you up with just one hand until you call me daddy."

" You just came out of the hospital, right? You thought we didn't have to be sick, right?"

" ....."

A group of Shamatte youths were angry.

They are usually arrogant , so how can they tolerate others showing off in front of them?

"Boy, do you know who we are?"

Seeing how brave Li Xiao was , the green algae- headed boy became interested and spoke in a playful tone.

"Will Xiaodao know ? He is the leader of this area of Qinglong Road , with dozens of brothers."

people in the police station too . You know how powerful we are, right? I'll give you a chance to speak again ."

The green algae- head sneered.

Speaking of the backstage gang, he wants to see this guy kneeling down and begging for mercy .

The Xiaodao Society is a force that cannot be any smaller .

Now, the entire underground forces in South City have been taken over by the Blood Slaughter Society.

It is easy to imagine that this force is looked down upon even by the Blood Slaughter Society .

"What the hell is this Little Knife Society? I've never heard of it ."

His predecessor often hung out outside, so of course he knew about this force .

But I didn't take it to heart.

Just a bunch of rotten fish and shrimp.

They can be dealt with with just a little effort .

"You're looking for death."

The green algae head's breathing stagnated and his face looked grim .

"Since you want to die, do n't blame us . Brothers , grab your weapons."

The eldest brother gave orders, and the younger brothers picked up their weapons, batons, machetes ... and walked towards Li Xiao with a sneer.

"Xiao Xiao, you can't beat them . Go away quickly. They can't do anything to us ."

Mr. and Mrs. Li were very worried .

"Your sister has asked Mr. Xu for help. He will be here soon and will be able to easily solve the problem ."

Li Xiao frowned .

Xu Haoche again ?

When he thought of Xu Hao's personality , he felt disgusted and instinctively associated it with the bad side.

He shook his head and stopped thinking about it for the moment as he saw a group of thugs coming over .

" Mom and Dad , don't worry, it's easy to deal with these minions ."

Li Xiao looked at his parents and sister and smiled confidently.

"you ....."

Mr. and Mrs. Li were anxious.

Why is this silly son acting stupidly at this time ?

Is this a joke ?

There were seven or eight of them, and they were holding weapons.

How could you possibly be the opponent alone ?

Just came back from the hospital.

how badly you were beaten ?

" Mom and Dad , you should worry about them , not me ."

Li Xiao is very confident.

Ah this .

Mr. and Mrs. Li were speechless .

I wonder if this son has mental problems .

102 Playing with chess pieces in the palm of your hand! Pie in the sky ! Heroine worship

Chapter 102: Playing with chess pieces in the palm of your hand! Pie in the sky ! Heroine worship

"It seems that we have to deal with this group of idiots before we can lure out the person behind the scenes."

Li Xiao faced the group of hooligans with a cold look in his eyes.

a Mercedes not far away .

You can vaguely see a person in the car , looking at this side with an expression as if he is watching a show .

Seeing a group of thugs approaching, Li Xiao rushed straight towards the crowd.

He wouldn't let these guys hurt his family.

Like a wolf among a flock of sheep, Li Xiao rushed forward and killed everyone in sight.

Although he looks miserable now , they are just superficial injuries and he still has his full strength .

to deal with these guys .

He had no intention of showing any mercy to these hooligans who were causing trouble for his family ...

Every time a punch was thrown, someone would scream and lose their fighting ability .

Exactly one minute passed .

hooligans who were originally so aggressive now lay down and wailed .

No , there is another person standing in the field .

That is the green algae head in the lead .

At this moment, his whole body was trembling and his face was full of horror .

He was holding a baton in his hand in a pretentious manner, but it didn't give him a sense of security.

Look at his men, they are carrying machetes, aren't they still fighting to the death?

"you ....."

The green algae head was dumbfounded.

Is this guy really just out of the hospital?

Why so fierce?

Fighting one against ten is like a joke , and they all have weapons.

Mr. and Mrs. Li were also shocked.

They knew that their son often hung out outside, but they didn't know what he had done.

I didn’t expect it to be so amazing .

After the thugs were dealt with, the old couple couldn't help but worry again .

The useless son beat someone so badly.

They won’t call the police to arrest people, right?

Li Yunshu was only slightly surprised and then looked away.

In her opinion——

Solving this trouble cannot be done by fighting and killing .

if you beat these guys , they still have gangs and police officers backing them up.

We still have to wait for Uncle Xu to arrive.

"Call out the people behind you. There will be no role for a small character like you from now on ..."

Li Xiao glanced at him indifferently.

The green algae head's expression changed .

This guy is too strong , he is no match for him , so he can only ask the vice president to take action .

"No need to shout, I'm coming."

Just when the Green Algae Head looked conflicted and was considering calling for help .

A voice came from behind.

A fat and dignified middle-aged man walked over .

" President Zhang ."

The green algae- head greeted respectfully.

This guy is the boss of their gang. The one he mentioned has connections in the bureau is this guy’s brother.

" Let the brothers step back ..."

The middle-aged man called Chairman Zhang waved his hand and said .

Then he looked at Li Xiao and introduced himself .

593 " I am the vice president of the Small Knife Society and the person in charge of the demolition mission ..."

Li Xiao frowned .

He seemed to see the same hypocrisy in this guy as Xu Hao .

He immediately sneered.

"Since it's demolition, we wouldn't say anything if it's a normal price, but aren't you guys squeezing us too hard?"

"Hehe ... We don't need you to teach us how to do things. You should worry about yourself."

Chairman Zhang suddenly changed his tone .

I don't want to waste my time playing nice with this guy .

Since we have become enemies , let’s fight to the end.

"What's the meaning?"

Li Xiao's eyes narrowed, and he had a bad feeling .

"Fighting and brawl, causing serious injuries . I have called the police, they should be here soon."

Chairman Zhang smiled .

Li Xiao shuddered.

" They were the first to attack . I was only defending myself . What's the point of calling the police ?"

"Haha, my brother is in the bureau. If they say you're in a fight and hurt someone, then you're in a fight and hurt someone ."

Chairman Zhang changed his hypocritical face and became arrogant and domineering.

Li Xiao was very angry .

I didn't expect this guy to confuse right and wrong.

But he was not panicked at all .

Don’t forget his identity, the villain’s follower.

The Chu family is no worse than the Xu family, they are both billion-dollar conglomerates .

Relying on his identity of saving Chuxiong.

Don't say that it was just self-defense .

Even if he intentionally beat someone to death or maimed them, nothing can be done to him ...

Mr. and Mrs. Li felt depressed.

they worried about still happened .

Not knowing Li Xiao's background, his worry was evident on the surface.

Father Li stepped forward and questioned angrily .

" How could you do this ? You were the ones who hit someone first. Why are you blaming my son ? "

Li Xiao was moved when he saw this .

Although his parents often scold him for not living up to his expectations, they still care about him very much.

Swear secretly——

You are the parents of my previous life and also my parents. I will never let you get hurt .

"Heh ... you should go explain to my brother ..."

President Zhang sneered disdainfully.

Just as he finished speaking , he heard a sirens sound .

After a while, a police car stopped at the door and several police officers walked out .

"elder brother."

Seeing a middle-aged man in the lead , President Zhang walked forward with a smile.

" Tell you not to cause trouble for me."

The leading police officer said in a deep voice, glaring at his younger brother who often caused trouble for him and cleaned up his mess many times .

"Where is that guy?"

knocked down seven or eight brothers at once ..."

President Zhang pointed at Li Xiao.

"Very good at fighting?"

" What's the point of fighting these days ? He dares to act tough in front of me. Let him know the power of a gun ."

Officer Zhang spoke with disdain.

Then he walked towards the Li family .

Times have changed . Guns are used to speak now , and it is true that guns are not effective just because they can hit people.

"You are suspected of fighting . Come with us."

Coming in front of Li Xiao, Officer Zhang said calmly.

" Why did you arrest people right away? Don't you even ask why ? My son was acting in self-defense ..."

Father Li stood in front of Li Xiao.

"There are so many people lying on the ground, do you think I'm blind ?"

Officer Zhang frowned .

" Don't stop us from investigating the case . Get out of the way immediately , or we'll be arrested together."

"Dad, don't worry, it 's okay. What if I go with them? They can't do anything to me ."

Li Xiao stopped his father who was about to argue and looked at them with a smile ...

He was not panicked at all .

Solving this problem is just a matter of one phone call for him .

But he did not call his elder brother Chuxiong immediately .

How dare these people cause trouble for his family .

A profound lesson must be learned .

Put handcuffs on him ?

Once you put it on, it's not that easy to take it off.

"Catch him."

Officer Zhang waved his hand .

several men took out handcuffs and stepped forward, ready to handcuff Li Xiao away.

Mr. and Mrs. Li were very anxious, but there was nothing they could do .

They are all hardworking ordinary people and they don’t know what to do when faced with such a situation.

His son was taken to the police station.

However, it will be recorded in the file, which will have a great impact on future job hunting.

How can I stop my son from being taken away ?

Suddenly, Li's mother saw her daughter Li Yunshu looking around .

He slapped his forehead , wondering how could he have forgotten that Mr. Xu would be here soon .

We have to delay and wait for Mr. Xu to arrive.

" Xu Hao, the president of Xu Group, is coming here soon . I wonder who dares to take my son away ..."

A police officer holding handcuffs paused .

I looked at Officer Zhang , not knowing what to do next , and asked for instructions.

Officer Zhang was stunned .

who ?

Mr. Xu is coming over ?

Seeing that he didn't believe it, Li's mother added one more sentence.

works at the Xu Group and is favored by Mr. Xu . He even added my contact information."

Those hooligans just now didn’t know Mr. Xu , but the new police officer definitely knows him.

Officer Zhang couldn't help but look at the very pretty and well-behaved Li Yunshu next to him .

He had noticed this beautiful girl a long time ago.

I thought it was the new target of this good-for-nothing younger brother .

I didn’t expect that it was someone from Mr. Xu’s company .

" Is what she said true?"

Officer Zhang 's eyes fell on his brother, confused and surprised.

President Zhang also looked confused.

"Officer, do n't listen to her nonsense . They look so poor , how could they possibly know Mr. Xu ..."

The green algae head jumped out.

"Yeah ? "

The next moment, a playful voice was heard .

“ It’s quite lively here .”

The voice was as gentle as jade, making people feel like they were bathed in spring breeze , and they couldn't help but look back.

I saw a handsome uncle with a handsome face and dignified temperament walking towards me with a smile.

Xu Hao who arrived .

Do you really know each other ?

Officer Zhang froze and glared at his brother fiercely .

without investigating the target .

This is hitting a wall , right?

Seeing this , Li Yunshu smiled and trotted over to meet him.

" Uncle Xu ....."

Mr. and Mrs. Li were delighted to hear this .

I felt relieved.

Mr. Xu’s arrival means that their son will not be arrested .

But, doesn’t Mr. Xu look too young ?

Li Xiao looked unhappy .

If I had known this earlier, I would have called Chuxiong directly .

He didn't want Xu Hao's help.

He felt very uncomfortable when he saw his sister Li Yunshu being close to Xu Hao .

" What's going on now ?"

Xu Hao asked Li Yunshu.

Li Yunshu hurriedly explained .

" Mr. Xu , our house is going to be demolished soon, but we don't agree to the low relocation fee, so they want to force us to leave."

Li's mother also came forward.

" Boss Xu , you are finally here. You must help us make the decision."

" These people wanted to beat my son, but he acted in self-defense . They also called in police officers to arrest him ..."

After a lot of complaints , Li Xiao didn't want to be taken away .

" Do n't worry, Yunshu is my employee . If you encounter such a big thing, I will definitely do justice for you ."

Xu Hao smiled.

Li Xiao who was not far away .

" Mr. Xu ..... "

Officer Zhang walked up to Xu Hao and said respectfully .

" Tell me , what's going on?"

Xu Hao asked calmly .

“That’s it …”

Officer Zhang stated the reason without hiding anything .

He also gave up his younger brother.

In front of a big shot like Xu Hao , you have to admit your mistakes .

There is no point in quibbling .

" Mr. Xu , we were wrong . We didn't know their relationship with you."

explaining , Officer Zhang apologized to Xu Hao.

"You mean , if they have nothing to do with me , you can do whatever you want ?"

“No … I don’t dare …”

" Using public power for personal gain and doing whatever you want , what are you afraid of?"

" ....."

Officer Zhang opened his mouth but said nothing in the end .

I was so anxious that I was sweating all over .

" Mr. Xu ....."

At this moment , President Zhang stood up tremblingly , his teeth chattering .

He also knew that he had offended a big shot.

I was nervous, not knowing what would happen if I offended Xu Hao .

"You're the one who forced them to move away?"

Xu Hao's tone was inexplicable.

Although he had a smile on his face , President Zhang felt a chill.

"No ....."

Chairman Zhang still wanted to make excuses .

Xu Hao glanced at him and he shuddered .

The words came to my lips but I couldn't say them.

At this time, Police Officer Zhang glared at him with disappointment .

This brother is such an idiot .

that he admitted his mistake obediently ?

you still want to fool around ?

The facts were before him and Xu Hao would not listen to any excuses . He could only admit his mistake and ask for forgiveness .

" Mr. Xu , it's my fault . I deserve to die . I shouldn't have done such a thing that is worse than pigs and dogs just because of my greed ..."

"You are a magnanimous person, so just treat me like a fart and let me go."

Chairman Zhang pleaded .

Then he raised his hand, gritted his teeth, and slapped himself hard.

There is a crisp " pop " sound.

It is particularly clear in the quiet environment at this moment .

The gang of thugs from the Xiaodao Society were terrified and looked at Xu Hao with awe in their eyes.

Just a random sentence made their vice president slap himself in the face. That's so awesome.

" It's not up to me to decide whether to let you go or not . "

Xu Hao said meaningfully .

This Xiaodao Club received a hint from Lao Mo.

Become a chess piece in his hand to conquer the heroine .

Since they are not his subordinates, there is no need to give them face.

President Zhang was stunned .

Chew carefully the meaning of Xu Hao 's words .

Suddenly , he understood.

Xu Hao came here this time to stand up for this family , meaning to obtain their forgiveness .

Although I don’t know why Xu Hao cares so much about an employee under him.

But whatever Xu Hao meant, he just had to do it.

His thoughts raced as he wondered how the Li family could forgive him.

Inadvertently , he saw the old house of the Li family and his eyes lit up as he spoke .

" Sister , I'm really sorry for what happened just now . I didn't recognize you and shouldn't have forced you ..."

He came to Li's mother, bowed sincerely and apologized with a sincere tone .

" Aren't you going to demolish the house ? "

"How do you think about this ? I 'll ask the developer to replace it with a villa for you . If you're not satisfied, you can get it in exchange for demolition compensation ."

"It's our compensation to your family , and an apology for my wrongdoings ..."

After finishing speaking , President Zhang couldn't help but give himself a thumbs up for his cleverness .

Is n’t this family thinking about demolition ?

Then why not use this as an excuse to give them a house?

In this way, not only can the conflict be resolved, but maybe you can also please Mr. Xu .

As for the villa being worth millions, he didn't care.

I believe the president knows about this and will not object .

If I could get Xu Hao's support, none of this would matter.

Li's mother's heart skipped a beat and her breathing became a little rapid.

She knew that the cheapest villa cost several million, so she just gave it to them like that ?

"What you said ... is true?"

Mother Li asked blankly .

"Of course, Mr. Xu is here , how dare I lie to my elder sister ....."

President Zhang smiled bitterly, then said with anticipation .

" I will have the villa renovated by then. We will take care of this little thing , and Big Sister can move in directly then ."

"Big sister, please accept my apology. If you don't agree , I will ... kneel down ..."

After saying this , he pretended to kneel down.

Mother Li's heart was pounding.

I thought I was in trouble , but it turned out to be a pie in the sky.

Seeing that he was about to kneel down , she hurriedly stopped him.

"Big sister, do you mean you agree ?"

Chairman Zhang's eyes lit up.

" this ....."

Mother Li looked at her family and Xu Hao.

Mr. Li and Li Yunshu were at a loss.

They came to Xu Hao for help, so why did he give them such a big gift?

That's right .

In their view——

Chairman Zhang said that he was making an apology , but in fact , he gave it to them out of consideration for Xu Hao's sake .

Otherwise, I would have wanted to arrest them just now , but his attitude suddenly changed 180 degrees .

The most they would get in compensation for demolishing their house would be one million.

That's a villa worth several million .

Several people felt like they were in a dream ...

103 The heroine is grateful! Tool man protagonist! You don't ...

Chapter 103: The heroine is grateful! The tool man protagonist! You don't

Everyone in the Li family felt confused, only Li Xiao remained awake.

a villa , what's so great about it?

Once he had accumulated his first pot of gold, he would start a business based on the information he knew .

In the future, hundreds of billions of assets will not be a problem .

So, although he has no money now , he has confidence .

Millions are nothing to him.

Li Xiao didn't want his parents to accept Xu Hao's kindness.

The family was already grateful to Xu Hao and had received rave reviews. If they accepted Xu Hao's benefits again ...

It is a dangerous signal.

Xu Hao is still planning on his sister.

Maybe out of gratitude to Xu Hao, she threw herself into his arms .

And he always felt that something was wrong .

He kept winking at Li's mother, asking her to refuse .

However, Li's mother didn't care about his opinion at all .

" You're still somewhat sincere , so just agree to it."

Since Xu Hao has spoken , Mother Li took a deep breath and said .

"Okay then, I promise ..."

President Zhang was surprised and breathed a sigh of relief.

Finally , the crisis was resolved.

I secretly thought——

I must do a detailed investigation next time, otherwise I will hit a wall like today and end up in trouble.

No , there won't be a next time.

I want to be a good person.

" Mom , what are you doing? That's a villa worth millions . "

" How can we collect it?"

Just as President Zhang breathed a sigh of relief, a pleasant voice rang out, which immediately made him nervous again.

Looking closely, Li Yunshu came over and looked at his mother with a reproachful look on his face .

This beautiful girl is the key person .

She is an employee of Mr. Xu's company . Mr. Xu came here because of her.

If Li Yunshu disagrees , then all his efforts will be in vain .

President Zhang was as anxious as an ant on a hot pan , but he didn't know how to start.

Afraid of saying the wrong thing and causing resentment.

Fortunately , at this time , Li's mother spoke.

"Hey Yunshu, what's the harm in accepting it?"

" He actually gave it to us out of respect for Mr. Xu . We don't owe him anything ..."

"And you are Mr. Xu 's employee , so you should repay Mr. Xu well in the future. If you slack off in Mr. Xu's company , I will not forgive you."

" Besides , Mr. Xu has helped us so much, and we feel embarrassed to invite him to our house for dinner now . "

Mother Li looked at her daughter unhappily and said .

She had something else in her mind that she hadn't said .

Even though he calls his son a good-for-nothing , they are still a family after all .

We will definitely get married in the future, and a villa will also make the girl look at you with more respect, right?

Obviously, in Li's mother's view, Li Xiao was fooling around outside and had not achieved anything.

" Mom , how could you do this ....."

What her mother said made some sense, but Li Yunshu didn't know how to refute it .

He was so angry that he stamped his feet because his mother was greedy for money .

" That 's right , Yunshu, don't refuse. It's time to change your family ."

Xu Hao's eyes flashed and he smiled.

With Li Xiao's strength and his status in Chu Xiong's heart, changing houses is only a matter of time .

Anyway, the house is a favor from others to him .

He did nothing, but the Li family and Li Yunshu were grateful to him.

Why not ?

Li Yunshu glanced at Xu Hao, then finally lowered his head and said nothing more.

"Okay, it's settled . I 'll have someone arrange it right away and I guarantee you'll be able to move in in a few days ."

Xu Hao 's words meant that the matter had come to an end, and President Zhang was very excited .

Just when everyone was saying hello , an inopportune voice rang out.

"I refuse ."

Brush, brush, brush .....

Everyone was stunned and looked in the direction of the sound in confusion .

Li Xiao finally couldn't help it. He ignored everyone's astonished looks and stepped forward and said .

"I don't agree."

He didn't want his parents to accept Xu Hao's favor.

It’s just a villa , it’s not like he can’t afford it, so he can just wait a few more months.

"Xiao Xiao, stop talking nonsense ."

Li's mother saw that her son was a good-for-nothing , she became displeased.

If you were more motivated, would I be so worried about you not being able to find a partner or buy a house?

Why create trouble at this time?

" Mom , we don't need anyone to send us off."

"If you like the villa, I 'll buy it for you in a few months ."

Li Xiao said with confidence.

Xu Hao looked at the scene with a smile .

character he created , and the several times he helped Li Yunshu, were of no use at all?

Sure enough, Li's mother spoke.

"Xiao Xiao, how can you say that ? How can Mr. Xu be considered an outsider?"

Xu Hao is my daughter’s boss.

Takes great care of her daughter .

Ever since they told others that their daughter had joined the Xu Group and had received attention from the boss, Mr. Xu , they had all been extremely envious.

The attitude towards the old couple has improved a lot.

who had reduced their contact heard the news, they also called to praise and curry favor with me ...

Recently , the old couple have been very happy .

All this is thanks to Mr. Xu .

Now that her useless son says Xu Hao is an outsider, Li's mother is not happy about it.

"Xiao Xiao, shut up . Mr. Xu is Yun Shu's boss. How can you talk like that ?"

" Mr. Xu has helped Yunshu many times. When he heard that our family was in trouble, he came here in person. How can he be called an outsider?"

Li Xiao opened his mouth to refute his mother , but his father came over with an unhappy look on his face.

" you ....."

Li Xiao looked at his parents blankly.

He just said a few words and was attacked by everyone.

I didn't expect that the family 's protection of Xu Hao has reached this extent.

“ Damn it.”

He glared at Xu Hao, filled with resentment .

[Ding ... Li Xiao is furious, emotion value +963... ]

"Li Xiao? Brother Li, long time no see."

Xu Hao smiled slightly.

Li Xiao was so angry that his teeth were itching.

I get angry when I see Xu Hao's nonchalant look .

It is this kind of disguise that has deceived countless ignorant girls.

" You two know each other ?"

Mother Li asked in surprise .

" I have met you once."

Xu Hao smiled.

Li's mother didn't ask any more questions , thinking that it must be because of that meeting that her useless son misunderstood the other person .

The whole family agreed, so Li Xiao’s objection was useless.

It's settled.

The Zhang brothers immediately said goodbye to Xu Hao and left in disgrace with a group of younger brothers.

" Mr. Xu , I really don't know how to thank you. If you hadn't come here , the consequences would be disastrous ..."

Mr. and Mrs. Li looked at Xu Hao with gratitude.

The tone is particularly sincere .

At that time, those people wanted to arrest their good -for-nothing son and leave him with a criminal record, which would be useless .

"It's not a big deal. Those guys are bullies . I also told Yunshu to contact me if she gets into trouble . Yunshu is my employee . I 'm very optimistic about her abilities, so of course I have to take care of her."

Xu Hao was as calm and composed as ever .

In case these people would associate the truth with it, he explained the reason subtly .

As for the protagonist knowing the truth?

What's the use of him knowing?

Mr. and Mother Li suddenly realized.

No wonder .

No wonder Xu Hao cares so much about his daughter.

It turns out that he values his daughter's abilities.

If the boss values her, then her daughter will soon be able to become a senior executive of the Xu Group , which would be incredible.

Suppressing her excitement , Mother Li invited him.

" Mr. Xu , thank you for your appreciation of Yunshu. I will definitely urge her to work hard."

" By the way , Mr. Xu , you haven't eaten yet ? Now that you are here, come over and sit down. Yunshu and I will cook right away ..."

Xu Hao expectantly .

Xu Hao has helped their family a lot, and they want to do their best to express their gratitude .

" Well ..... I'm sorry to bother you ... "

Xu Hao pretended to hesitate, and agreed after a moment .

Li Xiao was stunned on the spot , his mind feeling confused .

Then his eyes became firm .

"I don't know what you are going to do, but if you want to hurt my family, I will fight you to the death ..."

[Ding ... Li Xiao gritted his teeth , emotion value +852... ]

There are dishes at home, and it doesn’t take long before a table full of delicious food is ready.

Father Li took out the daughter’s red wine that he had treasured for many years .

I originally wanted to wait until the day my daughter got married before taking it out to drink.

Xu Hao came today , there was really nothing to treat him, so he just took it out and drank it in advance.

" Mr. Xu , this is made by Yunshu herself. Her cooking skills are better than mine . Please try it ..."

Mother Li is very enthusiastic towards Xu Hao .

He winked at his daughter, indicating that she should pick up some food for Xu Hao .

Li Yunshu felt a little embarrassed.

After hesitating for a moment, thinking of how good Xu Hao had been to her, she gritted her teeth, picked up the chopsticks and gave it to Xu Hao.

" Mr. Xu , how do you feel ?"

Seeing Xu Hao eating the fish, Li Yunshu asked nervously .

"Yunshu's cooking skills are pretty good ."

Xu Hao expressed his appreciation for her cooking skills .

“Really ... really ? ”

Li Yunshu was happy .

I finally feel like all the cooking I've done over the years is worth it .

"Then Uncle Xu, eat more."

Li Yunshu continued to pick up food for Xu Hao .

Li Xiao sat aside depressed .

Seeing the whole family being so attentive to Xu Hao, he felt so sad that he wanted to vomit blood.

Sister Li Yunshu picked up food for Xu Hao without any hesitation .

shrank suddenly .

It must be stopped as soon as possible.

Otherwise, with the way Xu Hao seduced the beautiful landlord, my sister would fall deeper and deeper, unable to extricate herself.

[Ding ... Li Xiao is furious , emotion value +987... ]

The meal is over .

Mr. Li is already drunk.

Both Xu Hao and Li Xiao are strong and resistant to alcohol, so nothing will happen to them.

" Thank you for your hospitality. It 's getting late, and I have to go back."

Xu Hao glanced at the sky and said goodbye to the Li family.

"Okay ... given the situation at home , we won't try to keep Mr. Xu here. Yunshu, you can see him off ..."

Li's mother did not try to persuade him to stay.

If it were someone else, she could stay home and rest.

But Xu Hao's status was there, and looking at how poor his family was , he felt really embarrassed.

" Mom , I'll go. I had some conflicts with Mr. Xu before, and I want to take this opportunity to apologize to him ..."

Li Xiao spoke immediately.

How could he watch his sister being alone with Xu Hao ?

What if Xu Hao made some excessive demands and my sister couldn't refuse because of his help and just agreed reluctantly ?

Then he will cry.

"Okay, Mr. Xu is a good man, stop being suspicious all the time and apologize to Mr. Xu ..."

Father Li saw that there was a conflict between the two .

But I don’t know what the specific situation is, let alone how to solve it.

I didn't expect that my useless son had such awareness , so I immediately gave him instructions.

Li Yunshu had a bitter face , and seemed unhappy because she was not allowed to send Xu Hao off ...

The night is beautiful tonight.

The moon is high in the sky and the stars are shining brightly.

Xu Hao walked outside and Li Xiao followed closely behind him.

Before they knew it , the two had arrived in front of a car , and Bai Ling in the car was staring at him coldly.

"Wait a moment."

Seeing Xu Hao about to get in the car , Li Xiao called out to him.

“Here I come.”

Xu Hao said inwardly, a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth, and he turned back calmly .

"Brother Li, what's the matter ? "

" Xu Hao, there's no need to be hypocritical in front of me . Let 's talk straight . "

Li Xiao took a deep breath and said .

" What do you want in order to let my sister go?"

"What do you mean? I don't quite understand."

Xu Hao pretended to be confused.

" Is this fun ? I told you there's no one else here , aren't you tired of pretending ?"

"You have been plotting against my sister, and today you have come up with a plan to save the beauty . Isn't it all for my sister ? "

After saying that , Li Xiao stared straight at Xu Hao, trying to see something from his eyes.

But he was disappointed.

Xu Hao's expression remained calm throughout.

That’s right , he suspected that this demolition was also directed and acted by Xu Hao himself .

Although when he read the novel , he was just a supporting role and had almost no part.

But judging from the fact that he was devoted to following the Chu father and son, it seemed that his family had never encountered any trouble .

But now , the Li family is having conflicts with others because of house demolition , and it has even reached the point of being forced to do so.

A similar situation occurred .

I don’t think my predecessor would sit idly by.

Of course, it is also possible that he solved it but just didn't write it down.

So he wanted to see the changes in Xu Hao's eyes .

"Are you overthinking this?"

Xu Hao glanced at him sideways but did not admit it .

[Ding ... Li Xiao is extremely angry , emotional value +876... ]

Li Xiao felt secretly resentful.

Pretending, and such a fucking pretense.

If I hadn't seen how you flirted with the beautiful landlord , I would have really been fooled by you .

He was too lazy to look at Xu Hao's face anymore and said in a cold voice.

"Just tell me , what do you want me to do to let my sister go?"

"If you tell me this , there's no need to talk any further."

Xu Hao turned around with disdain and prepared to leave.

" Xu Hao, you don't want your big brother Chu Xiong to know that you threatened your big sister-in-law Yao Xinrui, right?"

Seeing Xu Hao was about to leave, Li Xiao finally uttered these threatening words in desperation .

In fact , he didn't want to say that unless it was absolutely necessary .

Speaking out, he felt very uncomfortable .

His eldest sister-in-law Yao Xinrui was his target , but she was snatched away by Xu Hao .

So hateful.

Xu Hao took back the step he had just taken .

Li Xiao took a deep breath and looked directly into Xu Hao's eyes.

" Don't think I don't know what you and sister-in-law did outside at the Chu family last time . As long as you let my sister go ..."

"No matter what method you use, whether you fire her or whatever , keep your distance from her."

"I won't tell Chu Xiong about you and my sister-in-law."

Xu Hao stopped, turned his head and uttered "Huh".

"So what if you know ?"

"You can tell Chu Xiong whatever you want. You don't think I'm afraid of him, do you? Ha ..."

Li Xiao was slightly stunned.

when I thought about Xu Hao's identity .

Both parties have assets worth hundreds of billions , so it's not certain who is afraid of whom .

He also didn't expect Xu Hao to be so tough.

do you not care about your reputation ?

"Then what do you want ? I 'll agree to anything I can do . I just hope you don't hurt my sister."

Li Xiao was helpless and dropped his tough tone .

He wanted to kill Xu Hao, but he thought of the hidden bodyguards around Xu Hao .

I'm afraid he would be killed before he could get close to Xu Hao.

Still not strong enough .

"There are things I need your help with ..."

Xu Hao spoke playfully.

Through Li Xiao’s attitude today.

He knew Li Xiao's weakness.

If you care so much about your family, then it would be much easier for you to control the protagonist .

In order to fulfill the agreement with the heroine Yao Xinrui in the future , in order to avoid being discovered by his brother Chuxiong , he needs to find someone to cover for him .

Li Xiao is a good candidate .

Seeing Xu Hao's somewhat weird smile, Li Xiao suddenly had an ominous premonition .

"What do you want from me?"

"I'll talk about it when I've thought it over ."

Xu Hao left a word , turned around , got into the car , and drove away.

The protagonist Li Xiao was left alone, feeling lost and distraught .....

104 The heroine is fluttering! The protagonist falls into the trap! Seduces the sister-in-law ...

Chapter 104: The heroine is fluttering! The protagonist falls into the trap! Seducing the sister-in-law

Li Xiao returned home in a daze.

The whole family was waiting for him, and when they saw him come back, Li's mother immediately asked curiously .

"Xiao Xiao, what's going on? Have you apologized to Mr. Xu ? Has he forgiven you?"

Father Li is also very concerned about this .

After all, Xu Hao helped them a lot.

If anyone in their family was dissatisfied with Xu Hao , or even harbored resentment towards him.

He can hardly be called a human being.

Li Yunshu didn't care about it at all.

Since she was a child, she has always been disliked by this younger brother.

Later, Li Xiao went out to fool around and their relationship became even more distant.

It’s nothing, we just live under the same roof and live our own lives .

But Li Xiao was suspicious of her benefactor Xu Hao , which touched her bottom line .

I am completely disappointed with this brother ...

She doesn't care about anything that happens to Li Xiao.

Looking at his parents' expectant eyes, Li Xiao felt bitter .

How much do you want to give in to Xu Hao ?

No, we can’t let Xu Hao’s influence continue to spread among his family members .

So he said .

"No, I apologized to Mr. Xu after I got out , but he refused to forgive me ..."

Mr. and Mrs. Li couldn't help but sigh in disappointment .

This cannot be blamed on Xu Hao. If anyone should be blamed, it should be their useless son. I don’t know how he offended the other party .

Li Xiao had no choice .

If he says anything bad about Xu Hao now , he will be attacked by the whole family.

The only way is to make things calm first, then stir up trouble ... to subtly change the family 's impression of Xu Hao.

However, at this moment , Li Yunshu's voice suddenly rang out.

"You're lying ."

Li Yunshu frowned and looked at him coldly.

" Uncle Xu is such a nice person. He treated you equally during the meal just now ..."

" I'm still willing to drink with you, how could I not accept your apology?"

"You didn't apologize at all?"

Li Xiao was stunned .

I didn’t expect my sister to react so strongly.

He didn't say anything bad about Xu Hao at all , how could this be refuted ?

It seems that Xu Hao has left an extremely deep impression on his sister.

Li Xiao suddenly became alert.

My sister’s condition is too dangerous .

Maybe if Xu Hao just waved his hand, his sister would obediently offer herself to him and throw herself into his arms .

I was shocked by what Li Yunshu said .

Li Xiao began to think of a solution , how to protect his sister from harm ...

for a moment .

Upon hearing this, Mr. Li and Mrs. Li were at a loss.

He couldn't help but think of Xu Hao's gentle and easy-going attitude just now . Even to poor people like them , he never put on airs .

Xu Hao 's attitude towards Li Xiao at the dinner table , he was not angry with Li Xiao at all.

Li Xiao has always been resentful towards others.

Looking at Li Xiao's expression , how could they understand?

Not only did Li Xiao not apologize to Xu Hao, he also came back to deliberately mislead them .

His heart is damnable .

Considering the extent of Li Xiao 's hatred towards Xu Hao, he might have said something unpleasant to Xu Hao when he left just now .

Thinking of this , the Li family members looked extremely ugly.

Li Yunshu is already thinking about when to move out.

this trash at home .

Li's mother was so angry that she was out of breath. She pointed at Li Xiao and scolded him angrily .

"You little bastard, I shouldn't have expected anything from you. Trash is trash , you are only fit to hang out with those hooligans ..."

Father Li was so angry that he sobered up a little.

Thinking back to when Li Xiao offered to send Xu Hao away , he agreed and asked his son to apologize to Xu Hao.

Then he came back and lied .

Father Li was furious . He looked around and saw a feather duster next to him .

He picked it up and rushed to Li Xiao, and served him a meal of stir-fried pork with bamboo shoots.

" You useless thing , you have no skills, and you have learned to lie ?"

" You don't even listen to me . I'll beat you to death today. You're tearing the roof off the house, right?"

Mr. Li was drunk and didn't know the seriousness of the situation .

He was quite ruthless.

Even though Li Xiao had the strength of the middle stage of Ming Jin , he still felt a little pain.

Li Xiao said nothing.

Until Mr. Li got tired of beating him and stopped.

Li Xiao stopped pretending.

He was still unwilling to give up and wanted to fight for it.

" Don't you think what happened today is strange ? Those guys changed the demolition payment at will. Aren't they afraid that we will make a fuss ? "

"At the critical moment, it was Xu Hao who stepped forward to help us again ..."

Mr. Li, Mrs. Li, and Li Yunshu all stared with their eyes wide open in astonishment.

Judging from what Li Xiao said , he is again suspecting that Xu Hao deliberately hired someone to act .

Bang--

Li Yunshu simply went back to his bedroom.

Not wanting to listen to Li Xiao's nonsense , he slammed the door shut.

Mr. Li was already exhausted and out of breath.

He didn't know where he got the strength from, but he beat Li Xiao again .

This time, Li's mother did not stand by and educate her child.

Picking up pieces of bamboo, together with Father Li, they started playing mixed doubles ...

The next morning -

Li Yunshu went out to work early.

But she didn't notice that there was a tail following her closely .

It was Li Yunshu’s younger brother Li Xiao.

It turned out that Li Xiao was worried that his sister might encounter another accident on the way to work, and Xu Hao heroically rescued her.

to take his sister to work while he was resting at home .

long anyway .

Li Xiao was a little worried after Xu Hao helped his family solve a problem yesterday .

My sister ’s liking for Xu Hao has greatly increased.

If Xu Hao wants to do something to his sister , he might do it soon ...

I have to keep a close eye on it.

The reality is not so much pretentiousness .

Li Yunshu arrived at Xu Group safely .

As luck would have it, Xu Hao also happened to come to the company and the two met .

Li Xiao followed his sister all the way.

After arriving at the company safely , he was ready to go find the brainless villain.

I didn't expect to see Xu Hao suddenly, and my heart tightened .

He stopped walking and took back his steps.

seeing any other employees around , Li Yunshu switched to a more intimate address.

" Uncle Xu , good morning ..."

"Yun Shu, it's not time to go to work yet , right? Why do you come so early every day?"

Since acquiring the Liu family's new energy electric vehicle company, Xu Hao has begun to expand the production scale of new energy vehicles .

We recruited many experts and professors to research new energy vehicle technologies .

Including intelligent driving , energy conservation and emission reduction, etc.

These studies had made a huge breakthrough yesterday, and he decided to come and see it today.

Otherwise, why would he come to the company so early in the morning?

Would n’t it be nice to sleep with your arms around the protagonist’s beautiful stepmother ’s soft body ?

Li Yunshu replied obediently.

"I just came to the company and there are still many things I am not familiar with. I came to the company early because I want to learn as soon as possible so that I can get into the working state ..."

Xu Hao looked at her.

"You just joined the company , just adapt slowly, there's no need to rush."

Li Yunshu hummed softly .

She thought to herself, Uncle Xu values her so much , how could she adapt slowly ?

If she doesn't work hard, she will feel unhappy .

“Eh ...”

Li Yunshu heard Xu Hao say "Huh", and then he felt two more hands on his shoulders.

up in confusion and found Xu Hao slowly approaching.

A pair of deep eyes stared straight at her.

handsome face so close to me gave me a masculine aura.

Li Yunshu's heartbeat quickened for no reason.

" Uncle Xu ... Uncle Xu , what ... what happened? Is there something on my face ? "

Li Yunshu made a joke, trying to ease the panic in his heart in this way .

However, Xu Hao 's next words stunned her .

“There are indeed flowers.”

Xu Hao's mind moved , and he took out a petal from his personal space .

touched the top of her head , pretending to take it off her head .

"Look ....."

Xu Hao spread out his hands and presented them in front of Li Yunshu.

Li Yunshu was stunned . It must have floated above his head when he was walking under the tree .

She was startled just now . From Uncle Xu 's look , she thought he was going to kiss her.

So it isn’t?

Strange, what's going on?

[Ding ... Li Yunshu's heartbeat quickens, emotional value +654... ]

[Ding ... Li Xiao is furious , emotion value +987... ]

far away--

Li Xiao's teeth were broken when he saw this scene .

He was extremely concerned about his sister Li Yunshu and Xu Hao being together .

When he saw Xu Hao approaching his sister, he thought Xu Hao had bad intentions , so he prepared to step forward to stop him.

Li Xiao was furious.

He knew, he knew that Xu Hao had bad intentions.

After gaining the favor of his sister, he couldn't wait to take action.

Just when he was about to yell, "Let my sister go . "

I saw Xu Hao grab a petal from his sister’s head .

Li Xiao stopped in his tracks.

So it was just a misunderstanding ?

etc .....

not right .

Li Xiao thought something was wrong .

He followed his sister all the way here , with his sharp observation skills.

How could I not notice that there was a petal on my sister's head?

Eliminate all impossibilities and there is only one truth.

That petal was put there by Xu Hao.

To be precise , he deliberately pretended to take it off his sister 's head .

Combined with Xu Hao's sudden move to get close to his sister ...

——I understand.

Xu Hao is beginning to test his sister .

He had saved the damsel in distress several times before and won her sister's favor.

Now through small interactions like this , I am gradually testing my sister's bottom line .

If my sister doesn't object .

Then they really kissed .

Shameless, despicable, scum .....

Li Xiao's eyes were full of anger .

his fists , wishing he could beat Xu Hao until he couldn't take care of himself.

He wanted to go up and tell his sister that everything was Xu Hao's conspiracy .

But I can think of my sister 's attitude towards him .

Li Xiao was dejected .

My sister will definitely not believe him.

He couldn't produce any evidence , which only made his sister more disgusted.

So angry!

This feeling of knowing clearly that it is a conspiracy , but being unable to express it .

He was so frustrated that he almost suffocated.

" Thank you ... thank you Uncle Xu ..."

Li Yunshu realized that he had misunderstood and thanked him with a red face .

She avoided his gaze and didn't dare to look directly into Xu Hao's eyes.

Xu Hao smiled slightly.

Li Xiao's guess was absolutely correct .

He was just testing the heroine.

The protagonist is hiding not far away , so you can refresh his mood .

"Just be careful next time, but you look pretty with a flower on your head ."

as he didn't expect Xu Hao to say that .

After the quickened heartbeat just now , Xu Hao praised her for being pretty.

Li Yunshu always felt that there was a different meaning in it, and her pretty face turned even redder .

Xu Hao knows when to stop.

Today ’s tests on this little heroine are almost over, he said kindly.

" Okay , Yunshu, go ahead and do your work. Don't tire yourself out. If you have any questions, ask Qingge."

" ..... OK."

Li Yunshu stuttered a little.

Just as she was about to leave, she stopped when she saw the flower petals in Xu Hao's hand .

" Uncle Xu, can you give me that petal ? "

It was this petal that made her heart beat faster just now .

She wanted to take it back and keep it as a bookmark .

"Take it."

Li Yunshu took the petals and ran into the company shyly.

Xu Hao stroked his chin, thoughtfully.

[Ding ... Li Yunshu's heart is beating fast, emotion value +852... ]

[Ding ... Li Xiao is furious, emotion value +963... ]

Seeing the prompt appearing on the system , Xu Hao withdrew his gaze .

His eyes fell on the far corner.

Li Xiao came back to his senses from his anger .

Discovered by Xu Hao ?

But he had nothing to fear.

You flirted with my sister, and you think you 're right?

At this time , he saw Xu Hao waving at him.

Li Xiao couldn't help but feel puzzled. After hesitating for a moment, he still walked over .

"Xiao Xiao, didn't you say yesterday that I could ask you for help with something ? I thought of it today."

Xu Hao spoke bluntly, and Li Xiao was a little confused for a moment.

What is their relationship?

It’s Xiaoxiao’s.

On the contrary, they are not only unfamiliar with each other, but also have a deep hatred for each other.

Xu Hao snatched his eyes from two female protagonists, the eldest sister-in-law, and the beautiful landlady .

Now he wants to snatch his sister away from him .

If Li Xiao was not weak enough , he would have cut Xu Hao into pieces long ago .

Do your best to keep yourself calm.

Gradually , he remembered that he had indeed said such words to Xu Hao last night .

As long as Xu Hao lets my sister go, I can come to him for anything.

What Xu Hao meant was that he promised to let his sister go?

But what was going on with him flirting with my sister just now ?

Could it be that she was planning to make him do something while flirting with his sister?

How can people be so shameless?

Taking a deep breath and suppressing the urge to kill , Li Xiao said in a deep voice.

"Are you sure you want to let my sister go? Keep your distance from her and stop disturbing her life?"

Xu Hao thought about it and said .

"Of course, I always have principles in doing things . Since I asked you to do something, it means I have agreed to your conditions."

Xu Hao, who does not have the word " principle " in his dictionary, said so .

Li Xiao snorted in disbelief.

"Since you want me to do something , it means you have decided not to do anything to my sister. Then why did you tease my sister just now ?"

" Don't think I don't know that petal was a trick of yours ."

Xu Hao did not admit it .

"I think you misunderstood ....."

Li Xiao curled his lips in a sneer.

This old man is very bad.

Anyone who believes it is an idiot.

Xu Hao didn't care what he thought and continued .

"As long as you help me get it done , I will fire your sister. As for what happens next, it's none of my business."

"Fire your sister?"

Li Xiao's heart moved .

As long as the sister is fired and the two no longer meet , the age gap will still be there.

The relationship will definitely fade away slowly.

When my strength improves, I can protect my sister.

Li Xiao never believed that Xu Hao would let his sister Li Yunshu go.

He believes in the speed at which his strength will improve.

Delay Xu Hao 's time to attack his sister .

"How can I trust you?"

" What if you regret it after I help you get it done ?"

Li Xiao looked at Xu Hao suspiciously .

from the fact that he seduced my eldest sister-in-law and the young girl Xiao Wanling .

swear on my character ..."

Xu Hao made a solemn promise .

That’s it ?

Li Xiao never believed in oaths .

Besides, considering Xu Hao's character ...

Does he have the taste for this thing ?

However, Li Xiao didn't believe it and had no way to stop it.

Xu Hao is now in a dominant position and whatever he says goes.

He could only pray that Xu Hao would keep his promise when the time came .

After calming down, Li Xiao frowned .

"What do you want me to do?"

"It's simple . I've fallen in love with your sister-in-law. When the time comes, you will ..."

105 Xia Qingge persuades her best friend ! Dates Yao Xinrui! The protagonist provides cover

Chapter 105: Xia Qingge persuades her best friend ! Dates with Yao Xinrui! The protagonist provides cover

" When I make an appointment with your sister-in- law , please help me cover for her ..."

When Xu Hao finished speaking , Li Xiao's eyes widened and he was stunned.

I never expected that Xu Hao would come up with this kind of operation.

He fell in love with my elder sister-in-law and dated her, asking me to cover for him .

Is this something a human being can do?

Li Xiao immediately became angry.

You know, sister-in-law Yao Xinrui is also his target .

Now , not only does he have to watch Xu Hao flirt with his goddess, he also has to help cover for him .

Just thinking about it makes me so heartbroken that I can't breathe.

Xu Hao coldly , with anger in his tone .

"impossible."

Perhaps he was afraid of offending Xu Hao, so he changed his target and attacked his sister.

He still relaxed.

"I can't do it. Chuxiong has sent someone to protect my sister- in-law . Their strength is not much different from mine ..."

"I can't even get close to my sister-in-law, how can I cover for you ?"

Xu Hao smiled.

" You don't have to worry about that. I'll have someone take care of the bodyguard in the dark . "

"As for who Chuxiong will send to protect you , it depends on your own ability. I believe in your position in your eldest brother's heart."

Chuxiong is not a simple person either.

he himself was not capable of doing it, he sent a trusted confidant to protect his wife secretly .

It is both protection and surveillance .

So that one day you won’t have a green head .

In fact , Xu Hao doesn't need the protagonist's cover to get Yao Xinrui .

threaten the bodyguard secretly .

But when the protagonist is dating the heroine , he can only stand by and watch.

Not only can you tease the heroine, but you can also increase her emotional value .

Double the joy ...

Who could refuse ?

Li Xiao's face changed and he felt very resistant.

Sister-in-law.

She is a stunning beauty with good temperament , good figure and pretty face .

The identity of the sister- in-law is simply irresistible .

However, not only could he not eat it, he also had to cover for his sister-in-law and Xu Hao .

You can imagine how uncomfortable that feeling was.

Li Xiao's face changed and he was very conflicted .

"If you don't agree , forget it. I 'll go find your sister. The little girl is quite innocent and cute ."

Xu Hao said this, turned around and walked towards the company.

Li Xiao suddenly came back to his senses .

Seeing Xu Hao was about to leave, he hurriedly stopped him.

"etc ....."

Xu Hao raised the corner of his mouth slightly and stopped.

Li Xiao suppressed the heartache and closed his eyes in pain .

"I promise ."

Between the gentle sister and the dear sister-in-law, he chose the former.

"Very good, you can go back and follow my instructions when the time comes ."

Li Xiao did not listen to Xu Hao's words , but stared at him with murderous eyes.

"I promised to help you , but if you go back on your word and attack my sister, I will drag you down with me even if it means we will both die together."

"Don't worry, I always keep my promises . If I do n't keep my promises , you can tell Chu Xiong and let him deal with me ..."

Li Xiao left in a daze .

Watching his receding back, Xu Hao smiled coldly.

When the time comes , I will let you know what it means to " the fish will die but the net will not break."

Chu Family Villa——

The atmosphere was solemn and depressing . The servants were trembling with fear and doing things very carefully.

Chuxiong just came back from visiting his son in the hospital.

Chu Xiaotian has recovered from his coma. The doctor said it was nothing serious and he needed to rest for a while .

The guy who beat his son showed mercy.

But he would not thank the other party and would definitely take revenge.

He has mobilized the Chu family's power to retaliate against Sunny Sky Electronics Co., Ltd.

After all, this incident was caused by the company's president, Lin Chuqing.

Must be punished accordingly .

Chu Xiong still felt that the pressure was not enough . He frowned and pondered all the way, thinking about how to deal with Lin Chuqing's company next .

Li Xiao followed closely behind him.

Li Xiao was originally sent by Chu Xiong to be with his son Chu Xiaotian , and now his son is in the hospital.

Li Xiao is a master after all, it would be a pity to keep him around .

Chuxiong called him back again .

I can do something to help myself.

Ding- a-ling ..... Ding - a-ling.....Ding-a - ling .....

A cell phone rang .

Breaking the silence in the hall.

"Boss, Sister Chen was involved in a gang fight and was seriously injured . She is temporarily unable to protect the boss' wife ..."

The words coming from the men on the opposite side made Chu Xiong frown slightly .

The Sister Chen the other party was referring to was the bodyguard he sent to secretly protect and monitor his wife Yao Xinrui .

Although he and Yao Xinrui only had an agreement to get married .

There is no real relationship between them .

After all, he has the status of a wife, and he doesn't want to hear that Yao Xinrui is with other men.

If this gets out , people who don't know the inside story will think that this billionaire president is cheating on him .

Chuxiong would never allow that to happen .

In fact , he should be able to rest assured.

Ten years have passed , and Yao Xinrui has always been well-behaved and has never had any contact with the opposite sex .

Hang up the phone .

Chu Xiong 's frown deepened .

Sister Chen is not a member of a gang, so how could she get involved in a gang fight for no apparent reason?

Is someone trying to take advantage of his wife Yao Xinrui?

This idea came to my mind out of nowhere .

Then he shook his head again .

Somewhat illogical .

Li Xiao has a keen sense and excellent hearing, and heard some of the content on the phone .

His heart moved slightly and he asked curiously .

"Brother, what happened ?"

Chu Xiong glanced at him and trusted this younger brother who had saved his life.

So there is nothing to hide .

He told the news that Yao Xinrui 's bodyguard was seriously injured .

Li Xiao listened, and although there was no change on the surface, he was startled in his heart.

What a fast speed.

You don't have to guess to know it was Xu Hao who did it .

He just didn't expect Xu Hao to move so quickly.

told him about it in the morning and we started doing it at noon .

From this we can also see Xu Hao's terrifying power.

my strength improves , I can't offend this guy ...

Originally, Li Xiao still had a glimmer of hope in his heart.

He wanted to see if he could instigate Chu Xiong to deal with Xu Hao, but after seeing Xu Hao 's power, he gave up the idea .

It’s better to just do the job obediently .

Otherwise, Xu Hao would not only attack his sister , but also hurt his family.

"Brother, this matter is a little strange . Could it be that someone is plotting something bad against my sister-in-law ?"

Li Xiao's words touched Chu Xiong's heart.

He also has such concerns .

At this time , Li Xiao spoke again.

"Brother, I can protect my sister-in-law. Even if I die, I will not let her get hurt in the slightest . "

Chu Xiong looked at this loyal younger brother.

He had no doubt about Li Xiao's loyalty .

After all, he was the confidant who had saved his life.

to let him keep an eye on Yao Xinrui.

His son is still in the hospital, so it’s okay for Li Xiao to stay with him , so he might as well send him to be with Yao Xinrui .

in a flash .

"In that case, then go find Yao Xinrui and tell her that it was me who asked you to go ..."

" Remember to report to me her whereabouts , what she did in a day, and who she came into contact with?"

This obviously means that Li Xiao is going to monitor Yao Xinrui.

Li Xiao nodded expressionlessly .

He appears calm on the surface, but his heart is bleeding.

Damn , this big brother trusts him too much , does n’t he?

So he was sent to my eldest sister -in-law .

If it weren't for Xu Hao 's incident, wouldn't it be easy for him to seduce the sister-in-law ?

But now .....

felt a sharp pain in his heart when he thought about having to cover for his sister-in-law and Xu Hao .

Ding- a-ling ..... Ding - a-ling.....Ding-a - ling .....

Xiongba Electronics Co., Ltd.——

President's Office .

Sitting in an office chair, a woman in a professional suit with a cool and intellectual temperament picked up her mobile phone.

Yao Xinrui frowned when she found out it was an unfamiliar number .

After hesitating for a moment, click to connect.

"I'm Yao Xinrui, may I ask who you are ..... ?"

"Sister-in-law, I hope you are okay."

Hearing this voice that often appeared in her nightmares, Yao Xinrui instantly knew who was on the other end of the phone .

——Xu Hao .

"What do you want to talk to me about? I'm very busy now . If you don't have anything else, just hang up."

After saying that , Yao Xinrui was ready to press the hang-up button .

She had nothing to say to Xu Hao .

This is a hypocritical hypocrite .

On the surface, he pretends to be gentle and polite , and participates in charity activities everywhere .

In fact, he does all kinds of evil behind the scenes .

Don't ask her how she knows what Xu Hao did.

It can be seen from the fact that Xu Hao teased and threatened his sister-in-law that Xu Hao is definitely not a good person.

However, when she heard the next sentence coming from the phone , her fingers suddenly stopped .

"You did n't forget our 5 - day agreement , did you?"

Yao Xinrui's face changed .

Xu Hao's voice continued to ring on the phone .

" We 'll have dinner together at 6pm . See you there."

Hang up the phone .

[Ding ... Yao Xinrui is filled with resentment , emotion value +654... ]

In the Xu Group office——

Xu Hao played with his phone playfully.

For some reason, he was looking forward to the date tonight .

" Uncle Xu ..."

A surprised voice came from the bedroom next door .

His CEO 's office is connected to a bedroom.

It used to be a place for him to rest. Sometimes he would rest in the bedroom after working until very late.

Now , he spends every night with the woman.

This bedroom has lost its previous function.

However , Xu Hao developed a new use for it.

my niece Xia Qingge's work report in the bedroom .

Xia Qingge was still too young , and he finished his work report after a short while .

The work is not done properly.

comes and we conquer the protagonist's sister Li Yunshu, we can let the two of them be together.

The efficiency of reporting work should be improved.

Xia Qingge changed into uniform and came out of the bedroom.

His face was filled with joy .

It turned out that after she finished her work report , Xu Hao gave her a marrow cleansing pill.

The fatigue was gone , making her more beautiful than before.

She ran over from a distance and threw herself into Xu Hao's arms.

" Uncle Xu , thank you, you are so kind."

[Ding ... Xia Qingge is very happy, emotional value +998... ]

"You know I'm good to you, so how do you thank me?"

Xu Hao reached out and scratched her nose .

As his second woman, Xu Hao would certainly not be stingy with a marrow cleansing pill.

After you use up the Marrow Cleansing Pills, you can still harvest emotion points and continue drawing lots .

You can draw 10 at once .

There won’t be a shortage of this stuff.

If you draw it a few more times, you should be able to get it.

Isn’t it ?

A marrow cleansing pill harvested a large amount of emotional value .

The wool comes from the sheep.

Xia Qingge's favorability also increased significantly.

Hearing Xu Hao asking for benefits , Xia Qingge shrank his head , a little scared.

She has now been revived with full health, but she doesn't dare to repeat the scene just now .

Uncle Xu is so strong .

She still had to go back to work, and she was afraid that getting her clothes dirty would arouse suspicion .

Then .....

Thinking of Li Yunshu who came to ask her questions in the morning , Xia Qingge blinked her eyes.

" Uncle Xu , I can't come, but I can help you."

"How can I help you?"

Xu Hao was puzzled.

Xia Qingge chuckled.

"Help you capture that little girl Li Yunshu as soon as possible."

After a pause , she snorted twice.

" Don't think I don't know what Uncle Xu is up to? Uncle Xu didn't even let me go , so how could he let Li Yunshu, who is younger than me, go?"

"hehe ....."

Xu Hao did not quibble , but said.

"I think Qingge is pretty young too."

Xia Qingge blushed and rolled her eyes seductively .

" Is n't Uncle Xu interested in Li Yunshu ?"

" We are good friends now. I will say good things about you in front of her ..."

" In fact, I have already seen that Li Yunshu admires you very much, and he is only one opportunity away from falling for you . I can help you."

When talking about opportunities , Xia Qingge had an inexplicable look on his face.

The initial opportunity for the two of them to meet was drinking some wine at her house.

Xu Hao took advantage of her father being drunk and took her away.

"Can you really help me convince Yun Shu?"

Xu Hao asked in a skeptical tone .

"Of course, we have a good relationship."

Xia Qingge is very confident.

"You can convince Yunshu, which shows that you are very good at talking. Let me test your sharp tongue first."

Xia Qingge lowered his head in confusion .

On the other side——

Yao Xinrui 's office .

At this moment , Yao Xinrui froze in place, her face ashen .

"Sister-in-law, sister-in-law, are you okay?"

Li Xiao came to report to his eldest sister- in- law Yao Xinrui as instructed by his eldest brother Chuxiong .

He also heard some of Yao Xinrui's conversation just now .

It’s Xu Hao calling.

Considering my sister-in-law ’s current condition , there is no need to even think about it. This must be a threat to her.

Li Xiao felt secretly resentful.

But I have to pretend that I know nothing .

Yao Xinrui came out of her daze .

Only then did I realize that there were other people in the office and I tried to remain calm.

Yao Xinrui frowned.

"You said you were sent by Chuxiong?"

Li Xiao nodded .

" Something happened to the young master recently, and my elder brother was afraid that you would be in danger , so he sent me here to protect you."

Yao Xinrui sneered in her heart.

Sent here to protect her?

Is it to monitor her ?

After so many years , she knows Chuxiong's character very well.

She had known that someone was following her secretly, but she just didn't expose it.

Are they sending people to monitor openly now ?

"Okay, you can go down ..."

Yao Xinrui waved her hand.

She had no way to resist Chu Xiong's orders .

She was in a bad mood at this time .

Xu Hao threatened her to fulfill the agreement , and Chu Xiong would send someone to monitor her.

Two pieces of bad news superimposed on each other.

Yao Xinrui did not lose her temper on the spot , which was considered restraint.

Time flies .....

little after five in the afternoon .

Yao Xinrui came to the garage and prepared to drive to keep a date with Xu Hao .

Li Xiao followed silently behind.

Yao Xinrui turned around and said coldly.

"I have something to do tonight, so I need to go home early. You don't have to follow me."

"I'm sorry, sister-in-law, but my brother's order is to follow you all the time. I will not leave until you get home."

Yao Xinrui's face was extremely gloomy.

man-miser, she was already under a lot of psychological pressure to go on a date with Xu Hao .

Now there is another stumbling block .

It's like a stone in the toilet , smelly, hard, and can't be thrown away.

Just when Yao Xinrui was trying hard to find an excuse , Li Xiao suddenly spoke.

"Sister-in-law, are you going to look for Xu Hao?"

Yao Xinrui's face changed drastically and she looked at Li Xiao fiercely.

"Sister-in-law, don't be nervous . I wo n't tell my brother about this . On the contrary , I will help you cover it up ..."

106 Feeding from my sister-in-law! Treating the protagonist like a fool and ordering him around

Chapter 106: Feeding from my sister-in-law! Treating the protagonist like a fool and ordering him around

" ..... I'll cover for you ....."

After listening to what Li Xiao said , Yao Xinrui was confused.

What's going on?

You are Chuxiong's trusted younger brother.

Your sister-in-law is dating a man , and not only do you not tell your brother, you also help cover it up ?

Yao Xinrui's face changed . She wondered what was wrong with the brain of this guy sent by Chuxiong .

" Why ?"

a while , she finally asked the question in her mind.

Li Xiao opened his mouth .

In the end, nothing was said .

What should he say ?

Are you going to say that I agreed to Xu Hao's conditions and betrayed you ?

He didn't say anything , and Yao Xinrui didn't bother to ask .

Li Xiao didn't look like he was lying , which made her feel relieved.

Without the risk of being exposed during the date , she could complete the five-day appointment with Xu Hao as soon as possible .

It's six o'clock ...

According to the location provided by Xu Hao, Yao Xinrui came to a private restaurant .

Li Xiao was always following not far away .

She did not refuse Li Xiao's following.

Just don't tell Chuxiong.

Yao Xinrui didn't know what Xu Hao was going to do. With someone following him , she thought Xu Hao wouldn't dare to go too far .

If she knew that Li Xiao was working for Xu Hao , she would not think so .

Li Xiao's face looked extremely ugly .

When he thought about Xu Hao 's imminent capture of his eldest sister-in-law , he felt so uncomfortable that he vomited blood ...

If you like my sister-in-law, just go find her.

How did you think of asking him to cover ?

Killing people and destroying their hearts is nothing more than this.

All the way to the agreed box .

Xu Hao had been waiting inside. When he saw Yao Xinrui walk into the box , he greeted her.

"Sister-in-law is here? Come and sit down."

Yao Xinrui pursed her lips.

As soon as she got closer, Xu Hao suddenly reached out and pulled her to sit next to him .

Li Xiao felt a pain in his heart when he saw this scene.

Grit your teeth and pretend you saw nothing .

He also came over and prepared to take a seat.

But Xu Hao coughed at this moment .

"A follower should have the awareness of a follower. Which follower eats with the master ? Just stand by and wait ..."

Chuxiong treats the protagonist as a brother and a family member.

He wo n't.

By threatening Li Xiao to do things , Xu Hao wanted to torture him.

Have a meal ?

You are dreaming!

You are only fit to stand by and watch me and your sister-in-law eat.

" ....."

Li Xiao was confused.

No, eating is not allowed ?

Are you treating him as an ancient servant?

Li Xiao's face changed . He stood there in a daze, not knowing whether to sit or not.

Seeing Xu Hao being very close to his sister-in-law with a playful expression on his face , Li Xiao became furious .

I wanted to get angry immediately .

The next moment, thinking of his sister Li Yunshu, he had to endure it.

aside obediently .

[Ding ... Li Xiao is furious, emotion value +862... ]

[Ding ... Yao Xinrui is angry , emotion value +935... ]

Yao Xinrui couldn't help but frown .

This Li Xiao is Chuxiong’s younger brother, right ?

Why do you listen to Xu Hao so much ?

She thought that Xu Hao would be more restrained if someone was following him .

The reality seems to be different from what she imagined .

" Mr. Xu , eat by yourself, I'm not hungry ..."

Yao Xinrui became inexplicably uneasy.

Sitting next to Xu Hao made her feel uncomfortable.

However, because the other party had the upper hand , he dared not get angry and felt extremely uncomfortable.

However, just as she finished her words , her stomach suddenly growled twice.

The two of them couldn't help but look at her.

Yao Xinrui's mouth twitched, feeling very embarrassed .

At noon, because of a phone call from Xu Hao , she felt very bad and had no mood to eat at all .

Now I smell the rich aroma of food and I am indeed a little hungry .

I couldn't help but curse myself for not being able to keep my stomach.

This is really embarrassing .

"Sister-in-law, lying is not good. Be obedient and eat a little. After all, you will need to use up your energy later ..."

Xu Hao patted her shoulder without hesitation .

Yao Xinrui's body stiffened.

Feeling Xu Hao's hand falling on her body, her misogyny for men broke out and she felt very disgusted.

Thinking of what Xu Hao said .

What is the purpose of expending physical energy? It goes without saying .

Yao Xinrui couldn't refuse.

She was worried that if she didn't listen to Xu Hao , he would not just pat her on the shoulder, but do something more extreme .

Yao Xinrui had no choice but to pick up the chopsticks.

" That's right , sister-in-law, don't be polite to me ..."

Xu Hao smiled playfully .

Seeing that the heroine didn't dare to resist, she could only do as he asked and play with him .

a feeling of forcing good people to do good things .

further and further down the path of becoming a villain .

[Ding ... Yao Xinrui is panicking, emotion value +753... ]

[Ding ... Li Xiao's mentality collapsed, emotional value +999... ]

Xu Hao was surprised for a moment.

He glanced at Li Xiao inconspicuously.

Is this a mental breakdown?

My little brother, you just can't bear it.

It ’s just the beginning.

You must hold on and don't let me down .

It depends on you how much emotion you can harvest today .

beside--

Taking Xu Hao's behavior and expression into account, Li Xiao clenched his fists tightly .

How could he not know what Xu Hao meant ?

This is the plan to eat up the sister- in-law tonight ...

Although he was mentally prepared the moment he agreed to Xu Hao's conditions .

But he still couldn't accept that this day had come so soon .

His eldest sister-in-law was the first stunning beauty he saw after traveling across time, and he was determined to win her over.

But now ……

Watching her sister-in-law being taken advantage of, she will go to bed with Xu Hao later .

Li Xiao was extremely sad.

My heart was beating fast, feeling sore and painful.

Li Xiao's mentality collapsed , but it did not affect Xu Hao, and he continued to eat his meal .

He was already very strong , but he also needed to replenish his strength to give his sister-in-law an unforgettable night.

Xu Hao ate with gusto, and seeing this , Yao Xinrui's appetite was aroused.

Plus, I was really hungry , so I picked up my chopsticks and started eating.

At first she remained reserved.

But this homemade dish is so delicious that you can’t stop eating it once you start.

The protagonist next to him was drooling with greed ...

Yao Xinrui was better than him. She didn’t eat at noon, but at least she ate in the morning.

He sent his sister Li Yunshu off in the morning, and after reaching an agreement with Xu Hao, he felt so upset that he didn't eat a single bite.

I'm so hungry now .

He had planned to have a good meal in the evening since Xu Hao was the one paying the bill , but Xu Hao actually asked him to stand aside and watch.

Is this something a human being can do?

The emotion value keeps rising .

Yao Xinrui finished her meal but still felt unsatisfied.

At this moment , Xu Hao suddenly stretched out a hand with a tissue in his hand ...

Slowly reached it to her mouth .

It turned out that he was going to wipe her lips.

Looking up along her arm, she saw Xu Hao smiling at her.

"Sister-in-law, eat slowly. No one is going to snatch it from you . You've become a little cat."

Xu Hao smiled and wiped it gently .

Yao Xinrui was stunned .

In her mind, Xu Hao had always been a big devil, and she was not used to him suddenly becoming so gentle .

Wait, why could Xu Hao be so kind?

Yao Xinrui suddenly became alert.

Sure enough, what she worried about happened .

Xu Hao wiped the corner of her mouth, he spoke to her jokingly .

"Sister-in-law, I helped you, do you want to show your appreciation?"

Yao Xinrui felt uncomfortable all over.

If I remember correctly , Xu Hao is older than her , and it feels awkward for him to keep calling her sister-in-law .

But she didn't dare to get angry and could only let Xu Hao do what he wanted.

If you want to express yourself, what do you want to express?

Yao Xinrui was puzzled.

his head in confusion and found a trace of oil on the corner of Xu Hao's mouth .

A flash of inspiration came to me .

Did Xu Hao ask her to help wipe his mouth as well?

After struggling for a moment, she gritted her teeth and wiped the corner of her mouth. It was nothing.

It's better than taking her to a hotel.

Since the five-day appointment is unavoidable , Yao Xinrui now wants to delay it as much as possible.

She pulled out a tissue .

The distance is too far to reach .

She stood up and moved closer.

Just as she was approaching Xu Hao , her foot tripped for some reason and she fell forward uncontrollably ...

Yao Xinrui screamed "Ah!" and turned pale, thinking she was going to fall to the ground.

The result is no.

It was Xu Hao who saved her.

He put his arms around her waist and pulled her gently , and Yao Xinrui involuntarily fell into his arms .

What a coincidence it happened to sit on my lap.

Yao Xinrui's face turned pale with fright, and she wrapped her arms around Xu Hao 's neck as if she had grabbed a life-saving straw.

When she calmed down, she realized her situation .

Sitting on Xu Hao's lap, she hugged his neck.

Yao Xinrui couldn't help blushing and tried to break free .

But at this time Xu Hao held her tightly and couldn't break free.

"Sister-in-law , are you going to help me wipe my mouth? Be careful not to fall, I'll be worried if you get hurt."

Listening to Xu Hao's disgusting words , Yao Xinrui looked hateful.

This guy kept grabbing her.

Judging from Xu Hao’s expression , he would not let go unless he answered.

nodded helplessly .

" It's not over yet , why are you wiping your mouth?"

"That ....."

Yao Xinrui cursed inwardly .

You haven't finished eating, what the hell do you want me to say?

There was an even stronger hint of mockery in Xu Hao's eyes .

"I want you to feed me ..."

Yao Xinrui was stunned.

He looked at Xu Hao with disbelief in his eyes, wondering if there was something wrong with his ears .

Let me feed you?

you still a child?

But she knew that Xu Hao was playing a trick on her .

Yao Xinrui was very angry.

She wanted to throw the bowl and walk away, but she couldn't.

Xu Hao held the fatal handle on her, and she had no choice but to obey.

breathe .....

Yao Xinrui took deep breaths, picked up the chopsticks, and started picking up food for Xu Hao .

" hateful ....."

Li Xiao's eyes were spitting fire and his face was ferocious and scary.

A heart is constantly trembling .

Those who are involved are often confused, while those who are not involved can see things more clearly.

Just now he was staring at the two of them without blinking, and Xu Hao obviously tried to trip his sister-in-law on purpose.

Take advantage of others openly.

Li Xiao now really had the urge to rush up and kill Xu Hao .

The last bit of rationality made him restrain himself.

Looking at the sister-in-law being held by Xu Hao and feeding Xu Hao with chopsticks .

They are even more intimate than a couple .

Holding the beautiful woman in his arms , Xu Hao 's mood level kept rising and he was very happy .

Xu Hao was happy , Yao Xinrui felt depressed , and Li Xiao was furious.

[Ding ... Yao Xinrui is feeling uneasy, emotional value +842... ]

[Ding ... Li Xiao is furious, emotion value +997... ]

The meal is over .

Xu Hao enjoyed the meal very much .

After the initial discomfort , Yao Xinrui has gradually gotten used to it.

As for the protagonist Li Xiao, who can he tell about his inner torment ?

It's worse than killing him .

Li Xiao kept his head down and clenched his fists, fearing that he would see Xu Hao's expression and lose control of himself and hit someone.

As the instigator of everything, Xu Hao saw it all and didn't care at all .

The good show has just begun.

I hope this protagonist can hold on.

Dinner is over !

Xu Hao was going to take his sister-in-law for a walk outside and then go to the movies . The night was long.

Ding-a- ling ... Ding-a-ling ... Ding- a- ling ...

Li Xiao was extremely hungry . He gritted his teeth and prepared to catch up when the phone rang.

It’s my eldest brother Chuxiong calling.

He felt a chill in his heart.

Adjust your mood quickly .

His role was demonstrated as he provided cover for Xu Hao and his sister-in-law .

strong thought came to Li Xiao's mind , and he told Chu Xiong what Xu Hao had done to his sister-in-law .

Let him see how his good friend treats his wife.

But he still held back.

If it really got out, Xu Hao would at most fall out with the Chu family , and nothing would happen.

His end was miserable.

Xu Hao was afraid that she would take revenge , so he attacked her sister immediately.

After taking a few deep breaths, Li Xiao answered the phone .

"Xiao Xiao , what's the situation with Xinrui?"

Chuxiong's voice came .

Li Xiao glanced at his sister-in-law Yao Xinrui who was in Xu Hao 's arms .

What else could it be?

Just being affectionate with others .

His heart ached again, and Qiang 477 said with pain .

in- law is the same as usual . She just finished her meal and is about to go home."

Chu Xiong trusted this trusted subordinate very much and said .

"Then Xiaoxiao, you should follow her and protect her until we get home. Then you can go back and pick her up tomorrow morning."

"Don't worry, brother. I will protect you and won't let you get hurt in the slightest . "

Li Xiao hung up the phone bitterly .

He wanted to protect his sister-in-law, but he had no ability. Xu Hao was such a jerk ...

busy street.

Xu Hao and Yao Xinrui walked side by side.

Xu Hao was in a good mood , but Yao Xinrui kept frowning and looked absent-minded.

What happened today was so surreal.

This was the first time I was so close to a man.

She and Chu Xiong, the head of the Chu family, had only agreed to get married . Not to mention being intimate , they had never even touched each other.

Her misogyny made this feeling disgusting to her .

But because Xu Hao knew her secret, she had no choice but to obey .

I don’t know what Xu Hao will do next .

Yao Xinrui was feeling uneasy.

In order to avoid being recognized , the two chose to walk on a more remote street.

Before I knew it, I arrived at the riverside and stopped.

are lanterns hanging all around , which looks magnificent .

Seeing many people taking pictures in the distance , Xu Hao's heart moved .

Looking back , he saw Li Xiao following him from a distance like a follower , his eyes full of anger.

Xu Hao didn't care and waved to him.

No matter the movements or expressions, it seems like he is commanding a pet.

Li Xiao's face turned dark, and he came in front of Xu Hao with an expression as if he had eaten shit .

"I 'm in a good mood today . The scenery here is pleasant. Please take a photo for us ..."

Xu Hao spoke in a commanding tone.

Li Xiao was confused.

What does Xu Hao mean?

of him and his sister-in-law yourself ?

Intimate photo?

Li Xiao's face was stiff and the corners of his mouth twitched.

did she flirt with his sister-in-law and asked him to cover for her, but she also asked him to take intimate photos?

Don't bully people like this .

"Why? Do you have any objections ?"

"I ... have no objection ..."

Li Xiao nodded in agreement .

"Sister-in-law, it's a beautiful day. Shall we take a photo together as a souvenir?"

Xu Hao pulled Yao Xinrui.

Yao Xinrui was speechless .

their relationship?

Just take a group photo?

Yao Xinrui wanted to refuse because she was afraid that the photos would be spread .

When Chu Xiong sees her, he will not let her go.

But there was no way , Xu Hao had already spoken .

If Xu Hao got unhappy and told others about her embezzlement of public funds, her fate would be even more miserable.

didn't say anything , Xu Hao took it as her consent .

Take her to a sycamore tree by the river .

Xu Hao in a daze , and then she felt her waist tighten and was held in Xu Hao's arms .

Xu Hao turned to the camera and smiled.

Li Xiao's heart was bleeding.

He flirted with his goddess and even hugged her and asked him to take pictures. He is simply not a human being.

Especially when he saw Xu Hao's smile, he almost jumped up and cursed .

Still laughing at me ...

May Day everyone ! .

107 Blasphemy ! An unforgettable night! My brother called ...

Chapter 107: Blasphemy ! An Unforgettable Night! My Big Brother Called

Taking a deep breath, Li Xiao suppressed the urge to kill and picked up the camera to take pictures.

Li Xiao had learned photography in his previous life and his skills were pretty good.

As expected of the protagonist, he has all kinds of skills.

Xu Hao took the camera and nodded with satisfaction .

Dozens of photos were taken in a row , with Xu Hao and Yao Xinrui standing very close to each other, just like a couple ...

Li Xiao became more and more angry as he took pictures.

The fake smile on Yao Xinrui 's face could hardly be maintained .

Fortunately, Xu Hao said it was the last one .

This time, they sat on a chair, and Xu Hao put his arm around Yao Xinrui's waist.

Don't get too close .

Li Xiao was preparing to shoot , and just when he counted to the last second , Xu Hao suddenly lowered his head .

The two were hugging each other, and when they lowered their heads , they happened to kiss each other ...

Yao Xinrui's eyes widened.

A familiar feeling came over me.

Even though I had experienced this last time at the Chu family , my heart still beat faster at this moment.

There were people watching her and she felt ashamed.

She wanted to break free , but she couldn't match Xu Hao's strength, so she could only let him do what he wanted ...

Li Xiao was completely numb.

I didn't expect Xu Hao to be able to do this .

He really wanted to rush up and pull the two people who were sticking together apart.

Replace him with Xu Hao.

That was his sister-in-law. Not only him, but even his elder brother didn't touch her hand.

But she was kissed by Xu Hao.

More will come later ……

“ Crack— ”

The invisible knives pierced Li Xiao's heart.

[Ding ... Li Xiao's mentality explodes, emotional value +999... ]

[Ding ... Yao Xinrui is extremely ashamed and angry , emotional value +987... ]

“ Great shot …”

Taking the camera handed to him by Li Xiao , Xu Hao smiled with satisfaction , then looked down at Yao Xinrui.

"What do you think, sister- in-law ? "

Xu Hao showed the camera to Yao Xinrui.

Yao Xinrui 's face flushed .

serious face , there is a hint of seductiveness ...

I don't know if it's because of anger or what.

" Um ."

nodded reluctantly .

Xu Hao smiled, summoned Bai Ling, his personal bodyguard in the dark , and gave her the camera ...

He would not leave the evidence in the protagonist's hands.

Then, he took his sister-in-law's hand and walked towards the cinema not far away .

Li Xiao was stunned on the spot .

recover from the fact that my sister-in-law had been desecrated .

Looking at the backs of the two people, Li Xiao felt heartbroken …

The two went to the cinema .

Xu Hao took out two tickets, which were bought by Bai Ling when he was shopping with his sister-in-law Yao Xinrui.

It's not the kind of box that only accommodates two people .

But in the lobby ...

His purpose was not to watch a movie , but to pick up girls and boost his emotional score .

Li Xiao walked in, he saw this and went up to ask the staff which show it was.

The movie is a crime film.

Li Xiao gritted his teeth after hearing this. These girls are most afraid of ghosts, crimes and the like .

clear at first glance that Xu Hao had no good intentions.

Xu Hao 's dangerous behavior towards his sister-in-law Yao Xinrui just fits the theme perfectly ...

If you don't obey , the consequences will be serious .

Li Xiao must go and see it.

Even though Xu Hao said he wanted to spend a good night with his sister-in-law, he was still unwilling to face the moment before it happened .

He still had a glimmer of hope in his mind.

if Xu Hao lets my sister-in-law go today ?

In the hall ...

The movie starts.

This crime film is somewhat cruel and bloody, which resulted in not many people buying tickets .

There were a few people sitting in the front row, but the back row was empty.

Xu Hao and Yao Xinrui came to the middle and sat down ...

Yao Xinrui had also watched movies, but only alone.

She was not comfortable with being with a man today .

I kept my head down all the way , afraid of being recognized .

Li Xiao followed in and chose a more secluded corner at the back .

Although his eyes were on the big screen in front of him, he kept glancing at Xu Hao and sister-in-law Yao Xinrui from time to time .

At first, Xu Hao didn't move much, as if he was watching the movie seriously .

But slowly, the style of painting changed ...

Xu Hao helplessly .

Being with Xu Hao is really torturous.

we can't get rid of the five-day appointment anyway , we might as well do it early and finish it early.

Not wanting to be distracted by Xu Hao, she focused on watching the movie .

But this crime film is indeed a bit scary.

It tells the story of a woman being threatened and manipulated .

In order to get rid of the entanglement , the woman tried to run away.

being discovered , they were subjected to various tortures.

Horrible .....

Yao Xinrui seemed to be looking in a mirror . The more she looked, the more frightened she became. She glanced at Xu Hao.

At this moment, Xu Hao suddenly turned around and looked at her.

turned her head away in panic , her heart beating wildly.

brush .....

Her body stiffened. It turned out that Xu Hao had approached her at some point .

The scent of a mature masculinity hits you in the face.

Yao Xinrui felt another hand on her shoulder again, holding her in his arms .

When Li Xiao saw this scene, his eyes widened and he was filled with hatred.

Damn it.

He just knew it.

It would definitely not be that simple for Xu Hao to come and watch a movie .

As expected, he couldn't wait to take action against his sister-in-law .

Because of the angle , he couldn't see exactly what the two were doing, but it was definitely not something good.

Um ?

Li Xiao discovered the blind spot and saw that his sister-in-law's ears had turned red .

Buzz .....

They were actually in the cinema .

Li Xiao only felt the blood rushing up, and his brain was dizzy and buzzing .

more than an hour .

The two are inseparable. Xu Hao appears to be serious on the surface , but he is playing tricks secretly .

Yao Xinrui almost lived in Bengbu.

until Xu Hao stopped, and glared at him in shame and anger .

This glance has no lethal power at all .

Her eyes are moist and full of charm .

" The movie is over , it's time to take my sister-in-law to unveil the veil ..... "

Xu Hao put his arm around Yao Xinrui's arm, and they both walked out of the cinema .

He had a great time.

Li Xiao was sitting in the back eating dog food and was almost dying of anxiety.

He couldn't see Xu Hao's little movements , but even a fool could guess what he did.

Thinking of his beloved sister-in-law and the scumbag Xu Hao being so affectionate in front of him, he couldn't help but feel murderous .

[Ding ... Yao Xinrui is ashamed, emotion value +888... ]

[Ding ... Li Xiao's mind is damaged , emotion value +999... ]

Walking out of the cinema .

Xu Hao took Yao Xinrui straight to a nearby hotel.

" Is it finally coming ?"

Looking at the hotel in front of her, Yao Xinrui felt uneasy.

Xu Hao eagerly .

Xu Hao smiled at her.

"Go get a room."

"ah?"

Yao Xinrui was confused.

Did you hear me right ? You want her to get a room?

" After all, this is our first appointment , so I still respect your opinion . It's up to you to decide which room to choose ."

" ....."

Yao Xinrui was dumbfounded.

Could it be any more shameless ?

Should n't respecting her opinion also mean respecting whether she is willing to do so ?

It's the first time I heard of someone respecting her and opening that room .

sending Yao Xinrui away, Xu Hao waved to Li Xiao who was looking at him with resentment from a distance .

Li Xiao came over reluctantly .

"Xiao Xiao ... you don't have to follow me, but if you want to eavesdrop on what I 'm saying , just ignore what I said . I'm going to subdue the goblin ..."

Hearing Xu Hao's words , Li Xiao's face turned as black as the bottom of a pot , and his teeth were clattering.

Did you listen to what people say?

What does it mean that he wants to eavesdrop ?

He is very normal, okay? He doesn't have that kind of fetish.

Conquer the goblin?

Knowing that you are going to sleep with Yao Xinrui, is there any need for you to be so cocky ?

So hateful.

The beautiful landlord was actually deceived by such a person .

Li Xiao couldn't help but feel deeply sorry for the heroine .

" By the way ... if your big brother Chu Xiong asks , you know what to say, right?"

Xu Hao looked at him with a smile.

[Ding ... Li Xiao's mentality explodes, emotional value +1000... ]

Seeing his expression, Xu Hao slapped him hard on the head .

"I'm talking to you , do you hear me?"

“I know ... I know ...”

Li Xiao suddenly raised his head , his eyes almost spitting fire .

Noticing Xu Hao's eyes, he quickly lowered his head and spoke in grief and anger .

've done a good job today . As long as you do your job well, I will fulfill my promise ."

Xu Hao patted his shoulder, turned and walked into the hotel.

Yao Xinrui had already checked into a room, and they got into the elevator together.

Looking at the backs of the two people leaving, Li Xiao stood there stupidly, not coming back to his senses for a long time ...

How similar is this scene?

The last time Xu Hao checked into a hotel with the beautiful landlord was the same way .

This time I brought my sister-in-law with me.

The same is true——

Both times he knew what Xu Hao was going to do, but was powerless to stop him.

After all, he is a time traveler and has a sense of superiority.

to this extent by a native .

Li Xiao felt a sweetness in his throat and spat out a mouthful of blood ...

Yao Xinrui booked the presidential suite.

As soon as you walk in , a huge crystal chandelier comes into view.

This is the hall , and there is a bedroom next to it, which is decorated extremely luxuriously .

Yao Xinrui hesitated at the door , wondering whether to go in .

Xu Hao looked back.

"Sister-in-law, what are you doing standing there? Come in and have fun ..."

she couldn't escape today no matter what .

He gritted his teeth, made up his mind, and walked into it.

I hope Xu Hao can finish soon.

Unfortunately ... she was destined to be disappointed.

quick?

There is no such word in Xu Hao's dictionary.

I went to the wine cabinet and chose a bottle of Romanee- Conti.

Open the door, take out two high-heeled glasses and fill them up .

After pouring the tea, Xu Hao handed Yao Xinrui a cup and sat on the soft leather sofa to sip the tea carefully .

Yao Xinrui picked up the wine glass in a daze .

"Let's go ....."

Xu Hao raised his glass, clinked it with his cup, and took a sip.

Then, he looked at Yao Xinrui with interest .

"Can my sister-in-law sing ? "

Yao Xinrui came back to her senses and was a little confused by Xu Hao's questions .

I have made up my mind and am ready to face the storm , and you tell me this ?

Although she was confused, she still nodded her head ...

After entering society and ever since she agreed to marry Chuxiong, she has never sung with her sisters again .

But the singing skills I learned in college are still there .

"Sister-in-law can sing? That's great . Sing a song for me first ..."

Xu Hao ate it in one bite without any hurry.

Yao Xinrui can no longer escape from his grasp.

It ’s very early, and the delicious food needs to be savored slowly .

Want her to sing?

Yao Xinrui was puzzled. What was Xu Hao doing?

She was all ready , but she didn't come?

This is a hotel, not a KTV .

Yao Xinrui became a little impatient .

" This isn't a KTV... how can I sing? There's no microphone ..."

" Who said there wasn't?"

Xu Hao spoke in a confident tone .

Yao Xinrui looked confused.

At the same time , I woke up and felt a little crazy .

Where is the microphone in the hotel ?

I have read a lot of books , and you actually lied to me like this .

There was no way out . It was Xu Hao's request, so she had to do it.

" I was conquered by you just like that ..."

This is a solo performance.

Xu Hao closed his eyes and listened silently .

A song is finished.

Yao Xinrui rolled her eyes. She really didn’t know why Xu Hao liked to listen to this song.

Xu Hao patted her shoulder.

"You sang so well for the first time. You are very talented . I hope you can sing better next time."

hehe .....

Yao Xinrui sneered in her heart.

Want to have a next time?

Then she couldn't help but feel a little worried .

We agreed on a five-day appointment , but today is only the first day.

Xu Hao ask her to sing every time in the future ?

Yao Xinrui couldn't help but shudder.

At this time , Xu Hao had already put down his wine glass and turned on the key .

Veteran drivers please take note.

The car god of Akina Mountain is ready to race ...

[Ding ... Yao Xinrui is feeling uneasy, emotional value +321... ]

[Ding ... Yao Xinrui is shocked, emotion value +654... ]

[Ding ... Yao Xinrui's heart is surging, emotion value +987... ]

The spring thunder exploded in the hotel, and the slanting wind and drizzle were embarrassing.

Outside--

Li Xiao stood on the street in a daze .

He didn't listen to Xu Hao and leave.

in his mouth and smoked one after another in big puffs.

I want to numb myself with this ...

It makes no difference.

In his heart, he always blamed himself for being too weak and unable to protect his family and the woman he loved .

Thinking of his sister- in-law being put in various positions by Xu Hao , he felt so heartbroken that he couldn't breathe.

Ding-a- ling ... Ding-a-ling ... Ding- a- ling ...

The familiar telephone ringtone rang again.

Li Xiao picked up the phone irritably and saw that it was his elder brother Chuxiong calling.

A start made him instantly more energetic.

He thought of Xu Hao asking him to cover for him and he must not let his elder brother find out .

Li Xiao got angry just thinking about it.

You are happy with your sister- in -law and you asked me to resist your brother for you . Why don’t you just die?

quickly adjusted my mindset and clicked to connect.

"Xiao Xiao, what's going on? I just called Xinrui , and she seems a little weird ..."

Li Xiao was also stunned after hearing this.

What the hell???

Is this how you play ?

when my eldest brother called my eldest sister- in-law .

hiss--

Li Xiao took a breath of cold air.

You still know something is wrong ?

Do you know what your wife is doing?

I was shocked, envious, jealous, and at the same time , I couldn't help but go crazy.

Xu Hao , you fucking ...

Could they please finish their conversation ?

Are you so impatient ?

Is this okay now?

It aroused people's suspicion .

How should he answer this ?

[Ding ... Li Xiao's mentality collapsed, emotional value +999... ]

After pondering for a moment, with his brain racing , Li Xiao could only say .

"My sister- in-law accidentally sprained her ankle when she was going down the ladder. I took her to the hospital but she said it was nothing serious and that she could just go home and apply some medicine ."

" At the time, I saw that she was not seriously injured, so I did not tell my eldest brother ..."

Chuxiong breathed a sigh of relief after hearing this.

I remember that when I called Yao Xinrui , I kept gasping for air. It turned out that she was at the end of applying the medicine.

Everything makes sense.

To Li Xiao, his trusted brother who saved his life.

Chuxiong unconditional trust.

called Yao Xinrui at that time , he had the wrong idea and thought that forgiveness would fall from the sky .

Sprained ankle? That's fine ...

108 Big Brother's Questioning ! A Different Way of Playing! Sisters Acting Coquettishly ...

Chapter 108: Big Brother's Questioning ! A Different Way of Playing! Sisters Acting Like a Baby

Where did your sister-in-law go today , and what did she do ....."

Chu Xiong was still somewhat worried and inquired about Yao Xinrui 's day .

"My sister-in-law has been in the company. She had lunch in the cafeteria at noon and in the evening ..."

Li Xiao began to give a serious report .

He was speechless .

Do you believe it now ?

How did you become a billionaire CEO?

Could it be that the long-term failure has led to a weakening of the ability to distinguish?

Li Xiao didn't know that Chu Xiong's IQ was so low because of the aura of the protagonist 's reduced intelligence .

End the call .

Li Xiaoyao looked at the hotel not far away , checking each room one by one .

Even if you can't see anything.

He could imagine what his sister-in-law Yao Xinrui and Xu Hao were doing, and he was heartbroken ...

One night passed——

in the sky .

Li Xiao had never felt that a day had been as long as last night .

It is no exaggeration to say that the night was as long as a year .

Out of concern for his sister-in-law, he did not go back.

Because Xu Hao was with his sister-in-law, he kept having wild thoughts, which led to a tormenting night.

At this time, his eyes were red , his hair was messy, and his mental state was very bad.

It's dawn.

Li Xiao was shocked and stared at the door , trying to find Xu Hao and his sister-in-law.

What he didn't know was that Xu Hao and Yao Xinrui were just taking a break ...

I watched all morning but didn't see anyone .

It was not until the afternoon, when Li Xiao was about to make a phone call , that he saw the two people come out.

only--

Seeing the look on sister-in-law Yao Xinrui's face, he was dumbfounded .....

[Ding ... Li Xiao's mentality exploded, emotional value +888... ]

[Ding ... Li Xiao's mentality is unstable , emotional value +999... ]

Xu Hao naturally saw Li Xiao at a glance.

He waved his hand to call him over and asked in a puzzled tone .

"Xiao Xiao, why do you look so haggard? Did you not sleep all night?"

After a pause , he continued with his murderous words .

"Xinrui hasn't rested enough yet, drive her home and let her have a good rest."

Boom boom ...

Li Xiao was struck by lightning .

What?

Didn’t Yao Xinrui get enough rest either?

The reason is self -evident .

No wonder he looks a little haggard ...

Holy shit , how could Xu Hao be so cruel?

Looking at Xu Hao's smiling expression, he wanted to punch him .

Angry , yet extremely shocked at the same time.

I didn't realize that Xu Hao is not young anymore, but he is so strong .

He shook his head , quickly dispelling the thought .

What the hell.

It must be with the help of external forces ...

Now , how does Yao Xinrui go to work in the company?

What if someone finds out ?

Fortunately , he told his eldest brother about his eldest sister-in-law yesterday.

Otherwise, if my brother finds something wrong based on the phone call he made last night , there would be no way to explain it.

Pah .....

Xu Hao didn't care what he thought and slapped him on the shoulder.

" Don't forget to provide cover . Your big brother trusts you so much, I believe you can fool him without any problem ."

was listening nearby , her face flushed and her teeth itching with anger.

Xu Hao still has the nerve to say that .

One evening.

He is simply not a human being.

Xu Hao asked her to eat more during dinner last night .

It was originally a one night stand , but now spraining her ankle when walking is her most shameful secret.

Xu Hao actually told my younger brother .

Yao Xinrui suddenly felt ashamed.

I wish I could find a crack in the ground to crawl into ...

Fortunately——

Li Xiao seemed to be the same as her . Xu Hao had caught him with some evidence against him and he had to do things for him .

This made her feel a lot better.

At this moment ... seeing Xu Hao looking at her , Yao Xinrui couldn't help but tremble .

I remembered the fear of being dominated by Xu Hao.

The first date ended successfully .

Before leaving , Xu Hao did not forget to say .

" This is just the first date . Don't forget our five-day appointment . I'll find you later ..."

After saying that, he got into the car driven by Bai Ling in a cool manner .

whose face turned slightly pale , was left there .

To her , yesterday's experience was so dreamy and unreal .

just thinking about what’s to come .

Li Xiao's face was extremely gloomy.

Judging from what Xu Hao said , he should continue to provide cover .

Is this ever going to end?

Yao Xinrui ... If it were him, he would be extremely heartbroken.

However, Xu Hao showed no mercy to women.

[Ding ... Yao Xinrui is feeling uneasy, emotional value +897... ]

[Ding ... Li Xiao's mind collapsed , emotional value +978... ]

Xu Family Villa——

In the courtyard!

A rabbit ... oh no ... it's a long -legged beauty.

At this moment , his legs were slightly bent, his fists were clenched , and he was in a fighting stance .

He stared angrily at Xu Hao in front of him .

It was Queen Xu Feiyan .

Xu Hao looked serious .

" Your movements are not standard . Bend your legs a little more and raise your hands higher."

Xu Hao was actually teaching his daughter Xu Feiyan fighting skills.

Xu Feiyan 's eyes were blazing with anger .

This liar , bastard, scumbag ...

Why is Xu Feiyan so resentful towards Xu Hao ?

Let’s start from the morning .

This morning, as usual, she sought out Xu Hao for a competition .

At the critical moment, she launched an unethical sneak attack .

As a result , Xu Hao easily avoided it .

It was also at that moment that she knew that she had been completely deceived by Xu Hao .

Xu Hao's strength far exceeds hers ...

The reason why I was always on par with her in the fights was that I was just pretending and deceiving myself.

They competed day after day , and she lost to Xu Hao again and again.

her in different ways ...

too bad .

Ever since she came back, she has been competing with Xu Hao and has been losing until now .

Xu Feiyan had already had some suspicions .

So ... in the morning , she prepared for a surprise attack .

I didn't expect that she would really find out.

She had to believe that what her two sisters said was true.

Xu Hao is indeed better than her .

But ... what followed was a rising rage .

You are so strong , right?

Is it possible to deceive her like this ?

Looking back on her experiences these days , she was like a clown.

It is Xu Hao 's tool for entertainment .

Xu Feiyan wanted to die.

I immediately planned to leave home and never come back ...

But he was stopped by Xu Hao .

stopping me, you liar ? Do you think you can control where I go?"

Xu Hao said with a smile.

"I don't care where you go, but fulfill the bet first . You don't want your sisters to know that you cheated, right?"

Xu Feiyan was furious.

I didn't expect Xu Hao to be so shameless that he even threatened his own daughter .

Imagine if she didn't fulfill her promise and Xu Hao spread the news ...

Her two younger sisters would surely laugh at her for the rest of her life .

And ... her dream is to become a queen, to be a strong woman like Big Sister .

If you don't keep your promises , how can you convince your subordinates?

After hesitating for a moment, Xu Feiyan decided to stay at home for a day and leave tomorrow.

She changed into the bunny girl suit her sister bought for her .

Xu Feiyan felt very ashamed.

The future queen is wearing such a cute and sexy bunny suit.

She was so ashamed that she wanted to stew her sister ...

Xu Huayi went too far .

Knowing her personality, I bought her many cute , pure , and well- behaved clothing sets.

Every time he lost a bet , he made her wear it.

She also secretly took photos and posted them in the group to publicly execute her, causing several sisters in her camp to be disappointed in her.

Something was strange today. Xu Hao didn't ask her to massage her legs.

Instead, he said he wanted to teach her some fighting skills.

Xu Feiyan felt disdainful.

Just you? You used to be busy with company work every day, what fighting skills do you have?

The reason why he is stronger than her is probably because he took something similar to the marrow cleansing pill .

Xu Feiyan refused .

But Xu Hao brought up the bet again ...

Put on a bunny suit, listen to your master and let him do whatever he wants.

Xu Feiyan , who was committed to keeping her promise , had no choice but to do as she was told.

[Ding ... Xu Feiyan gritted her teeth , emotion value +963... ]

This fifth daughter had behaved well before.

Xu Hao was somewhat caught off guard by the sudden attack .

As soon as he sensed a hint of danger approaching, he instinctively displayed his full strength .

The result was that his daughter discovered his true strength.

But it doesn't matter ...

Even if this little incident had not happened , Xu Hao was ready for the next move .

The fifth daughter has been tortured enough. It’s not fun anymore if she gets too bad. So I started to change the way I play.

Xu Hao took the teaching stick and began to train his daughter who wanted to be queen.

"You should punch quickly and decisively, and you should go forward without hesitation. Look at what you are hitting ? You are so weak ..."

" Yes ... just make me your target and punch me hard."

Xu Feiyan was so angry that she treated the air as Xu Hao and punched hard.

"The power is enough , but the power is not applied correctly , so the perfect effect cannot be achieved."

Xu Feiyan was puzzled.

That's how the big sister taught her. What's the technique in exerting force?

Just then , her body stiffened.

I saw Xu Hao grabbing her fists from behind.

Xu Feiyan 's head was buzzing .

Xu Hao actually dared to hug her?

This was Xu Hao teaching several sisters painting, calligraphy , and piano .

Who allowed him to teach himself like this ?

realized what was happening , she was burning with anger .

She was about to break free from Xu Hao, pointing at him and calling him despicable and shameless.

The next moment ... she was silent.

Xu Hao held her fist and punched forward.

Feeling the power of this punch , Xu Feiyan was shocked.

If before, it was considered that she was punching with all her strength .

So now this punch actually exerted twelve points of strength ...

0Request flowers

What 's going on?

Xu Feiyan 's face changed , and she was confused and surprised.

Does Xu Hao really have some strength- generating techniques?

Regardless of his anger , Xu Hao continued to teach her, and she also felt it carefully .

Sure enough ... she clearly felt the increase in her strength.

Under Xu Hao's hands-on teaching, Xu Feiyan gradually mastered the technique of exerting force.

An hour passed in the blink of an eye.

When you are immersed in something, time passes very quickly.

Just like Xu Feiyan, she didn't feel the passage of time at all .

She felt very fulfilled during this hour .

She can now apply the force -generating method that Xu Hao taught her .

Next up are the legs.

Xu Hao reached out again to correct it .

Although Xu Feiyan felt particularly awkward about Xu Hao's hands-on teaching .

But she quickly found an excuse.

This was Xu Hao's maid's request, and he also wanted to improve his strength , so he just had to endure it ...

I have to say , she has great talent.

It also has the added effect of the Marrow Cleansing Pill.

After Xu Feiyan became familiar with the techniques of punching and kicking , Xu Hao taught her a set of boxing and kicking techniques.

In just one afternoon .

Xu Feiyan 's realm did not improve at all .

But the strength has at least doubled.

At this time , Xu Feiyan had to admit a fact .

Xu Hao's close combat is too strong ...

The fighting skills taught by the big sister are far better than before.

It’s almost time , Xu Hao said .

" Fei Yan, you said you were leaving tomorrow? That's such a pity."

"I also want to teach you everything I have learned in my life ."

"Since you want to leave, I won't stop you ."

"But if you leave home, you will never be able to take revenge on me for the humiliation I inflicted on you a few days ago ..."

a pause , Xu Hao continued to sigh.

" If it were me, and someone was willing to teach me practical combat techniques, I would definitely take revenge after I learn it."

" It feels great just thinking about defeating him using the techniques he taught me . "

He knew that his fifth daughter had an impulsive personality .

There was no way she couldn't have failed to hear such a blatant provocation.

Will definitely choose to stay.

As expected, Xu Feiyan 's eyes flickered .

She personally felt the improvement in her strength in just one afternoon .

If she just left, who else could teach her such advanced fighting skills?

Although the big sister is very powerful , she does not have this kind of practical skills.

If she left , she would never be able to catch up with Xu Hao.

It is even more impossible to take revenge on him for the humiliation he has inflicted on me these days .

On the contrary, if you stay ...

According to what Xu Hao said , he would teach all these skills to himself.

With your talent , you will definitely master it quickly.

Then I will return the humiliation to you .

As Xu Feiyan thought about it, she began to feel a little dizzy .

Leave.

Must stay.

Xu Hao has brought her so many days of humiliation, she can't just let it go.

After calming herself down, she frowned and said proudly .

" Who said I'm leaving ? I won't leave unless you admit defeat ..."

A faint smile appeared on Xu Hao's lips.

As long as you stay, there are plenty of ways to deal with you.

Towards evening——

Sisters Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi returned home.

Seeing the scene before him, he was stunned.

I saw their queen-like fifth sister, wearing a bunny girl suit, being taught martial arts by Xu Hao ...

Are you playing such a big game ?

The two sisters couldn't help but look delighted.

Could it be that Fifth Sister has completely accepted Dad?

The two sisters were really worried about the fifth sister joining their big family .

I think of various ways to punish Xu Feiyan every day .

To sow discord between the fifth sister and the eldest sister .

When they thought that the fifth sister recognized Xu Hao, they felt a sense of accomplishment.

After Xu Hao finished teaching a set of boxing, the two sisters went forward.

"Fifth sister ... you are dressed very cutely , little bunny."

" Now you know how powerful dad is, right ? I told you a long time ago that you are no match for him . Dad is super powerful ..."

"Fifth sister, stop being a queen. Fighting and killing is not good. It would be better to stay at home with dad."

Listen to the two sisters chattering non-stop.

Xu Hao was praised to the sky.

Xu Feiyan 's resentment rose again.

Was n't this bunny suit of mine bought by you two ?

Immediately, Xu Feiyan picked up poetry and painting in each hand and taught them how to respect their sister.

A few minutes later ...

The twin sisters glared at Xu Feiyan angrily .

Xu Feiyan raised her head proudly and said , " This is what happens when you do bad things ."

Seeing that the three sisters were about to fight, Xu Hao stepped out to stop them.

Prepare to continue teaching Xu Feiyan.

The two sisters quit.

Holding his arms on both sides.

"Dad, ignore her, she is a violent person who only bullies us , just teach us ..."

109 Playing with the palm of your hand ! President , you don’t want to go bankrupt , do you?

Chapter 109: Playing with the palm of your hand ! President , you don’t want to go bankrupt , do you?

Xu Feiyan no longer challenges Xu Hao to a competition every day .

knowing Xu Hao's true strength , she knew she was no match for him.

Going to Xu Hao would only bring humiliation upon oneself.

Of course, Xu Feiyan did not leave the next day.

She decided to improve her strength here with Xu Hao first , and then defeat him and take revenge !

Overthinking.

Xu Hao is a master of close combat, assassination skills, teleportation and so on.

buffs will continue to be added later .

It is impossible for Xu Feiyan to defeat him.

I can only be played around by Xu Hao during applause ...

Xu Feiyan began her hands-on teaching career.

Xu Hao taught her and she learned.

The marrow cleansing pill played a huge role at this time .

Xu Feiyan can feel the huge improvement in her strength every day.

Gradually, he regained the confidence that was almost lost after being hit by Xu Hao .

On this day, Xu Hao planned to go to the business expo .

The company's new energy electric vehicles are under rapid development .

Before, the Liu family was just doing small business , but after knowing the development prospects, they decided to increase production .

He needs to do a market research.

This business expo is unprecedentedly grand.

It brought together many large and small companies in Shanghai and attracted countless visitors .....

These companies gather together to display their products, sell them while exhibiting , and promote their products efficiently .

The business expo has already started for a few days.

There was a huge crowd at the beginning , but after people got used to the strangeness, the crowd gradually calmed down.

Xu Hao didn't join in the fun at the beginning .

With his status and position, he can easily find partners without going through so much trouble .

The business expo was held in the central square of Shanghai .

Store of Sunny Electronics Co. , Ltd.

Lin Chuqing sat at her desk with a frown on her face.

She has been at the business expo for more than a day .

The company has been suppressed and targeted by the Chu family recently , and many good partners have severed cooperation.

This made Lin Chuqing very distressed .

If after some time , when her new technology is successfully developed , it doesn't matter if these partners break off cooperation.

Her new battery will definitely cause a stir in the industry once it is produced .

The Chu family couldn't suppress her even if they wanted to .

But now .....

That 03 new battery technology is still in the final stages of research and development .

Lin Chuqing wanted to sell all the inventory in exchange for a large amount of funds for research and development .

I didn't expect this to happen .

The Chu family's suppression and blockade caused her great trouble .

The partner ended the cooperation and blocked her company's sales channels.

As a result, much of the inventory she had accumulated was unsaleable.

Without a large amount of funds for the research and development of new technologies , it would be impossible to break through the Chu family's blockade .

This vicious cycle continues ...

The company is likely to go bankrupt .

I just happened to hear that there was a business expo being held in Shanghai .

Lin Chuqing saw hope and applied to participate.

Initially she arranged for the company's sales king to come and take charge .

all .

Her company's store is located in an extremely remote location, so few people come to see it, let alone cooperate with it.

Lin Chuqing decided to come here in person to take charge .

There were quite a lot more people gathering around .

But they all came for her beauty and her identity as an icy CEO ...

Lin Chuqing certainly knew the reason for all this .

The Chu family took action.

Lin Chuqing felt extremely depressed when she thought about how she had offended the Chu family for no apparent reason.

He glanced coldly at Zheng Feifan, who was sitting there in the distance with a nonchalant look on his face .

It's all because of this guy.

The eldest son of the Chu family was severely injured .

Lin Chuqing felt a little helpless about this security guard who had just arrived.

On the first day I joined the company, I beat up the entire security department.

The security captain was dragged into the hospital.

being taught a lesson , all the security guards recognized him as their boss.

Now she wants to fire Zheng Feifan, but the security guards refuse to do so.

Taking into account the current special situation .

Lin Chuqing suppressed the thought of firing Zheng Feifan .

After the company gets through this difficult time , she will kick Zheng Feifan out.

If the security guards begged for mercy and fired them all, she would not tolerate it.

Thinking back, it was true that it was she who asked the security guard to stop Chu Xiaotian.

Just do as you are told and stop the person.

As for beating someone so badly?

had somehow earned herself a powerful enemy .

Lin Chuqing looked unhappy.

It is impossible to clear out inventory and collect large amounts of funds through trade fairs .

We have to think about other solutions .

There was a loud noise ...

Lin Chuqing frowned and looked over.

I saw a middle-aged man in his forties with a big belly walking towards her.

Lin Chuqing suppressed her thoughts and relaxed her brows.

Ask someone to pour tea to entertain the middle-aged man.

"Mr. Yu ....."

Lin Chuqing was about to greet her when the fat middle-aged man interrupted her with a wave of his hand .

" Mr. Lin , no need to bother ."

Lin Chuqing's heart skipped a beat and she had a bad feeling .

This is the one that always works most closely with her company .

before , but today there was something wrong with his attitude .

As expected by her , the middle-aged man called "Mr. Yu " spoke in a deep voice.

"The Chu family has found me to cooperate with them, and the price is more favorable , so I'm sorry, Mr. Lin ."

Lin Chuqing's face looked grim , and she forced a smile at the corner of her mouth .

"Mr. Yu , we have been cooperating for quite some time . If you think the price is not suitable, we can talk about it again ."

"There is no need to talk further ....."

Mr. Yu laughed .

Thinking of something, he turned and left.

He has now stepped onto the Chu family's chariot .

If it was discovered that he was still in contact with Lin Chuqing , he would be in trouble.

However , before leaving , he left a message .

"Since we have been working together for many years, I still need to remind Mr. Lin that the Chu family's influence in the Magic City is deeply rooted."

" Boss Lin , you can't win . Find an opportunity to apologize . We businessmen must learn to bow our heads ..."

Mr. Yu is gone.

Lin Chuqing stayed there for a long while.

In fact, she has already apologized .

Although she has an icy personality, her methods are ruthless, cold -blooded and unkind.

But it won't be unreasonable.

On the day Chu Xiaotian was beaten and sent to the hospital, she went to the hospital to apologize.

But he was not forgiven .

If you want to be forgiven , you have to agree to be Chu Xiaotian 's girlfriend.

This has touched Lin Chuqing's bottom line .

Of course she wouldn't agree .

Speak of the devil; he will appear.

Just when I was thinking about Chu Xiaotian, Chu Xiaotian came over with his men .

Chu Xiaotian stayed in the hospital for a few days.

With the treatment of professional doctors and good recovery, he was discharged from the hospital soon.

After being discharged from the hospital, Chu Xiaotian is still the same Chu Xiaotian.

However, there was a change in the way he treated Lin Chuqing .

Think about it, no matter how I flattered and please him, or expressed my feelings in various ways.

They were all rejected mercilessly by Lin Chuqing .

n't even look at him.

But after she was hospitalized, under pressure from the Chu family, Lin Chuqing had to come to the hospital to apologize to him.

This made him see the power of power .

OK.

Since you have worked so hard to obtain consent.

Then don't blame him for using his power to force you.

Today, Chu Xiaotian brought his younger brother Li Xiao here in a show of force.

Lin Chuqing is still persisting .

she can't hold on any longer , that's when she comes to me for help .

Thinking of this , he felt proud.

, who was following him, remained silent .

If you want to destroy a person, you must first make him crazy .

This villain has one foot on the line of death and doesn't even know it ...

When Zheng Feifan saw the two people, he immediately became alert.

His eyes were fixed on the two of them.

Chu Xiaotian went straight to Lin Chuqing's desk .

"Chuqing, long time no see."

Chu Xiaotian sat opposite with a carefree attitude, no longer flattering and fawning on Lin Chuqian as he did before .

In the past, what he wanted was to win Lin Chuqing's heart.

Now , he wants to get Lin Chuqing.

Seeing him like this , Lin Chuqing frowned .

He asked , suppressing his displeasure .

alright with your injury ?"

"Thanks to Chuqing, you are almost well now."

Chu Xiaotian said something with a hint of meaning.

There was silence for a moment and the atmosphere was very awkward .

Chu Xiaotian couldn't help but speak.

had a good time lately, have you?"

"What does Master Chu mean?"

Chu Xiaotian said slowly .

"My old man dotes on me and has never hit me since I was a child. This time I was beaten and sent to the hospital, and he was completely furious ."

"From what I know about the old man , once a decision is made, it won't change ."

I won't stop until I bankrupt your company ..."

Lin Chuqing finished speaking , she just looked at her quietly.

"cough--"

Chu Xiaotian coughed.

" The old man won't change his decision, but he will still listen to my advice . "

"If Chuqing is willing to be my girlfriend ..."

Chu Xiaotian looked at Yunlin Chuqing with eyes full of greed .

Lin Chuqing's heart trembled and her eyes became cold.

This guy finally revealed his wolfish ambitions.

force her by suppressing the company.

Who do you take her for?

relies on others for help when she encounters a little trouble and ca n't persevere through this difficulty , then she is not herself.

You should know that

She turned a company that was on the verge of bankruptcy into one with a market value of hundreds of millions today .

How could they surrender just because their company was suppressed ?

Taking a deep breath, Lin Chuqing calmed down the waves in her heart .

Lin Chuqing said expressionlessly.

" We are not suitable for each other , and I am not interested in a relationship . Mr. Chu should find someone else."

"I'm sure you'll find someone better than me ..."

Although I dislike rich second -generations like Chu Xiaotian.

But her expression remained calm , and she did not show any dissatisfaction in her words .

This really annoyed Chu Xiaotian .

Be it his previous licking of the boot, or his current coercion and threats .

Lin Chuqing always looks calm and indifferent.

A deep sense of frustration arises ...

Snap——

He slammed the table and stood up.

Chu Xiaotian had a ferocious expression .

"Lin Chuqing, I'm not kidding you, you don't want your company to go bankrupt , right?"

brush--

Seeing Chu Xiaotian yelling at Lin Chuqing, Zheng Feifan rushed over.

Look at him coldly.

If Chu Xiaotian dared to get any closer, he would slap him without hesitation .

Seeing Chu Xiaotian roaring with his defense broken, Lin Chuqing's expression remained unchanged .

Speak softly.

"Mr. Chu, I have to work. If you have nothing else to do, you can leave ..."

Chu Xiaotian stared at Lin Chuqing 's beautiful face .

Trying to find a hint of panic in the other person's eyes .

He was disappointed.

I became more and more frantic.

Noticing Zheng Feifan watching him intently , Chu Xiaotian said viciously .

"You were the one who hit me last time, right? You gotta be brave, boy. Just wait for me ..."

Although he knew that this guy was very powerful , he was not very afraid.

This society does not rely on strength . Whoever is stronger will be powerful .

There are also connections, status, influence ...

He was going to play slowly with this guy.

From childhood to adulthood, he has never suffered such a big loss .

unless Zheng Feifan was made to suffer a fate worse than death.

Of course, with the previous lessons , he restrained himself a lot .

I only dare to say harsh words , but I dare not point at him and scold him to his face .

Zheng Feifan's eyes turned cold when he saw the resentment in Chu Xiaotian's eyes.

He was wondering whether he should attack again and give this guy a ruthless blow.

It seems that I need to change my soft-hearted habit.

The last time , the eldest young master of the Zhao family was the same. He was taught a lesson , but he still didn't know what was good for him.

However , considering the trouble Lin Chuqing was facing now , Zheng Feifan gave up his plan to take action .

Beating up the eldest son of the Chu family and being retaliated by him are no big deal.

It cannot affect Lin Chuqing.

He uttered a word lightly.

" roll ."

Chu Xiaotian’s face turned pale .

057 It can be seen from the fact that he dared to hit him that this guy is a fool .

He really didn't dare to curse .

Li Xiao watched all this coldly .

originally his turn as a follower to take the stage .

Who gave you the courage to be so arrogant in front of me ?

the beating , if the protagonist wants revenge , he can go directly to the eldest brother Chuxiong.

But now he doesn't dare.

Last time he underestimated the protagonist's character of fighting against opposition.

Beat him up violently .

He didn't want to end up in the hospital again.

should n't be that exaggerated .

Zheng Feifan attacked him last time even though he didn't do anything else .

It was because I was so angry with Xu Hao that I hadn't slept for two days and two nights, so I went to vent my anger on him.

Lin Chuqing looked at Zheng Feifan angrily.

"I have already fired you. You are not an employee of my company. You don't have to worry about my affairs ..."

She verbally fired Zheng Feifan.

The security guards protested one by one , so she did not issue the dismissal documents.

Zheng Feifan acted as if nothing had happened and went to work as usual .

She always follows him when he goes out .

“ Has n’t the notice been released yet ?”

Zheng Feifan quickly changed his expression and said with a grin .

"Mr. Lin is so outstanding that he is bound to be coveted by some villains when he goes out ."

"I'll follow you and help deal with these minor characters."

Every word he said was a hint at Chu Xiaotian.

"you ....."

Chu Xiaotian's face turned pale and blue .

He pointed at Zheng Feifan and was about to start cursing , but was stopped by him.

"Brother Tian, he's just a man who can only fight. Why bother with him ?"

"There are ways to deal with him."

Seeing Chu Xiaotian so angry , Li Xiao, who was standing nearby watching the show , knew that he had to say something.

In this stalemate atmosphere.

A voice as gentle as spring breeze came .

"Haha, it's quite lively here ."

Swish, swish, swish .....

Everyone looked in the direction of the sound.

I saw Xu Hao walking towards the crowd step by step.

The personal bodyguard Bai Ling followed closely behind.

In the past, she always hid in the dark to protect , but today Zheng Feifan was present .

In order to better protect Xu Hao, he had to follow him all the time.

Li Xiao and Zheng Feifan's pupils both shrank .

Zheng Feifan clenched his fists tightly, murderous aura pouring out uncontrollably.

He is still feeling upset because Xu Hao snatched away the beautiful landlord he liked .

How come Xu Hao is here ?

Is he planning to take over his brother's fiancée?

wishful thinking!

Having already lost a beautiful landlord , he would rather die than let Xu Hao succeed.

When Chu Xiaotian saw Xu Hao, he avoided her gaze and looked reserved .

Xu Hao is his father ’s good friend, Uncle Xu, with whom he had dinner .

felt like he had done something bad and was caught by his elders .

"Xiaotian , what are you doing?"

"Nothing ... Nothing, Uncle Xu , we 'll leave first."

It was the complete opposite of the previous arrogance .

Like a frightened mouse, he ran away with his little brother in shame ...

110 A man and a woman are alone in the same room! How to capture the iceberg heroine

Chapter 110: A man and a woman alone in a room! How to capture the iceberg heroine

[Ding ... Li Xiao is angry , emotion value +789... ]

Li Xiao felt contempt in his heart as Chu Xiaotian dragged him out .

That’s it ?

did your pretentiousness go?

Isn't it just Xu Hao ? He is on the same level as your family , what is there to be afraid of?

Although he said he was not afraid, Li Xiao actually did not dare to face Xu Hao.

She was afraid that he would ask her to bring her sister-in-law over to do something again.

Li Xiao knew it.

Xu Hao and his sister-in-law still have an appointment for 4 more days .

He really didn't want to see his sister-in-law frowning as she walked.

Thinking back to that day, after my sister-in-law and Xu Hao separated, she went to the company to work .

were furrowed all afternoon .

Li Xiao was heartbroken.

It’s too fucking cruel.

like this the first time . What if it happens a few more times?

While he was filled with resentment , he couldn't help but feel confused.

Why did Xu Hao come here ?

as Zheng Feifan .

Everyone thought that Xu Hao was targeting the cold and icy CEO Lin Chuqing .

Li Xiao knows this icy heroine very well.

He has a cold and indifferent personality, but he is decisive and meticulous in his work.

other way to win her over except to spend a long time to influence that icy heart ...

Li Xiao planned to wait until Lin Chuqing was suppressed by the Chu family and was almost in despair before appearing .

Find her and tell her how to get rid of the Chu family .

Let her feel grateful and curious about herself.

Then follow the strategy step by step and gradually take it down.

Everything was planned perfectly.

But for some reason , when he saw Xu Hao today, he had a bad feeling .

"Wow, it's President Xu of the Xu Group . President Xu already has seven daughters, but he still looks so young ."

" Indeed , he looks to be in his thirties , not much older than me."

"He is not only young , but also very handsome . He is my favorite type of handsome uncle . It's a pity that he and his wife are so sweet and loving ..."

"Why? If Mr. Xu wasn't so affectionate, would you still want to poach him ? You're not qualified . I 've seen Mr. Xu 's wife . Her figure and appearance are no less than our president's."

" It's amazing that the CEO of a large group like Mr. Xu also showed up at the business expo . Is he looking for a partner? I heard that Mr. Xu is reforming his company and entering the tram industry . It would be great if he could cooperate with our company."

" ....."

Sunny Electronics Co., Ltd. Stores——

When several reception maids saw Xu Hao coming, they couldn't help whispering .

Zheng Feifan looked unhappy .

910 was annoyed by these people 's compliments to Xu Hao .

It was because these people kept saying how good Xu Hao was that he wrongly judged Xu Hao as the murderer of his father .

Call him uncle all the time and treat the thief as your father.

Lin Chuqing also heard their conversation .

His heart moved slightly, and his eyes changed when he looked at Xu Hao .

She remembered something.

Xu Hao acquired the Liu family's new energy vehicle company.

It just so happened that the company had a cooperation with her.

During the period of being suppressed by the Chu family , she visited many partners.

But he didn't go to Liu's house.

Firstly , the official explanation was that the Liu father and son died in a car accident .

Secondly, it was just a small company and couldn’t sell much inventory ...

How could she forget that the Liu family’s company was acquired by the Xu Group ?

The Xu Group is different from the Liu family and has no shortage of funds .

I heard that Xu Hao is currently expanding the production scale of new energy electric vehicles .

To produce electric vehicles , new energy batteries are needed, and she has a lot of them in stock .

The most important point is——

The Xu Group is a multi-billion-dollar group and is in no way weaker than the Chu family.

Don't worry about the Chu family's expression .

Lin Chuqing's heart was pounding and her breathing became faster.

The company has been severely suppressed by the Chu family recently . Now that we see hope, how can we not be excited ?

" Mr. Xu is here , I'm sorry for not welcoming you ..."

Instructing the maid to make tea, Lin Chuqing hurried forward to greet her.

Lead Xu Hao to sit on the sofa.

Lin Chuqing inquired calmly .

" Mr. Xu , do you have time to attend this business expo ?"

" Just came to take a look."

Xu Hao smiled with an inexplicable expression.

" Is my rash visit not causing any trouble for Mr. Lin ?"

that he came here .

After investigating the new energy electric vehicle market , intelligence showed that Lin Chuqing was also here .

Isn’t this the icy president of Zheng Feifan’s company ?

One of the heroines.

Xu Hao has long wanted to see it .

【Character】：Lin Chuqing

[Identity]: President of Sunny Electronics Co., Ltd. , heroine of Urban Flower Protector

【Charm】: 95 ( maximum value 100 )

[Strength]: 11 (normal 10 )

【 Constitution 】: 10 (normal person 10 )

[Spirit]: 11 (normal person 10 )

【Favorability】： 0

Didn't let him down.

Both her appearance and figure are a level higher than the heroines he had met before .

I've said it before.

After taking the Xisui Dan , there is not much difference.

"No, I just ran into a little trouble and Mr. Xu showed up and helped me out . "

A few pleasantries.

Xu Hao said with emotion .

" Mr. Lin was so young, but he turned a company that was about to go bankrupt into one with a market value of hundreds of millions . The young are truly formidable."

" Mr. Xu, you are joking . I am just making a small fuss . Mr. Xu is the role model of our generation ..."

Lin Chuqing was a little flattered .

true .

She is known as the Iceberg President in the Magic City , but she is not as famous as Xu Hao.

This is a legend who started from scratch and created a multi-billion-dollar group . He is regarded as an idol by many entrepreneurs .

Lin Chuqing's mind turned , and her eyes lit up.

" Mr. Xu is not only a legend , but his daughters are also outstanding . I heard that Mr. Xu 's eldest daughter is also a business genius."

"You mean Mingkong? That girl is so focused on her career . She has been working outside since graduation and has never come home to visit ... "

There was a hint of sadness in his tone .

Lin Chuqing's face froze.

I wanted to chat about family matters and deepen our friendship so that I could discuss cooperation with Xu Hao later.

This is out of control.

If she had known earlier, she would have mentioned Xu Hao’s other daughters .

Lin Chuqing's business talent is reflected in her personal abilities.

I'm really not good at interpersonal communication .

In fact , if she had not been suppressed so harshly by the Chu family, she would not have fallen to the point of flattering others.

forced smile appeared at the corner of his mouth .

" Maybe she wants to make a career . Once she achieves something, she will come back."

" That 's true ....."

Xu Hao smiled meaningfully.

No matter what attitude the eldest daughter has towards him .

Want to escape from his grasp? Impossible.

He is still waiting to gather seven daughters to summon the dragon .

Knowing that Xu Hao was sad that his daughters did not come home to see him, Lin Chuqing deliberately avoided the topic .

We talked about business matters.

Lin Chuqing benefited a lot from hearing some of Xu Hao's insights.

Half an hour passed in the blink of an eye .....

After meeting this icy heroine, Xu Hao was left with a pretty good impression and planned to leave.

At this time , seeing that Lin Chuqing was hesitant to speak, he asked in confusion .

" Boss Lin , what's going on ? "

Lin Chuqing pursed her lips, feeling a little embarrassed, but still spoke .

" Mr. Xu , you said your company is expanding the production scale of new energy electric vehicles recently . I wonder if you are interested in cooperating with our company?"

Xu Hao instantly understood what was going on.

He just came to see the heroine today and hasn't figured out how to conquer her yet.

Hearing Lin Chuqing talking about cooperation, he raised his eyebrows.

"Cooperation?"

Xu Hao muttered .

Looking around, they saw many people looking at them .

Lin Chuqing immediately understood.

Xu Hao did not directly refuse , which meant he was willing to cooperate.

But she is being targeted by the Chu family now . If she openly agrees to cooperate, wouldn't that be clearly going against the Chu family ?

Even a group worth tens of billions would not do this .

" Mr. Xu , the tea in the lobby may not suit your taste. How about coming to the office to sit down? There is Da Hong Pao for you to taste ."

"Then let's go and take a look ....."

Xu Hao smiled slightly.

This icy heroine doesn't know nothing.

Lin Chuqing looked delighted and immediately took Xu Hao to the office .

Now Zheng Feifan was not going to do it anymore .

From the moment Xu Hao arrived, he became extremely alert.

Don’t be fooled by Xu Hao’s age , he is a top-notch expert at picking up girls.

The beautiful landlord Xiao Wanling had only been at the Xu family for a few days when she was taken down and was willing to be a mistress.

He absolutely couldn't let Xu Hao take away his brother's fiancée.

A pair of eyes stared at Xu Hao.

If Xu Hao made any improper move towards Lin Chuqing , he would take action immediately.

You're overthinking it. Xu Hao didn't touch Lin Chuqing in public .

However, Zheng Feifan was still very angry when he saw Xu Hao chatting happily with the cold-blooded president , who had hardly said a few words to him .

Zheng Feifan heard that Lin Chuqing invited him to the office to talk alone , he thought it was Xu Hao's suggestion, so he immediately stepped forward to stop him .

He was not comfortable with a single man and a single woman being in the same room.

It was really the beautiful landlord who taught him a profound lesson .

Zheng Feifan promised his good brother that he would take good care of his fiancée.

After spending some time together , he was also fascinated by the temperament and appearance of this icy president .

I can't bear to see her being deceived by Xu Hao .

"It's just a cooperation, what's so shameful about it? Why do we have to go to the office to discuss it ..."

Xu Hao had a smile on his face.

Without even looking at him, she picked up the teacup and took a sip .

He doesn't need to speak .

The iceberg female president will speak for him .

Lin Chuqing spoke.

"What do you mean? Do you have the right to speak here ? Didn't you hear me invite Mr. Xu to have tea?"

Lin Chuqing's face was full of anger and her eyes were cold.

It was this guy who had caused her to provoke the Chu family, a powerful enemy .

It was just a coincidence.

Now I have found a way to raise funds .

What does it mean that he jumped out to stop it again ?

Could it be that he was an undercover agent sent by some company to destroy her company?

For a moment , Lin Chuqing looked at Zheng Feifan with suspicion.

Facing Lin Chuqing's suspicious eyes, Zheng Feifan explained with a twitching mouth .

"That's not what I meant. Xu Hao is not a good person. He is a hypocrite with a smiling face but a hidden knife. I am afraid that if he stays in the same room with you, it will be bad for you ..."

Lin Chuqing was stunned.

He looked at Xu Hao , who was sipping tea with a calm expression on his face and had a gentle and easy-going temperament .

Looking at Zheng Feifan again, even in his formal security uniform, he still looked very wretched .

Who is the bad guy after all ?

Xu Hao spoke at this time , smiling bitterly.

"Xiao Fan, after all, your father and I are good friends, and you always call me Uncle Xu . "

I feel so sad to see that you have not recovered from your father's car accident ..."

Hearing Xu Hao deliberately mentioning that he used to call him uncle, Zheng Feifan became so angry that his eyes spit fire and his teeth clenched .

" Don't pretend, if you have the guts ..."

" Is it going to end?"

Before Zheng Feifan could finish speaking , Lin Chuqing interrupted him.

From Xu Hao's words , she almost understood what was going on.

It should be that Xu Hao and Zheng Feifan’s father knew each other .

Zheng Feifan used to call Xu Hao uncle, so they should have a good relationship .

But later, Zheng Feifan somehow attributed his father 's death to Xu Hao.

Become enemies.

Lin Chuqing didn't know the truth and couldn't say anything .

But looking at Xu Hao's words and actions , he doesn't seem like the kind of person who would stab his friends in the back.

Seeing Zheng Feifan shouting and yelling, it affected the image of her company and offended Xu Hao.

She couldn't bear it anymore.

Xu Hao is still her guest of honor .

It is also her hope to break through the Chu family's blockade.

" Get out of here now , immediately, right now . I don't want to see you again."

Lin Chuqing's eyes were cold.

Zheng Feifan was speechless , and finally unclenched his fists and walked aside unwillingly .

Lin Chuqing then turned around and said apologetically .

"I'm sorry , Mr. Xu , I fired this person a long time ago, but he insisted on following me. I apologize for the inconvenience this may have caused you ..."

Xu Hao waved his hand indifferently .

"I won't bother about this . "

Afterwards, Lin Chuqing led the way and led Xu Hao to the office next door.

When Xu Hao passed by , Zheng Feifan almost couldn't hold back his murderous intent and killed him on the spot.

It's so fucking hypocritical .

He knew Xu Hao's true face.

was furious to see him pretending to be gentle and easy-going in front of the woman he liked .

he was looking at Xu Hao , Bai Ling was also staring at him intently .

Always ready to get started .

It won't put the owner in any danger .

Zheng Feifan didn't get angry after all .

I watched Xu Hao and Lin Chuqing walk into the office and the door closed with a click .

Zheng Feifan ’s face was as black as the bottom of a pot .

[Ding ... Zheng Feifan is filled with resentment , emotion value +888... ]

[Ding ... Zheng Feifan is furious, emotion value +999... ]

After entering the office , Lin Chuqing found some Dahongpao and made tea for Xu Hao.

businessmen is to entertain guests with good tea.

She also learned to prepare some good tea so that she could make a good impression on the other party during negotiations .

Maybe the cooperation can be reached .

I don’t know if it’s because the cold heroine is too busy with work , but her tea art is really unbearable to watch .

Of course, Xu Hao didn't take the initiative to ask for it , and didn't mean to make tea by himself to show off ...

That doesn't make sense .

He had shown off his skills in front of women before , and that was by being able to harvest emotional points through hands-on teaching .

Xiao Wanling saw it when he was about to drink tea or make tea .

I admired him so much that I asked him for advice .

Later he conquered me step by step.

Making tea for this icy heroine but getting no benefits , what's the difference between that and being a bootlicker ?

emmm.... should be able to gain some shocking emotional value .

Sorry, he has more than 100,000 yuan now and doesn't care about that.

to sleep with the protagonist's stepmother , or disciplining her daughter .

To conquer this icy heroine, you need to plan ahead .

" Mr. Xu , I really want to cooperate with you. The price is negotiable."

Xu Hao expectantly again .

" I also know Mr. Lin's current situation, but Mr. Lin may not be clear about one thing. In fact, I am a good friend of Chu Xiong, the helmsman of the Chu family ..."

Xu Hao picked up the teacup, blew on it and said .

Lin Chuqing couldn't help but frown .

I couldn't help but think of Chu Xiaotian just now . It seemed that he called Xu Hao "Uncle Xu" ?

From this, it seems that Xu Hao has a good relationship with the Chu family .

The Chu family is suppressing her, how could Xu Hao help her?

Lin Chuqing suddenly felt bitter .

She thought Xu Hao did not refuse to cooperate, which gave her hope.

Now that hope has been dashed again .

After Xu Hao finished speaking , he didn't say anything else and just drank his tea quietly.

the dejected expression on Lin Chuqing 's face that he knew the time had come and smiled jokingly .

"I said I have a good relationship with the Chu family , but I didn't say I wouldn't cooperate with Mr. Lin ..."

111 The strangeness of the cold female president ! Arrangement of rice bowl ! Boudoir secrets

Chapter 111: The strangeness of the cold female president ! Arrangement of rice bowl ! Boudoir secrets

"ah?"

Lin Chuqing raised her head in confusion .

At this moment, the icy president looked dazed and a little cute.

Then , a strong sense of surprise came.

" Mr. Xu, do you mean to say that you are willing to cooperate with me?"

"I had no intention of cooperating. Although the grudge between you is entirely the fault of that kid from the Chu family , I will not interfere for the sake of Brother Chu."

After a pause , Xu Hao changed the subject .

" But ... I see the shadow of my daughter Mingkong in Mr. Lin . I admire her spirit of not giving up when faced with difficulties ."

what he said was nonsense .

just want to leave a good impression in the heart of this cold heroine .

He only cares about benefits and doesn't care who is right or wrong .

Lin Chuqing's depressed mood was swept away.

when he looked at Xu Hao .

She heard three qualities from Xu Hao's words .

Even if his friend did something wrong , he would choose not to intervene if there were benefits at stake .

Highlight his fair and friendly side.

Because I look a bit like his daughter, he is willing to cooperate with me.

It shows his deep fatherly love for his daughter .

How could such a loving and affectionate character harm his father as Zheng Feifan said ?

" Thank you, Mr. Xu , thank you for your trust."

There is light at the end of the tunnel.

Lin Chuqing thanked Xu Hao gratefully .

"Cooperation is fine , but I have a request."

Hearing Xu Hao say that there were conditions, Lin Chuqing's heart skipped a beat and she took a deep breath.

" Please tell me, Mr. Xu . If I can do it, I will definitely not postpone it ."

"For products from Mr. Lin 's company , I need to pay first and pick up the goods later ."

"As you know, my company is vigorously producing electric vehicles , but we haven't produced many finished products yet, so the demand for new energy batteries is not that strong ."

a pause , Xu Hao continued .

" Also ... I don't want Brother Chu to know about our cooperation for the time being ."

Lin Chuqing felt a little confused.

If I heard correctly , Xu Hao meant -

He can pay in advance how many products he has, and the products do not need to be delivered to him for the time being .

This ... isn't that too good for her?

like investing in her for nothing .

from investment , Xu Hao pays for products instead of investing in shares.

But the product is with her .

" Mr. Xu , is this ... not a good idea?"

Lin Chuqing was a little hesitant, feeling like pie in the sky .

"Mr. Lin is unwilling?"

Xu Hao raised his eyebrows and asked .

“No … it’s not …”

Lin Chuqing shook her head repeatedly .

This cooperation is completely in her favor, how could she not be willing?

" If Mr. Xu doesn't take the goods and keeps them in my company, aren't you afraid that there will be problems with the products ?"

Xu Hao laughed and said in a very casual manner .

" If it were someone else , I would still have such concerns, but for Mr. Lin , I have an inexplicable trust in him."

Lin Chuqing was slightly touched.

Since inheriting the company, all she has encountered is doubt and disbelief.

It was the first time that someone believed in her so unconditionally.

nodded heavily .

"In that case, I agree to cooperate. Please rest assured, Mr. Xu, I guarantee that there will be no problem with the goods."

Of course Xu Hao believed the heroine 's promise .

I don't believe it either.

Because by then , all the people will belong to him, so why would he worry about the goods being missing?

That’s right , Xu Hao’s idea is to recruit both talented and capable people.

I want your people.

I want your company too.

I learned that Lin Chuqing’s company is developing a new battery technology .

If she could really come up with something new, it would be incredible.

Xu Hao plans to make the first move into other industries and take the lead in the field of new energy electric vehicles .

Now he is expanding the scale of tram production , and this iceberg heroine has new battery technology .

He naturally wouldn't let it go .

There is also the Chu family and the electronics company controlled by my sister-in-law Yao Xinrui .

Xu Hao also wants to take it into his pocket.

The reason why I paid but didn’t take the goods was indeed because of Chuxiong.

This is only temporary .

He has already sent people to secretly investigate the Chu family, and will wait until the Chu family is brought down and conquered.

There is no such worry .

By saying this now , he can also win the favor of the heroine, so why not do it?

Glancing at the system interface.

[Ding ... Lin Chuqing is touched , emotion value +123... ]

Next, the two discussed the details of the cooperation .

In order to carry out technological research and development , Lin Chuqing wants to clear out the inventory , which is worth 80 million .

Xu Hao said it was no problem .

After I get back, I'll ask the company to transfer the money .

He also once again asked Lin Chuqing not to spread the news .

Lin Chuqing nodded solemnly .

She just takes the funds and quietly carries out research and development without advertising it everywhere .

Not only will he not promote it , he will also act as if he has not raised any money .

avoid being discovered by the Chu family .

Xu Hao trusts her so much , it is only natural for her to do this little thing .

After discussing the cooperation, the two walked out of the office .

Office door——

Zheng Feifan paced back and forth anxiously.

I don't know what happened in there.

He was really worried about Lin Chuqing being alone with Xu Hao .

A face that was terribly gloomy.

He stood at the door several times, wanting to break in.

But he was afraid of making Lin Chuqing angry, so he held back.

More than an hour had passed .

Just when he couldn't bear it anymore and was about to break in , the door opened.

"Swish" and look carefully.

I saw two people coming out talking and laughing .

Zheng Feifan 's heart sank and he looked around .

fine .

There was nothing unusual about Lin Chuqing , and no one was taking advantage of her.

The two walked out.

"Mr. Lin , you don't need to send me off."

Xu Hao suddenly turned around and said with emotion .

Reach out your hand.

I had a great chat with Mr. Lin today . Although we couldn't cooperate this time , we'll have another chance next time."

Looking at the hand stretched out in front of her, Lin Chuqing was stunned .

After realizing that it meant a handshake, she couldn't help but hesitate.

Although she was in the business world , she had never shaken hands with anyone and kept herself clean .

spread that she didn't shake hands with people .

Later, when others approached her to discuss cooperation, they never asked for her handshake.

Xu Hao probably doesn't know about this exception of hers .

Seeing Xu Hao winking at her, Lin Chuqing glanced over inconspicuously and knew someone was paying attention to them .

This is to prevent the news of their cooperation from reaching the Chu family's ears.

Thinking about how much Xu Hao cared for her, it would be so embarrassing if she openly refused.

Maybe the cooperation reached by then will fall through .

After thinking for a while, Lin Chuqing smiled and stretched out her hand.

Try shaking hands with the opposite sex for the first time .

A smile of success flashed across Xu Hao's eyes .

How could he not know that this heroine was a special case of not shaking hands with others?

He has conducted detailed investigations on these heroines .

But so what?

Precedents are meant to be broken.

It was the heroine’s first time. He did it.

Deliberately shaking hands is also to harvest a wave of emotional value .

The two hands were gently shaken.

Although they separated at the first touch, Xu Hao also felt the smoothness and slight coolness of the little hand of this icy heroine.

Using these cool little hands to do some handicrafts should be a different kind of experience .

try it after you have conquered her .

[Ding ... Lin Chuqing feels strange , emotional value +234... ]

[Ding ... Zheng Feifan is furious , emotion value +876... ]

After shaking hands, Xu Hao left.

Two dazed figures were left there.

It was Lin Chuqing’s first time shaking hands with a man and she felt a strange feeling .

Zheng Feifan went crazy.

I knew that Xu Hao was a dangerous guy , so I didn't let him be alone with Lin Chuqing .

That 's better.

We were together for just over an hour .

Lin Chuqing broke her vow.

This is a bad sign.

for the first time , the heroine shook hands willingly.

happen if we let them continue to have contact ?

Zheng Feifan seemed to see the shadow of the beautiful landlord in Lin Chuqing .

can't go on . Something must be done.

some thought , he sighed dejectedly .

These days, he has never stopped investigating Xu Hao .

I thought that a sinister villain like Xu Hao , who started from scratch and built such a large group , must have done many evil things.

The result was beyond his expectations.

The investigation found that the Xu Group was clean and Xu Hao had never committed any crime.

Is Xu Hao really a good person ?

Zheng Feifan didn't believe it.

He had a keen sense and had been observing Xu Hao, so he clearly caught the smugness in Xu Hao's eyes just now .

How can such a person be a good person?

It must be that Xu Hao is too cautious . Just because he can't find out , it doesn't mean he hasn't done anything bad.

Can't start with his company.

What about Xu Hao ?

He is protected by a mid -stage dark energy master , so I can't kill him.

No solution.

As for starting with the people around Xu Hao , he had never thought about it .

The protagonist is the protagonist after all .

His character and moral integrity are still trustworthy .

If it were Xu Hao, he wouldn’t care so much.

No matter what means you use, kill the person first .

On the way to the company, Xu Hao sat in the car with one hand supporting his head .

Looking at the scenery receding outside the car window.

My mind has been immersed in the system.

In the short period of time just now , he harvested more than 10,000 .

The accumulated emotion value has now reached 150,000 .

If not the lottery , when ?

Hesitation between premium and regular draws for a moment.

Xu Hao decided to hold another premium lottery .

a miracle will happen like last time and I can draw Bai Ling as my personal bodyguard .

Ordinary lotteries are still prioritized, with premium items being the finale .

Recite silently in your heart.

" lottery ."

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - item: Hehuan Powder ... ]

(Colorless and tasteless, addictive and unable to extricate oneself.)

Ah this ?

the system sure it's not teasing him?

With his status and position, he needs this thing to conquer women.

Could it be that the good luck has run out?

It would be more reliable to buy some clothes .

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - 10 points of free attributes ... ]

It's been a long time since I posted 10 o'clock ...

Not bad, not bad .

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Characters: Two Ming Jin Peak Death Warriors ... ]

brush--

There was a gleam of light in Xu Hao 's eyes .

The top warriors of Ming Jin added two more top subordinates to him.

Now the intelligence network has been laid out.

If this trend continues , we will be able to monitor the entire world soon .

This is just the beginning, his goal is the whole world.

the point where he can receive information on any slight disturbance in the world.

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - 5 points of free attributes ... ]

What's wrong, little brother?

It's a bit lax.

continue !

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Item: Jade Love ... ]

The next moment——

A small bracelet carefully carved from jade appeared in his hand.

It sounds scary , but it turns out to be a bracelet .

The feel is quite good .

It feels extremely smooth and crystal clear , little girls will definitely like it .

The workmanship and glass-type jade materials alone would cost at least tens of millions.

Even though it's useless, it's much better than those aphrodisiacs .

The regular draw is over.

Xu Hao perked up a little and felt a little expectant.

what I can win in the boutique lottery .

[Ding ... Congratulations to the host, you have won the prize - Special ability: Telekinesis control ... ]

A mysterious feeling came over me .

Xu Hao's eyes focused on the bracelet on his hand .

A miracle happened .

The bracelet , which was lying flat on the palm of the hand , slowly floated up at this moment .

There is no external support.

It’s not that there is no external force. It is actually held up by an invisible force .

That’s right , it’s the telekinesis that Xu Haoxin has mastered.

Like invisible tentacles.

“Something interesting.”

Xu Hao smiled.

Telekinesis, like teleportation , is maintained by mental strength .

Feel it slightly.

Just holding up this bracelet does n't take long and doesn't consume much energy.

The time it takes to use telekinesis is related to one's own mental strength, as well as the weight and distance of the targeted object .

If it were a stone weighing a hundred pounds , Xu Hao was not sure if he could move it with telekinesis , but a stone weighing a few dozen pounds should be no problem .

However, moving requires a lot of mental energy.

This does not mean that this special ability is useless , on the contrary it is extremely useful.

Lifting a bracelet is no problem .

How about changing it to a silver needle ?

The silver needle is not very heavy and can be controlled over a long distance for a short period of time.

Imagine that during a battle , both sides are concentrating their attention.

At this time, he used his telekinesis to control the silver needle .

Tsk tsk ... end the battle .

Very good, one more way to save your life.

After awakening the memory——

He owns billions of assets , has a gorgeous wife, seven stunning daughters, and several heroines.

There are more heroines waiting for him to conquer.

Xu Hao is particularly careful about his life. In this comprehensive novel world, the more means of saving his life, the better.

It seems that I need to buy a few sets of silver needles and keep them in my personal space in case of emergency .

The draw is over .

Xu Hao started to add some points.

Fifteen o'clock.

After hesitating for a while, I finally decided to increase my physique and strength. 0.8 spirit is enough.

Add ten points to strength and five points to constitution.

A familiar warmth surged .

Xu Hao could clearly feel the increase in strength.

improved physique made him look younger again .

With a flash of his eyes , the attribute interface appeared

【Character】： Xu Hao

[Identity]: Controller of Xu Group

【Charm】: 93 ( maximum value 100 )

[Strength]: 100 ( Peak of Ming Jin )

【 Physique 】: 61 (normal person 10 )

[Spirit]: 40 (normal person 10 )

[Skills]: Close Combat ( Grandmaster ), Painting ( Grandmaster ), Calligraphy (God- level ), Piano ( Grandmaster ), Music ( Master ), Tea Art (God- level ), Firearms ( Master ), 18 Martial Arts ( Grandmaster ), Assassination ( Grandmaster )

[Items]: Desert Eagle , Marrow Cleansing Pill ( one ), Small Whip

[Special]: Portable space (1 cubic meter), teleportation, deceiving others , telekinesis

[ Emotional value ]: 1086

【Free Attribute】： 0

Strength finally reaches 100 .

Xu Hao could feel that he had reached a bottleneck .

Ming Jin , with a little more effort, you can break through to An Jin .

For others , it is a bottleneck that they cannot overcome for years .

But for him , it was just a little addition.

Nine marrow cleansing pills were given out .

Su Wanqiu, four daughters, landlady Xiao Wanling , teacher and student Xia Qingge and Wang Xueying , and adopted daughter Xu Fangfei.

Speaking of which, isn’t it time to arrange for the teacher-student meal ?

The car drove into Xu Group .

office--

Xia Qingge and Li Yunshu were whispering to each other .

"Qingge, you said Uncle Xu likes young girls? No ... that's impossible, right?"

Li Yunshu's pretty face flushed and her eyes were full of shock.

"Don't believe it? Why don't you try it and find out?"

112 Let the protagonist bring the sister-in-law to you! Play games ! Conquer

Chapter 112: Let the protagonist bring the sister-in-law to you! Play games ! Conquer

Xia Qingge is fulfilling her promise to Xu Hao .

Last time, Xu Hao gave him a marrow cleansing pill, and in excitement , he offered to do Xu Hao a favor.

That is to persuade the new best friend Li Yunshu.

She is subtly influencing her best friend 's aesthetic views .

Describing how charming the uncle is, and how people of the same age today are too immature.

There is no uncle who is considerate and caring.

how happy it is to be with a handsome uncle.

Somehow——

Xia Qingge mentioned the handsome uncle, Li Yunshu couldn't help but think of Xu Hao and blushed .

Seeing her best friend 's expression, Xia Qingge smiled smugly.

Finally, let’s get to the point .

" From my observation , Uncle Xu has no resistance to youthful girls like us . "

Li Yunshu was startled.

"You ... what do you mean ?"

Xia Qingge rolled his eyes .

" Uncle Xu especially likes little girls like us ."

"ah?"

Li Yunshu exclaimed in disbelief.

"No ... That's impossible. Uncle Xu has a beloved wife."

Li Yunshu stuttered a little.

Then her face changed and she looked at her best friend in surprise .

Why did Xia Qingge say that ?

Could it be that ... she is already with Uncle Xu ?

Xia Qingge knew that enough was enough and suddenly smiled.

"Of course it's impossible. Uncle Xu loves his daughters very much and treats us just like his own daughters ..."

call--

Li Yunshu exhaled.

That’s what she said .

How could Uncle Xu like girls like them ?

It turns out to be the kind of love that comes from a father .

Why do I feel a little lost?

In the past, I knew that Xu Hao liked young girls.

Even if it was just a rumor , she would still be wary.

Now ...

After Xu Hao's heroic rescues several times, his favorability towards her has reached a high level.

Xia Qingge said this because he saw this .

That’s the end of today’s boudoir secrets .

has already been planted in Li Yunshu's heart .

that day comes , we won’t be too surprised and unable to accept it.

Leave Xia Qingge's office .

Li Yunshu's heart was still beating wildly and hadn't slowed down yet .

paused and looked forward.

Xu Hao walked into the company and went to the president's office.

Li Yunshu had some questions to ask Xu Hao, so he immediately followed him.

All the way to the office .

His personal bodyguard Bai Ling opened the door for him .

Bai Ling , the personal bodyguard , as he does everything.

It's time to find a CEO secretary .

We must hire a woman this time .

It’s best to be the heroine .

" Uncle Xu ....."

As Xu Hao entered the door , a voice sounded behind him.

Li Yunshu hurriedly called out to Xu Hao, and only then did he realize that there was a woman standing at the door of the company .

She quickly covered her mouth and looked carefully at the woman in tight clothes .

I felt a little relieved when I found that the other person had no expression on his face .

"She's my bodyguard . It's okay. Come in and tell me what you want to say . "

Li Yunshu was a little confused.

Is this beautiful young lady Uncle Xu ’s bodyguard ?

Could she be a special forces soldier from some female special forces unit ?

Suppressing her curiosity, she followed Xu Hao and walked into the office.

" click " , the office door was gently closed.

Xu Hao sat in the office chair, stretched himself , and asked puzzledly .

"What's wrong, Yunshu ? "

Seeing this , Li Yunshu couldn't help but think of what her best friend Xia Qingge said .

" Uncle Xu usually takes good care of me . Sometimes when he is tired from working all day, I will give him a massage in return ..."

Thinking about how Xu Hao had helped her so many times, but she hadn't given him any real return .

You can just serve some tea, pour a glass of water, or give me a massage.

of just talking about working hard?

No, if Xia Qingge can do it, so can I.

Li Yunshu plucked up his courage and looked at Xu Hao.

" Uncle Xu , you look a little tired, can I give you a massage?"

Xu Hao was stunned.

"Yun Shu also knows how to give massages?"

" Um ....."

Li Yunshu nodded .

Although not professional , she does know a little.

My mother often works overtime and comes home with back pain.

It's her soothing massage .

Her mother even praised her technique .

He walked to Xu Hao's office chair, put his hands on his shoulders and started massaging.

Xu Hao let out a comfortable sigh .

Why did this little heroine suddenly think of giving him a massage?

A face came to mind .

——Xia Qingge.

He said at the beginning that he would help him take down Li Yunshu.

Have you taken action yet?

Li Yunshu asked questions while massaging .

to receive compliments from Xu Hao from time to time , and she worked even harder.

faint strange feeling arose in my heart .

The image of Xu Hao as a perfect handsome uncle emerged in my mind .

Xia Qingge said Xu Hao likes little girls .....

He shook his head , quickly put aside these distracting thoughts , and spat secretly.

Li Yunshu, ah, Li Yunshu, what are you thinking about?

That’s Uncle Xu .

It’s all Xia Qingge’s fault for saying these things in front of her every day.

[Ding ... Li Yunshu is panicking, emotional value +345... ]

afternoon--

Xu Hao drove a Mercedes-Benz into an upscale residential area.

The driver was a lively girl wearing a JK uniform .

It was her good daughter Xu Fangfei.

the car in front of a single-family house .

Xu Fangfei hurriedly got out of the car , went to the back seat, and opened the door for Xu Hao .

"Dad, we 're home."

This is Xu Fangfei's home.

It turned out that her parents were on a business trip these days and specially invited Xu Hao to come home.

This vicious female supporting character is quite playful , has a quick learning ability , and can guess what he is thinking.

The most important thing is to know the limits.

Xu Hao valued her so much that he gave her a marrow cleansing pill, and her appearance immediately caught up with Li Yunshu.

It is totally incomparable with the Xu family villa. This villa doesn't look big, but it is worth about 10 or 20 million.

It can be seen that Xu Fangfei's family conditions are not bad .

Bring Xu Hao home for a tour.

The living room is large, the kitchen counter is not high, and the bathroom is clean ...

There are also flowers blooming in pots on the balcony .

Finally, Xu Fangfei took Xu Hao to visit her bedroom.

Xu Fangfei's bedroom is not the cute pink style for girls .

The whole bedroom looks a bit monotonous , and the black curtains exude a dark temperament .

This kind of dark- style girl deserves to be punished.

"Dad, let 's play a show ."

Xu Fangfei winked at him.

"What game ?"

Xu Hao asked curiously , and soon he found out.

Then he said to Xu Fangfei .

"I need your help with something."

He came to Xu Fangfei's house mainly to ask her for help.

It’s time to put conquering Li Yunshu on the agenda.

Xu Fangfei was a little confused.

her a while to realize that Xu Hao asked her for help, and it must be about her arch- enemy Li Yunshu.

Now , she no longer hated her mortal enemy .

If it weren't for Li Yunshu, how could she have found true love ?

about becoming sisters with her arch -enemy .

But when I thought about her calling me sister, my dissatisfaction disappeared ...

She was looking forward to it .

I am also happy to cooperate and help Xu Hao.

"It's fine for me to help , but didn't Dad tell me not to target Li Yunshu anymore ? "

"If I disregard Dad's orders and go and cause trouble for her , will it backfire?"

Xu Fangfei doesn't have any big aspirations. Because of her family background, she just wants to find a strong person to rely on.

Just at this time Xu Hao appeared .

Xu Hao also wanted to win her over and make her work for him.

Both sides have their own thoughts and are in cahoots with each other .

But gradually , Xu Fangfei's initial desire to find a man to rely on gradually changed ...

Slowly conquered by Xu Hao.

Isn’t it ?

Afraid that the plan might not be perfect, they all started to consider Xu Hao .

"So ... I came to you so that you can find a solution ."

Xu Fangfei suddenly felt distressed .

I can’t cause trouble for Li Yunshu , so how can I be a hero and save the damsel in distress?

How to create an opportunity for a breakthrough in the relationship with Xu Hao?

Just as her mind was empty, an idea came to her .

Xu Fangfei said excitedly .

"Dad, I've figured out a way . This way , this ...

Xu Fangfei talked about her plan .

She plans to hold a class reunion.

When the time comes , she will show off and even if she doesn't cause trouble for Li Yunshu , she will still be able to beat her down so hard that she can't raise her head .

She couldn't cause trouble for Li Yunshu .

You can let other sisters cause trouble.

She bribed two sisters who were in the same camp as her and disliked Li Yunshu, and kept saying bad things about Li Yunshu ...

Until Li Yunshu was completely beaten to a pulp .

Xu Hao stood up to support her.

Shocked the whole audience .

Under the watchful eyes of the crowd, Li Yunshu regained his lost confidence.

By then she will definitely break down and burst into tears of gratitude towards Xu Hao.

If Xu Hao uses some more tricks to seduce girls, he will be able to win the beauty .

"You are such a little elf."

After hearing this, Xu Hao thought it was a good idea and decided to reward her well ...

A luxurious Porsche was driving on the avenue.

After dressing up, Yao Xinrui sat in the back seat.

Staring at the receding night outside the window, his eyes were dull and out of focus.

The whole person is filled with a melancholy temperament .

Li Xiao was driving in front .

I glanced at the rearview mirror from time to time , and seeing my sister-in-law 's melancholy expression, my heart was deeply gripped.

Because Yao Xinrui's bodyguard was involved in a gang fight, he was seriously injured and is now in the hospital.

Chu Xiong entrusted the responsibility of protecting his wife to his trusted younger brother Li Xiao.

After ten years of observation , Chuxiong's wife felt a little relieved.

There is no requirement to watch at all times.

Li Xiao now serves as a follower to his eldest brother Chu Xiong's useless son Chu Xiaotian during the day .

In the morning and evening, I am responsible for picking up my sister-in-law from the company and taking her home.

Picking up and dropping off the beautiful sister-in-law should be a joyful thing, but Li Xiao just couldn't be happy.

Because he didn't know when Xu Hao would find his sister-in-law to fulfill the agreement .

I will also be responsible for providing cover at that time .

Look at the beautiful sister-in-law throwing herself into the arms of that scumbag Xu Hao .

Sadness flows like a river.

Just like today, he sent his sister-in-law home safely.

Xu Hao suddenly sent him a message .

Ask him to take his sister-in-law to the hotel.

Li Xiao immediately became angry.

If you want to make an appointment with my sister-in-law, can't you just go directly to her?

Why should he send his sister-in-law over there ?

beloved sister-in- law into the arms of his enemy ... he felt so uncomfortable that he almost suffocated.

Killing is not the right path.

Xu Hao is killing people and destroying their hearts.

Li Xiao was very angry and wanted to kill someone .

Stay calm, your sister is still in his company and could be harmed at any time.

Thinking about what he said to his sister-in-law , he wanted to die.

"Sister-in-law, Xu Hao sent me a message asking me to take you to the hotel."

Yao Xinrui's expression is very interesting.

Anger , shame, fear ... and other emotions are intertwined .

Finally he just nodded .

She suppressed her grief and anger , packed her things , and prepared to follow him .

Li Xiao called her again.

He lowered his head so that his sister-in-law wouldn't see his distorted face .

" Xu Hao said that he wanted you to dress up before going, so that it would be more interesting."

God knows how Li Xiao said that .

Not only did he send his sister-in- law to the arms of his enemy, but he also made her dress up beautifully before sending her to him .

Are you sure this guy isn't kidding him?

Li Xiao actually guessed right , Xu Hao was just playing.

his emotion value continued to rise , he became happier.

On the way to send his sister-in-law to the hotel, Li Xiao was full of anger.

Not only is there anger towards Xu Hao , but also towards his elder brother Chu Xiong.

For the first time, I was angry that Chuxiong trusted him too much ...

If Chu Xiong didn't trust him so much, he wouldn't have sent him to be with his sister- in-law .

He wouldn't have to go through such torture.

[Ding ... Yao Xinrui is full of resentment, emotion value +888... ]

[Ding ... Li Xiao is furious, emotion value +999... ]

Li Xiao drove the car angrily .

We arrived at a couple's hotel.

Looking at the light board full of ambiguity, he became emo again .

Li Xiao had just arrived to pick up his sister-in-law, and Hao happened to come over by car.

That was how we met.

"Sister-in-law, I'm so sorry to call you over so late. I hope I didn't disturb you."

He said sorry, but neither his tone nor his expression showed any apology .

“No ... no.”

forced a smile and had to please Xu Hao.

I just hope Xu Hao will be gentler to her later.

Next to him , seeing the beautiful sister- in-law trying to please him, Li Xiao's heart was broken.

Think about how strong of a personality my sister-in-law used to have.

He was not polite even to his elder brother Chuxiong .

I am even more deliberately distant and indifferent to others ...

Now she is forcing a smile to a man .

If Xu Hao knew what he was thinking, he would have to criticize him.

They are spoiled like that and just need some discipline.

Look ... isn’t the effect here ?

Snap——

A slap hit him on the shoulder.

Xu Hao looked at him with appreciation .

"Xiao Xiao, you did a great job . Here 's a tip for you ."

Xu Hao took out the 100 yuan he had prepared .

" Take the money and go eat a bowl of Longjiang pork trotter rice , and eat out the romance of a man."

"Or have a bowl of Liuzhou snail rice noodle, which will make you look calm and composed ..."

You speak so smoothly , are you really going to take the postgraduate entrance examination?

100 yuan in his hand , Li Xiao's mouth twitched.

Naked humiliation.

would be better if he didn't pay him . He was forced to do so .

When he received the money , it was like he was selling a woman , and the humiliation was doubled.

[Ding ... Yao Xinrui is angry , emotion value +890... ]

[Ding ... Li Xiao is extremely humiliated, emotion value +987... ]

"Okay, that's it . You can come pick up your sister-in- law tomorrow morning ... at noon ... Forget it, just come back in the afternoon."

" By the way, if your eldest brother asks , I'll need your help to explain it. Now I'm leaving."

He patted Li Xiao's shoulder with a smile.

Xu Hao took a few steps closer, came to Yao Xinrui and stretched out an arm.

Yao Xinrui was confused and didn't understand what Xu Hao meant.

Until she saw a couple shopping on the street, with the girl holding the man's arm with a happy look on her face.

Yao Xinrui suddenly realized and her pretty face turned red .

It's not because I'm shy, but because I'm angry.

You can't play with people like this .

What's their relationship?

And they have to act like a couple.

Of course, although she was angry , when Xu Hao glanced at her , she couldn't help but fold her arms.

Xu Hao smiled, and the two of them walked sweetly into the couple hotel.

Li Xiao stood alone, holding 100 yuan in his hand , which was fluttering in the wind .

When the two figures disappeared from the hotel, Li Xiao roared in grief and anger.

"No ....."

113 Sleepless night! Comrades came to visit ! My brother called me in the middle of the night

Chapter 113: A sleepless night! My comrade came to visit ! My brother called me during the trip

Another sleepless night ...

This time , Li Xiao did not wait outside the hotel foolishly, but returned home in a daze .

After hearing my sister talk about what happened in the company and how great Xu Hao was , my parents nodded in agreement.

He felt extremely tired.

Li Xiao wanted to have a good sleep and forgot that his sister-in - law was making love with Xu Hao .

But the more he tried to forget it , the more it appeared in his mind .

I tossed and turned and couldn't sleep.

The next morning -

Li Xiao, who had not slept all night, went out with dark circles under his eyes , and was going to find Chu Xiaotian to be his follower.

As for picking up sister-in-law to go to the company?

Forget it.

I guess he's sleeping now .

Xu Hao is such a fucking inhuman.

I know you are very strong , but can you restrain yourself and care a little about your sister-in-law's feelings?

Ding- a-ling .... Ding -a-ling .... Ding- a-ling ...

The phone rings.

Li Xiao picked up the phone and saw that it was his elder brother Chuxiong calling, and he couldn't help but perk up a little .

But he had a mission to cover for his sister-in-law and Xu Hao .

Click Connect.

Chu Xiong 's deep voice came from the other side .

"Xiao Xiao, did you pick up Xinrui? I arrived at the company and didn't see her."

Li Xiao was shocked.

Did my eldest brother go to my eldest sister-in-law’s company?

He was just about to say that he had already sent his sister-in-law to the company.

Fortunately, I didn't say it out loud, otherwise it would have been exposed .

Now we need to give Big Brother a reason.

In a flash , Li Xiao came up with an idea and said it calmly.

"Brother, I was just about to tell you this . My sister-in-law is feeling a little uncomfortable today. She sprained her ankle."

insisted on working after spraining her ankle two days ago . Now it seems to be relapsing . She said she will rest at home for a day and will not go to the company today ..."

Li Xiao said this, feeling extremely bitter in his heart .

The last time sister-in-law and Xu Hao came out of the hotel, didn’t they look like they had sprained their ankle ?

This time, I'm afraid it will be even more serious .

He said it was a recurrence of his ankle sprain and there was no problem at all.

"What? Xinrui's ankle sprain relapsed . Is it serious ? I 'll be there right away."

Chu Xiong frowned after hearing this .

He and Yao Xinrui had no feelings for each other at all .

However , since they are a married couple in public, they still have to pretend in front of outsiders .

Li Xiao was shocked when he heard this.

What if my eldest brother comes over ?

Seeing my wife, with her friends ...

It must explode on the spot, right?

If it were someone else at this time, I'm afraid they would have been extremely panicked.

But apart from being a little overwhelmed at the beginning, Li Xiao quickly recovered and regained his composure .

He had read the novel and knew the character of the eldest brother in the book .

Chuxiong was not concerned about his sister-in-law, he just pretended to be harmonious in front of outsiders .

Just tell your eldest brother that your sister-in-law didn't go to the hospital or other public places for treatment , and will be fine if she recuperates at home.

So, Li Xiao said calmly.

"Don't worry, brother. Sister-in-law is fine. She just asked me to buy a bottle of medicine for injuries."

"I asked her to go to the hospital, but she said it was nothing serious and that she could just apply some medicated wine on it."

Chuxiong's brows relaxed.

"Since there's nothing else to do, I won't go over there . You don't have to go to Xiaotian's place. Just focus on taking care of your sister-in-law."

"If the condition is serious , go to the hospital and remember to notify me when the time comes ..."

Hang up the phone .

Li Xiao stood there in a daze for a long while.

Standing in the wind with a cell phone in hand , disheveled.

This brother, he really cried to death.

Don't trust him too much.

was so confident that I could leave my sister-in-law to his care .

Not afraid of wearing a hat on your head .

If Xu Hao wasn't there, Li Xiao would have jumped for joy .

Don't worry, just follow your sister- in-law , and don't take it too easy when conquering .

Now ...

He also wants to take care of his sister-in-law.

But there was not a single person in sight.

She is probably in a couple hotel with Xu Hao at this moment .

Damn it!

Originally, my sister-in-law was his.

It was snatched away by that damn Xu Hao .

On the other side——

the phone with his younger brother and called his wife Yao Xinrui .

" Beep " for a while.

No one answered.

He should be concentrating on applying the medicine , right?

Then he called a few more times, but still no one answered.

He didn't call until the afternoon.

Yao Xinrui answered the call.

The sound sounds a bit unnatural.

hasn't improved after applying the medicine ?

from Xiao Xiao that your ankle sprain has gotten worse . How are you now ? Why didn't you go to the hospital?"

" ....."

After dealing with Chu Xiong, Yao Xinrui turned around and looked at Xu Hao with resentment .

Xu Hao gave her a playful smile.

[Ding ... Yao Xinrui is overwhelmed with shame, emotional value +963... ]

Li Xiao arrived at the couple hotel in the afternoon.

I waited outside for more than an hour before I saw my sister-in-law and Xu Hao come out.

As expected , my sister-in-law frowned even deeper.

[Ding ... Li Xiao is very heartbroken, emotion value +987... ]

[Ding ... Li Xiao's mentality explodes, emotional value +999... ]

He glanced at Li Xiao, whose face was as pale as death.

Xu Hao decided to speed up the progress against his sister-in-law .

This is just the beginning, and the protagonist ca n't hold on any longer.

Just two days later , Xu Hao felt that Yao Xinrui's injuries had almost recovered, so he planned to ask her out again .

However , a piece of news he received made him change his mind.

The message shows——

Yao Xinrui went to the beauty salon of his wife , Su Wanqiu, the protagonist's beautiful stepmother.

Tsk tsk ... Now there's something to play with.

Tell Bai Ling to prepare the car and go to Wanqiu Beauty Salon.

Did n’t Su Wanqiu say every day that he wanted to find a comrade-in-arms ?

Now that my comrades have come to me , we can charge for love together .

Li Xiao drove to a beauty salon according to the address given by his sister-in-law .

As I was about to arrive, I couldn't help but be attracted by a figure standing at the door of the beauty salon .

This is a mature woman, with top-notch appearance and figure .

She is not a young girl, but her skin is so tender that you can pinch water out of it.

At this moment, she was wearing a professional suit , with a pair of charming eyes , exuding a mature, charming , intellectual elegance .

This woman is no worse than my sister-in-law Yao Xinrui, and is even better .

Li Xiao was so absorbed in watching that he almost bumped into a tree .

He immediately stepped on the brakes .

Yao Xinrui in the back seat staggered and nearly fell down.

She glanced coldly at this trusted younger brother of her nominal husband, feeling extremely disgusted .

He is clearly Chu Xiong's younger brother, but he is a traitor and works for Xu Hao.

Especially sending her to the hotel and asking her to dress up beautifully, what kind of fun is that ?

Fortunately, Chuxiong still treats him like a family member .

Traitors and the like are the most hateful.

If Chuxiong hadn't arranged it, she would have driven him away long ago.

"Do you know how to drive ? If not, I will drive myself later."

"I'm sorry, sister-in-law ..."

Li Xiao started to explain , but Yao Xinrui was too lazy to listen and opened the car door and got out .

With a bang, the car door slammed shut.

Carrying the bag, she walked towards the figure at the entrance of the beauty salon.

Ever since she parted ways with her good friend last time , Su Wanqiu has often sent her messages , inviting her to meet and chat.

Or ask her to go to a beauty salon for maintenance.

Yao Xinrui refused them all .

Xu Hao threatened her the next day and made an appointment for five days .

At the same time , she also found out that this good friend wanted to pimp for her husband.

How dare she go to Su Wanqiu's appointment ?

These days, Su Wanqiu made another invitation .

Yao Xinrui thought about it and decided that since what happened with Xu Hao had already happened, she couldn’t escape the appointment on the 5th .

What else does she have to be afraid of?

It’s been a while since I saw my good friend, and she has a lot to say, so we decided to meet today .

She did n't have any resentment towards this good friend.

It was all Xu Hao's fault, and it had nothing to do with Su Wanqiu.

Su Wanqiu must have been deceived by Xu Hao .

How could Su Wanqiu be so nice to such a nasty scum ?

She is even willing to drag her good friend into the water for him .

"Xinrui, I'm glad to see you. It's not easy to invite you out ..."

Su Wanqiu walked forward with a smile and opened his arms.

her good friend being so enthusiastic , Yao Xinrui felt much better and opened her hands as well.

The two of them gave each other a big hug .

They were all mature women with extremely explosive bodies, and they were almost bounced away .

"Xinrui, what have you been busy with these days? Why don't you reply to me when I chat with you?"

Su Wanqiu asked unhappily as he pulled her towards the beauty salon .

Li Xiao, who was far away , stared with his eyes wide open.

knows that beautiful mature woman and they seem to have a good relationship .

Seeing two beautiful women hugging each other, his heart was intoxicated.

Then a doubt arose .

Which heroine is this ?

I didn't see it mentioned in the book .

My sister-in-law is a loner and she hates men, so she always keeps to herself.

There are no friends or besties .

These thoughts just flashed through my mind .

Li Xiao took a step forward and followed.

Regardless of whether that elegant mature woman is the heroine.

than the heroine , I must not miss her .

Li Xiao quickened his pace, trying to catch up with the two.

Both beauties are rare in the world , and walking beside them is a very happy thing.

However, before he could step through the door of the beauty salon .

Two security guards stopped him.

"What's the meaning?"

Li Xiao frowned .

"What do you mean? I was going to ask you what you mean? Can't you see this is a ladies' beauty salon ? What are you doing in there as a man ? "

The security guard looked unfriendly.

Not to mention other men, even the security guards can only move around on the periphery .

even enter the core area of the beauty salon.

Wanqiu Beauty Salon serves wealthy and noble ladies.

It is not something that rough guys like them can desecrate .

" Who made this broken rule ? I'm a customer , so why can't I go in ?"

"Wanqiu Beauty Salon only accepts ladies who are members, and does not accept any opposite sex ..."

The security guard looked serious and explained patiently .

the backs of the two charming mature women gradually disappearing, Li Xiao was stopped outside by the security guards and felt very depressed .

"I'm the driver and bodyguard of the beautiful lady just now . I'm a little worried that she might be in danger , so I have to go in and protect her ."

0Request flowers

"hehe ....."

The two security guards looked at each other and sneered.

still worried about encountering danger at Wanqiu Beauty Salon ?

Do you know where this place is?

It’s run by the wife of billionaire Xu Hao , and the protection measures are first-rate.

No one dares to cause trouble here .

What I said before was a bit exaggerated. If I met some desperate criminals, I would still dare to rush in.

Now Xu Hao has arranged some assassins in the beauty salon.

That 's indeed the case .

Of course, some powerful protagonists can’t be stopped .

" Rules are rules . You should wait outside, or you can go to the lounge we have arranged."

The security guard refused to let him in , and Li Xiao had no choice but to accept it. He was very upset.

He also wanted to take a look at that gorgeous mature woman.

I can only wait for the next opportunity.

However , it does not prevent him from finding out the situation in advance.

Rolling his eyes , Li Xiao took out a box of He Tian Xia that he had ordered for the villain when he was a follower .

I need to give cigarettes to a few security guards.

"I'm sorry, brothers. I didn't know the rules just now . Let me have a cigarette to pass the time ..."

“ No smoking during work hours.”

The security guards refused .

They were hired by Xu Hao to protect Wanqiu Beauty Salon because each of them was from special forces and had extremely high quality .

Seeing that Li Xiao was so sensible, the security guards relaxed their expressions a little .

I reluctantly forgave this guy for staring at the boss's wife and trying to break into the company .

The security guard didn't smoke, so Li Xiao 's hand that was handing him a cigarette froze in mid-air and he took it back in disappointment.

Seeing that they were not so serious anymore , Li Xiao said tentatively .

" The girl waiting at the door just now was quite hot, even prettier than my sister-in-law. I wonder if you guys know her background ..."

In order to close the distance between him and the security guards, he spoke in a manly "I know, I know" tone .

As he was talking , Li Xiao discovered something was wrong .

The security guards looked at him with a changed look .

A security guard spoke coldly.

“That’s our boss lady.”

"Well ....."

Li Xiao was stunned .

He thought she was waiting for his sister-in-law at the door and was a customer of the beauty salon like his sister-in-law , but he didn't expect it to be the boss's wife.

No wonder the security guards were so unkind to him at first .

"Boy , you dare to take advantage of our boss lady, are you really that brave?"

" Get out of here ! You should be thankful that you didn't say any dirty words , otherwise it wouldn't be as simple as asking you to get out ."

There was murderous intent in the faces of several security guards .

were going to attack Li Xiao if he didn't leave .

"Um ... I'm so sorry, I didn't know she was your boss's wife?"

Li Xiao apologized awkwardly .

But the security guards did n't accept it and just looked at him coldly.

Although he has the strength of the middle stage of Ming Jin , he is not afraid of these security guards who are not warriors.

But it is better to have less trouble than more.

He was in the wrong in the first place , so he just went to wait under a tree .

At this moment , a voice that was so familiar that it couldn't be more familiar, and made him hate it to the bone, rang out.

"Xiao Xiao."

Li Xiao's face changed and he turned his head suddenly .

Xu Hao's figure was seen approaching.

His face suddenly turned gloomy.

How did this guy find this place ?

he arrived with his sister-in-law , Xu Hao appeared right after .

Li Xiao doesn't believe this is a coincidence.

you a fucking devil?

My sister-in-law has just rested for two days and her sprained ankle has just healed. Why the hell are you here again?

You are old , and you work all night every day . Are n’t you afraid that your body can’t take it ?

Well, even if you're not afraid.

But can you think about your sister-in-law?

for several days with a frown on my brow, enduring the pain.

"What a coincidence, why are you here alone ? My sister-in-law should be inside, I 'll go in and take a look."

After saying that , without caring about Li Xiao 's ugly expression , Xu Hao walked straight towards the door of the beauty salon .

[Ding ... Li Xiao is filled with resentment , emotion value +678... ]

Li Xiao had a blank expression on his face.

With his arms folded across his chest, he waited for the show to begin .

Men are not allowed to enter the beauty salon . See how Xu Hao was stopped by the security guard.

Soon he became stupid.

Several security guards who were aggressive towards him actually saluted Xu Hao respectfully and then opened the door to let him in.

Xu Hao swaggered into the beauty salon where only ladies were allowed to enter .

What the hell???

Li Xiao quit.

Why can Xu Hao go in and why should he be stopped ?

You look down on people, don't you?

There is no doubt that Xu Hao must have come to see his sister-in-law.

Thinking of the proprietress who was with my sister-in-law.

If Xu Hao , a scumbag, saw this , he would never let him go .

He had to go in and watch .

Just as he ran to the door , he was stopped by several security guards, who looked at him with murderous eyes.

"Why can he go in but I can't?"

"You're a big store and you're bullying your customers, right? Believe it or not, I'll expose you ..."

Li Xiao said indignantly .

The security guard glanced at him and spoke calmly.

"That's our boss, of course he can go in , who do you think you are ?"

114 The fear of being dominated! Jiaozi takes the initiative ! Good friends share a quilt

Chapter 114: The fear of being dominated! Jiaozi takes the initiative ! Good friends share a quilt

"What?"

Li Xiao was dumbfounded.

Is Xu Hao their boss?

Doesn't that mean that the elegant mature woman they just mentioned , the boss lady, is ...

He had heard that Xu Hao had a wife and seven daughters.

I didn't expect my wife to be so beautiful.

I thought Xu Hao was out looking for food , looking for the beautiful landlord and sister-in-law.

His wife must be not that good.

Damn , you already have such a beautiful wife, is n’t that enough for you to bother with ?

Why did he threaten his beautiful sister-in-law?

Su Wanqiu: You are right . I really can’t stand it any more ...

It’s a pity that Xu Hao has such a beautiful wife but he’s still messing around .

Li Xiao couldn't help but feel sorry for the proprietress .

[Ding ... Li Xiao is indignant , emotion value +666... ]

[Ding ... Li Xiao is furious , emotion value +888... ]

etc .....

After emo , Li Xiao's eyes fixed.

The proprietress probably doesn’t know that Xu Hao is looking for women outside.

If I told her about Xu Hao's evil deeds ...

Li Xiao's eyes became brighter and brighter, and he was eager to try .

already imagine the scene where that beautiful proprietress and Xu Hao become enemies.

He wanted to rush to the proprietress immediately and tell her how many evil things Xu Hao had done .

He seduced and deceived ignorant girls, threatened his sister-in-law, attacked his friend's wife, and so on.

But .....

The security guard wouldn't let Li Xiao into the beauty salon, and there was nothing he could do .

I could only walk aside and wait for the boss lady and sister-in-law to come out.

But at this time in the beauty salon——

Su Wanqiu's boss 's office .

Yao Xinrui was not in the mood for beauty treatments.

She felt that the two times she fulfilled the agreement with Xu Hao , the full-body massage inside and out, had much better effects than cosmetic surgery.

Although the process is painful and joyful ...

Su Wanqiu liked the fact that her good friend didn't do beauty treatments .

She asked Yao Xinrui out just to chat.

By the way , see if you can develop this friend into a comrade-in-arms.

I don’t know what’s wrong with Xu Hao, he’s like a perpetual motion machine , never tired .

She really couldn't bear it anymore.

As her seven daughters returned home one after another , her desire to develop a comrade-in-arms became more and more urgent.

The shameful voices were heard by the daughters .

If her seven daughters came home, she would not be able to control herself at night ...

Do you still want the dignity of a mother ?

Yao Xinrui was the best candidate she chose .

to my husband is a fake one . I am chaste and pure .

its thirties also needs someone to comfort it.

mentioned it several times during online chats , but Yao Xinrui seemed not to have listened .

So I called out this good friend.

After inviting her several times , she finally agreed to meet me today.

Yao Xinrui to sit on the sofa , Su Wanqiu asked the secretary to pour some tea and waved her away .

The two chatted while drinking afternoon tea .

We talked about how we were doing during this period .

After Su Wanqiu finished speaking , he looked at Yao Xinrui curiously.

"Xinrui, what have you been doing recently ? You seem quite busy . "

Yao Xinrui hesitated and spoke vaguely.

It’s quite busy!

Busy running to the hotel, checking in with your husband ...

She really wanted to tell her good friend what Xu Hao had done to her .

Let Su Wanqiu see Xu Hao's true face.

He is a sinister , shameless and despicable villain.

But he was not afraid of hurting Su Wanqiu .

I wanted to say something several times but stopped myself from saying it.

After some chatting , the sense of alienation from not seeing each other for a long time disappeared, and they returned to the state of close sisters as before .

Su Wanqiu saw that the time was ripe and spoke tentatively .

"Xinrui, do you still remember what I talked to you about online?"

"What's up?"

Yao Xinrui was a little confused and didn't react for a while .

"Oh, that's it. You are not young anymore , you need to take care of your body ..."

After a pause , Su Wanqiu continued .

"Didn't I complain to you about Xu Hao before ? He 's being really nice to me now ."

"Since our relationship has been restored, look at my skin and mental state now . They are much better than before."

What Su Wanqiu said is not true.

Although it works when I'm with Xu Hao.

But more importantly, it was because of the marrow cleansing pill.

If Su Wanqiu hadn't said it , Yao Xinrui would have forgotten to ask .

When she saw this good friend at the door just now , she almost didn't recognize her .

A level more beautiful than before .

Is it really because I play games with Xu Hao every day ?

that took place after she checked into a hotel with Xu Hao twice .

Much better than cosmetic effects.

But not as exaggerated as Su Wanqiu ?

Is it because we have only fulfilled the agreement twice ?

"Xinrui ... Xinrui ... why did you get distracted while talking ?"

Yao Xinrui came back to her senses .

See Su Wanqiu waving in front of him.

Your good friend is right in front of you, but you are thinking about her husband . How shameless!

She asked somewhat guiltily .

"What did you say ?"

Su Wanqiu felt that his good friend was a little strange today and said .

"Xinrui, what do you think of Xu Hao ?"

Speaking of Xu Hao, Yao Xinrui's anger rose instinctively and she spoke with gritted teeth .

"He is a bastard, a scum, a villain ..."

Halfway through her speech , she realized something was wrong .

It's very embarrassing to scold someone else's husband in front of your good friends .

It’s all Xu Hao’s fault. He has a stress reaction .

Yao Xinrui hurried to remedy the situation .

"Wan Qiu, I just said something nonsense , do n't think too much about it."

Su Wanqiu looked at her blankly.

She didn't realize at all that her best friend was talking nonsense .

It's clearly a true expression of feelings.

"Xinrui, what happened ? Did Xu Hao do something to you?"

"No ... I told you not to think too much ..."

Yao Xinrui wanted to explain .

"You don't want to tell me , right? If you don't want to tell me, I 'll go ask Xu Hao."

Su Wanqiu's eyes were determined as he took out his cell phone and prepared to call Xu Hao .

Yao Xinrui was startled.

What would happen if Xu Hao found out that I was saying bad things behind her back ?

She hurriedly tried to stop him, but seeing Su Wanqiu staring at her, she had no choice but to admit it .

She immediately told her how Xu Hao threatened her, forced her to fulfill the five-day agreement , and asked her to get a room in the evening .

Yao Xinrui let out a breath, and after she finished speaking , she felt like a huge stone had fallen from her heart.

I feel relaxed all over.

It's better to say it out loud so that Su Wanqiu can fully understand Xu Hao.

be deceived by his appearance .

Su Wanqiu 's expression at this moment was particularly wonderful.

But it was different from what Yao Xinrui had imagined.

Yao Xinrui was just surprised by what Xu Hao did to her.

Not too shocked or unbelievable ...

Because she already knew what kind of person Xu Hao was .

After listening to Yao Xinrui's story , she was not angry, but felt relieved .

Yao Xinrui is misogynistic , so it is not easy to persuade her to become a comrade-in-arms.

It's ok now .

Xu Hao took the initiative to go out to find food , saving her from worrying.

No wonder I sometimes don’t go home these days .

It turned out that she went to see her good friend.

His eyes flashed , and Su Wanqiu moved closer and grabbed his good friend's hand.

"Xinrui, do n't be angry, isn't this good ? "

"With Xu Hao taking care of you physically and mentally, you don't have to worry about aging and losing your looks. With his support behind you, he will definitely not let you work for the Chu family in vain."

paused while drinking her tea and almost spit it out.

Looking at Su Wanqiu in disbelief .

"Wan Qiu, aren't you angry that Xu Hao is the kind of insidious and shameless villain who seduced and threatened my sister-in-law?"

" I already knew who Xu Hao was. Otherwise, why would I complain about him to you before?"

Su Wanqiu rolled his eyes.

"It's just that he threatened my family at the time , so I didn't dare to tell you openly ."

"and you ....."

Yao Xinrui stuttered a little.

She wanted to say——

Since you know what kind of person Xu Hao is , why are you still with him and living a happy life?

Are you still pimping for Xu Hao?

Su Wanqiu knew what she was thinking and said with a smile.

" Xu Hao has become a better person now . He is very kind to his daughters and me ."

"only ....."

a pause , she couldn't say anything and her pretty face turned red .

"Just what?"

Yao Xinrui noticed the highlight and asked immediately .

"It's just ... Xu Hao is ... too strong . He always beats me. I can't handle it ..."

I thought Su Wanqiu was going to reveal some inside information about Xu Hao.

That’s it ?

Recalling the two appointments with Xu Hao .

Indeed, every time until dawn, even the animals could not compare.

She suddenly thought of a question and stared at Su Wanqiu with burning eyes .

"I see. You can't handle it yourself, so you want to drag me down with you."

"Oh, don't say such harsh words , I'm doing this for your own good. How lonely must you be?"

"hehe ....."

Yao Xinrui crossed her arms and sneered.

Su Wanqiu felt a little uncomfortable being stared at.

"Xinrui, please stop laughing at me. From now on, we will be comrades fighting side by side. We need to be sisters who are closer than best friends ."

Yao Xinrui's breathing stagnated.

When she mentioned Xu Hao, she felt sick.

"Xinrui, don't worry. Although the process by which Xu Hao got you ... was a bit shameful."

"But you have become his woman. He wo n't threaten you like that anymore. Instead, he will treat you very well."

Yao Xinrui looked suspicious and obviously didn't believe what Su Wanqiu said .

Just when she wanted to continue speaking ill of Xu Hao and pull Su Wanqiu into the same camp .

The office door opened with a click .

Brush brush .....

Two pairs of bright eyes looked in the direction of the sound.

Then Xu Hao appeared at the door and smiled at them .

"What are you talking about? It's so mysterious."

Su Wanqiu was a little surprised that Su Hao came. When he saw him approaching, he pulled him to sit on the sofa.

" We are talking about you. How can you be so cruel? You scared Xinrui ..."

After this period of time together .

Su Wanqiu also understood Xu Hao's character.

Once you become his woman , he will treat you like his daughter as long as you don't cross his bottom line .

The previous fear of Xu Hao has almost disappeared.

Su Wanqiu said to Xu Hao with resentment .

Yao Xinrui avoided her gaze .

When she saw Xu Hao, she was instinctively afraid.

He was afraid that Xu Hao would catch him and execute him on the spot.

He lowered his head and didn't dare to look at Xu Hao.

Sitting on the soft leather sofa , she felt uncomfortable and stood up to leave.

"Wanqiu, I just realized that there are some things to deal with in the company. I'm leaving first."

"Xinrui, why are you in such a hurry?"

Su Wanqiu wanted to bring her good friends together, so how could he let her leave? He reached out to grab her.

Yao Xinrui dodged nimbly .

Obviously determined to go.

Su Wanqiu was a little anxious. Yao Xinrui was afraid that Xu Hao would be so scared .

If I don't seize the opportunity this time , it will be difficult to invite her next time ...

But there was nothing she could do .

Yao Xinrui wants to leave, we can't tie her up here , right?

At this time , Xu Hao spoke , speaking calmly.

"return."

With just two words, Yao Xinrui froze there as if she had been acupunctured.

Then, under Su Wanqiu's shocked gaze, Yao Xinrui took a few steps and walked back.

"sit down."

Xu Hao spoke again .

Yao Xinrui sat back in her seat obediently.

Ah this ?

Even though Su Wanqiu was knowledgeable and experienced , she had never seen such a scene before .

She knew the character of this good friend very well .

I have an inexplicable aversion to men . Why do I suddenly listen to Xu Hao so much ?

She looked confused and uncertain.

Does this mysterious husband of mine know some kind of hypnosis technique ?

Xu Hao smiled slightly.

Of course it’s not hypnosis, it’s just the result of his training .

"Okay, if you have anything to say, let's talk about it."

Su Wanqiu sat back on the sofa .

"Hubby, if Xinrui is willing to be your woman, will you stop threatening her like that?"

"Of course. I am very kind to my women . Aren't you an example ? "

Xu Hao nodded in agreement .

Then the conversation changed .

"But ... my sister-in-law obviously still has resistance to me ."

Su Wanqiu held her best friend 's hand again.

"Xinrui, you heard it too. As long as you approve of Xu Hao, he wo n't treat you like that."

Yao Xinrui lowered her head and said nothing.

Think about the boast I just made in front of my good friends.

He slandered Xu Hao in various ways , said bad things about him , and expressed his anger .

But now .....

I had to listen to Xu Hao and come back and sit down obediently.

I feel like I can't even hold my head up in front of my good friends .

I feel so ashamed.

"Okay Wanqiu, Xinrui is a little embarrassed. Go outside and get me a cup of tea. I want to have a good chat with Xinrui."

Su Wanqiu was stunned for a moment.

Pour tea?

Is n’t this already available ?

Noticing Xu Hao 's meaningful gaze, Su Wanqiu understood.

My heartbeat quickened.

This is an office . Will they treat me the same way as last time ?

What? Now it's Yao Xinrui?

That's okay!

"No problem , this pot of tea is a little cold, I 'll go get another one ."

Su Wanqiu glanced at the two of them , picked up the tea set, and walked out the door .

Just as she was about to go out .

Xu Hao called her.

"Wait ... pour the tea and don't forget to come back. I can't do without you."

Su Wanqiu was confused.

I was gloating just now , but now I feel like crying but have no tears.

She was ready to watch the show , but the fire ended up burning herself.

She was looking for a comrade-in-arms just to find someone to share her burden.

I'm not ready to fight side by side yet .

But since Xu Hao had spoken , she had no way of refusing and responded in a panic .

" click " .

Su Wanqiu left, and there were only two people left in the office .

The atmosphere was quite strange.

Yao Xinrui was in a dilemma as to whether to leave or not, and she felt like she was sitting on pins and needles .

Xu Hao stretched and said .

" My shoulders are a little sore after the ride here. Can you give me a massage, sister-in-law ? "

Yao Xinrui's expression changed , and finally she gritted her teeth, pulled the corners of her mouth and said .

"good ....."

He agreed and walked towards Xu Hao.

Just as she was about to go around the sofa from the aisle in front of Xu Hao .

I don't know what tripped me.

Yao Xinrui lost her balance and fell into an embrace full of masculinity .

"Xinrui, when did you become so proactive ? I wonder if you are such a pushover ."

Yao Xinrui was completely confused.

What does it mean that she takes the initiative ?

I just tripped .

Do n't talk nonsense .

Before Yao Xinrui could argue , her mouth was blocked and she couldn't say anything ...

After a while——

Su Wanqiu returned with the tea set.

I stood at the office door for a while.

Her cheeks burned , and she finally knocked on the door .

getting a response , she opened the door , slipped in , and quickly locked the door after entering ...

115 The rice bowl you can't even imagine ! The protagonist's stepmother 's morning sickness ?

Chapter 115: The unthinkable rice bowl ! The protagonist's stepmother 's morning sickness ?

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu is overwhelmed with shame, emotional value +888... ]

[Ding ... Yao Xinrui is extremely ashamed and angry , emotion value +999... ]

Time passes by every second.

Li Xiao was bored and waiting at the door of the beauty salon.

Xu Hao should be here to see his sister-in-law, he is very worried.

But after knowing that the person with his sister-in-law was Xu Hao's wife, he felt relieved.

Your wife is with your eldest sister-in-law, how can you still have ideas about her?

You can't ... do both together, right?

Li Xiao had never thought about things like rice bowls .

Both the eldest sister-in-law and the proprietress are rare beauties with their own pride.

How can we fight side by side ?

But ... my sister-in-law didn't come out for a long time .

It was approaching dusk.

Li Xiao began to get annoyed .

a beauty treatment take so long ?

Li Xiao felt uneasy and wanted to go in to find his sister-in-law.

But he saw several security guards at the door staring at him covetously .

Li Xiao gave up again.

Keep pacing back and forth in the same place.

Suddenly, his eyes became stern.

I saw my sister-in-law coming out of the beauty salon .

Her face is lightly rosy , her skin is shiny and glossy , her eyes are moist and charming ……

It's so beautiful.

What the hell???

Is the effect of a beauty treatment so good ?

Huh? Something is wrong ...

Li Xiao looked closely , and the more he looked at his sister-in-law's appearance , the more familiar she seemed.

Finally , he remembered.

The first two times I saw my sister-in-law and Xu Hao coming out of the hotel .

Isn’t this the expression that my sister-in-law has ?

besides .....

Li Xiao discovered a blind spot.

That is, the clothes my sister-in-law wore when she came out were different from the ones she wore when she went in .

change my clothes after the massage ? Why not change beforehand ?

All clues point to one answer.

——Xu Hao .

Li Xiao was numb.

I thought it would be safer for my sister-in-law to be with the boss’s wife .

In the end , he still couldn't escape Xu Hao's clutches.

It's strange, how did Xu Hao get his wife away and have a tryst with his sister-in-law?

What made Li Xiao feel relieved was——

This time, the sister-in-law was not tortured so badly by Xu Hao.

Didn't he frown as soon as he came out , trying to hold back the pain ...

Finally, I am back to normal sleep .

Li Xiao cursed inwardly .

Why does he still feel happy for his sister-in-law ?

Just when I was about to go up to her, another beautiful girl came out of the beauty salon.

It’s the proprietress, Xu Hao’s wife.

I noticed that Su Wanqiu 's state and expression at this moment were exactly the same as those of my sister-in-law.

Her face is slightly red , her skin is rosy , her eyes are moist and charming ...

Li Xiao paused in his steps and froze in place, as if struck by a bolt from the blue .

His pupils were dilated, his mouth was open , and he was stunned.

An idea emerged uncontrollably .

The boss lady and the eldest sister-in-law ... they are actually together ...

Li Xiao couldn't believe it .

He actually thought that his sister-in-law and the boss's wife were safe together.

As a result, they were all in danger .

No wonder the sister-in- law didn't frown when she came out .

Is it because there is one more person to share the relationship?

Li Xiao was puzzled——

How did Xu Hao’s wife agree to her husband having an affair with her best friend ?

Did you know that your best friend was threatened by Xu Hao ?

How did you agree to the rice bowl ?

All the doubts were about to burn out his brain .

Threatened by Xu Hao .

After thinking about it, Li Xiao could only think of this answer.

Can't it?

That’s his wife. He even threatens his wife ?

How bad can this guy be?

So angry ……

Thinking of Xu Hao enjoying the happiness of having two beauties together .

Li Xiao felt even more uncomfortable than killing him .

[Ding ... Li Xiao is envious and jealous, emotion value +654... ]

[Ding ... Li Xiao's mentality is unbalanced, emotional value +852... ]

Yao Xinrui left in a hurry.

It was as if this was some kind of devil's den and she wanted to escape as quickly as possible.

indeed like a devil's cave to her .

Thinking about the scene just now , her face turned red and her heart beat faster.

So shameful.

"Xinrui, slow down. Why are you walking so fast? Don't you want the bag anymore?"

Su Wanqiu followed with a bag in her hand.

Although she was also extremely ashamed , she felt better because she was prepared.

Yao Xinrui left in such a hurry that she even left her bag behind.

She helped deliver it .

Yao Xinrui took the bag and continued walking out without looking back .

Her eyes flickered and she didn't dare to face her good friend.

After all, I exposed my most shameful side in front of her and it was very embarrassing .

Although I have seen her ...

He shook his head and quickly put aside these distracting thoughts .

"Xinrui, from now on we are comrades-in-arms , remember to keep in touch ."

Yao Xinrui staggered and almost fell.

connect ?

What else is there to contact ?

Never see you again .

Yao Xinrui quickly walked to the parking lot .

Li Xiao was stunned .

It is such a happy thing to watch two mature beauties chatting and laughing.

But when I think about what they just did ...

Li Xiao just couldn't be happy.

He was hesitating—

Should we tell the proprietress about Xu Hao’s bad deeds now and make them become enemies?

At this time , Yao Xinrui's voice came from the car.

" What are you doing? Why don't you drive ?"

Li Xiao came back to his senses and saw his sister-in-law looking anxious in the car .

He was a little worried that something might happen.

glanced at Su Wanqiu, sighed , and decided to send his sister-in-law back first.

I’ll find a chance to tell Xu Hao’s wife next time .

After the car drove some distance away from the beauty salon, Yao Xinrui's tense face relaxed .

The scene in the office came to her mind , making her cheeks heat up .

"Sister-in-law ..."

Li Xiao's voice came from the front . Yao Xinrui pulled herself out of her thoughts and frowned .

"What's up?"

The attitude is extremely cold.

Li Xiao's heart ached, and he asked , holding back the pain.

"Sister-in-law, that person just now ... was that Xu Hao's wife?"

"So what ?"

" Were you guys together just now ..... ?"

find out from his sister-in -law why the two of them were with Xu Hao.

Yao Xinrui reacted greatly.

"What do you mean together? Impossible, I didn't, don't talk nonsense ....."

Li Xiao: " ....."

you in such a hurry?

It's hard not to think too much.

Yao Xinrui also realized that she had lost her composure .

But she was not panicked at all.

Although Li Xiao is her husband's younger brother, he is working for Xu Hao .

" Don't ask what you should n't ask ..."

Li Xiao opened his mouth and then closed it obediently .

Even if he asked the reason, what good would it do?

Can you still stop Xu Hao?

It’s all because I’m too weak now .

Li Xiao was filled with self-blame , and veins bulged on his hands as he gripped the steering wheel.

[Ding ... Li Xiao's mentality exploded, emotional value +963... ]

Late Autumn Beauty Salon——

Farewell to good friend and comrade Yao Xinrui.

Su Wanqiu returned to the office .

"Brother Hao, you are so mean. You have been eyeing my best friend for a long time, but you didn't even tell me ."

" I'm so sorry I kept trying to bring you two together ..."

Xu Hao lifted her chin.

"You know Yao Xinrui's personality. Can you bring them together with just a few words ? How can you do it without some tricks?"

"Since you said you want to develop her into a comrade , then I will definitely help you do it. Don't worry about the details of the process ."

Yao Xinrui rolled her eyes beautifully.

Xu Hao got the advantage and still acts like a good kid .

" You still blame me for that ? Just be happy . Xinrui was still a virgin when you took her away."

told me that she had never even touched her husband ."

“It’s something to be happy about .”

Xu Hao pinched her smooth face , blinked and said .

" But what surprised me more was you ..."

Su Wanqiu blushed .

I knew Xu Hao was alluding to what happened just now .

I've already done it, so what's there to be embarrassed about?

Do I still have any shame in front of Xu Hao ?

Your sense of shame has been trampled upon so much already , okay?

Su Wanqiu smiled charmingly .

"Brother Hao, are you satisfied with my performance just now ? I pushed all my good friends to you, and together ..."

"Of course I am satisfied . I will keep working hard next time."

There will be a next time?

Su Wanqiu was stunned.

Xu Hao didn't have a great time today .

It seems that next time I should choose an evening when I have more time to operate .

"Brother Hao is satisfied , so should he reward me?"

Su Wanqiu began to take credit.

Xu Hao gave gifts to all his daughters, but ignored her.

There is a little imbalance in my heart.

" award ?"

Xu Hao glanced at her playfully .

Su Wanqiu said hurriedly and fearfully .

"Brother Hao, don't get me wrong , this is a normal reward ."

" You gave gifts to poetry and painting ..."

So that's what it is .

Xu Hao's mind moved slightly , and a ring appeared in his hand.

As if by magic , an exquisite and luxurious ring appeared on Xu Hao's hand.

Su Wanqiu's eyes were full of surprise .

"Here, your gift has been prepared ."

Su Wanqiu took the ring.

Feeling the delicate touch, I feel happy .

Soon, she noticed that there was writing on the gem.

Upon closer inspection , it was actually the two words "Wan Qiu".

The handwriting is so exquisite that every stroke is full of meaning, which makes people immersed in the beautiful artistic conception of late autumn.

These two words directly sublimate the ring , and are her unique temperament ...

Su Wanqiu was deeply moved.

Xu Hao carved words for her, which showed that she still had a place in his heart .

"Do you like it ?"

" like ."

"Come, I 'll bring it to you . "

Xu Hao took the ring from her hand and put it on her slender finger.

Staring at the luxurious ring on his hand , Su Wanqiu felt dazed.

There was no ceremony for her wedding to Xu Hao , and Xu Hao only treated her as a tool.

Now the ceremony is complete .

Su Wanqiu felt like crying .

"Brother Hao, thank you, you are so kind ..."

Su Wanqiu was so moved that he threw himself into his arms .

"Then how are you going to repay me?"

Faced with Xu Hao's aggressive gaze, Su Wanqiu retreated .

Come forward and give a kiss.

"That's all for now . I 'm going back soon. I'll repay you in the evening."

the next day--

Li Xiao went out early , first went to his sister-in-law's house, and then sent her to the company.

Then he asked for leave from the villain Chu Xiaotian and turned to Wanqiu Beauty Salon.

He waited at the door for two hours and finally got what he wanted.

Su Wanqiu took the car of the bodyguard and driver arranged by Xu Hao to go to the beauty salon to work ...

Seeing a person blocking the car , Su Wanqiu frowned .

A thought flashed through his mind , and he remembered, is n't this the driver who drove Yao Xinrui yesterday ?

he doing here ?

Su Wanqiu got out of the car and Li Xiao immediately went to greet him.

" Boss Su ..... "

Li Xiao went back yesterday to check the information of the proprietress .

It was indeed Xu Hao’s wife, her name was Su Wanqiu.

"vomit--"

Li Xiao opened his mouth , Su Wanqiu suddenly felt nauseous and started to dry heave .

" ....."

Li Xiao held back the words that were about to come out of his mouth.

The corners of his mouth twitched.

He thinks his appearance is okay , is it really that disgusting ?

wrong .....

Su Wanqiu looked rosy -cheeked and didn't look like he was sick .

Then suddenly nausea ... could it be?

Li Xiao was startled by a sudden idea.

blurt out.

"You ... you are pregnant ?"

Su Wanqiu was a little confused .

Then his pupils contracted and his face showed joy.

She had just experienced sex for the first time with Xu Hao not long ago and didn't know the signs of pregnancy .

I remembered what I saw on TV , that there was morning sickness at the beginning of pregnancy .

I feel sick when I see greasy things .

She woke up feeling unwell today.

was having breakfast , I couldn’t pick up my chopsticks when I saw greasy food.

Could it be ... that she is really pregnant ?

Thinking about how I would make love with Xu Hao every day.

Each time it was long and exhausting.

It's about this time that you get pregnant .

deep sense of surprise arose in my heart .

She and Xu Hao have seven daughters ... no ... including the one who was abducted , there are eight children in total.

But none of them are her biological children .

Su Wanqiu guessed that the child was not Xu Hao 's biological child .

Doesn't that mean this is their first child ?

I wonder what Xu Hao’s attitude will be when I tell him the news of my pregnancy ?

You should be happy , right?

After all, she had once finished her work and was about to take medicine , but was stopped by Xu Hao.

If you have a child, give birth to it.

Resist the urge to notify Xu Hao immediately .

I don’t know if I’m really pregnant yet. If I inform him, it would be a waste of time .

Su Wanqiu now urgently wants to go to the hospital for a check-up ...

He took a deep breath, suppressed his ecstasy, and looked at Li Xiao in confusion.

"What do you want?"

Li Xiao had a complicated expression .

Such a beautiful mature woman is actually pregnant .

And she ’s pregnant with Xu Hao ’s child.

A scumbag like Xu Hao already has seven daughters, and now he wants a beautiful mature woman to give birth to a child for him.

Heaven is unfair.

After calming himself down and thinking about his purpose, Li Xiao said in a deep voice.

"It's nothing serious. I just want to talk to Boss Su and tell you something about Xu Hao."

Su Wanqiu frowned.

"If you have anything to say, just say it here . There's nothing shameful to be seen ."

Li Xiao looked around.

around , he said through gritting his teeth.

"My eldest brother is Chu Xiong, and the one who picked me up yesterday was my eldest sister-in-law. Judging from the relationship between Boss Su and my eldest sister-in-law, they should be close friends ?"

"Then what?"

Su Wanqiu had a blank expression on his face.

"Yesterday, when Boss Su and my sister-in-law walked out of the beauty salon together , I saw you guys looked very lustful. You must be with Xu Hao, right?"

I remember that two beautiful girls were with Xu Hao yesterday.

Li Xiao was drooling with envy.

"What do you want to say ?"

Su Wanqiu's tone became a little colder.

This guy actually saw through their relationship.

Is it that obvious ?

Of course it's not obvious , the security guard at the door didn't even know ...

The main reason was that Li Xiao knew Xu Hao very well, and he had seen his sister-in-law and Xu Hao walking out of the hotel several times .

Otherwise, I wouldn’t associate it in that way , and at most I’d think it was a cosmetic effect.

"I don't know why Boss Su is willing to share a husband with her best friend, but do you know how Xu Hao succeeded in getting your best friend ?"

Su Wanqiu's eyes flickered .

Of course she knew how Xu Hao took down Yao Xinrui .

Yao Xinrui told her that herself.

this guy in front of me means.

This sad expression shows the grief and anger of a goddess being snatched away .

Are you here to seek justice for Yao Xinrui ?

Su Wanqiu didn't say anything , and Li Xiao continued .

"It's a threat . I don't know what leverage he has. He threatened my sister-in-law and forced her ..."

116 Pushing your best friend into the fire pit? Godly wife! The little heroine is broken

Chapter 116: Pushing your best friend into the fire pit? Godly wife! The little heroine is broken

Li Xiao told what Xu Hao did to Yao Xinrui .

His tone was full of grief , hatred, and righteousness , as if he wanted to put Xu Hao on the cross.

Finally, to summarize -

" Xu Hao and Chu Xiong are still friends. He attacked his friend's wife and threatened his sister-in-law. He is a scum . Why are you pushing your best friend into the fire?"

" continue ."

It was almost the same as what Yao Xinrui said . Su Wanqiu looked at him calmly.

What the hell???

Li Xiao was dumbfounded.

No, is it really appropriate for you to be so calm ?

Li Xiao thought of many ways that Su Wanqiu would react after hearing about Xu Hao's terrible deeds .

That ’s the result ?

It was eerily quiet.

Are you kidding me ?

But Xu Hao is your husband?

the person next to me was a scumbag , I didn't react at all.

There is only one answer -

Su Wanqiu knew about this a long time ago .

The fact that she is with her best friend speaks volumes .

Most likely he was threatened by Xu Hao .

But even if you were threatened , you should at least respond .

Li Xiao didn't want to go through so much trouble only to get such a result , so he asked unwillingly .

" Boss Su isn't angry at all?"

"What are you angry about?"

Su Wanqiu was puzzled.

Li Xiao was suddenly speechless .

I wonder if Su Wanqiu and I are on the same page .

At this time , Su Wanqiu spoke instead.

" If you call others scum , how good are you?"

"From the looks of you , you are interested in your sister-in-law, right? Just because you, a little brother, covet your sister-in-law, you think it's a good thing ?"

Li Xiao was stunned.

a moment , I couldn't refute it .

Because what Su Wanqiu said was true .

Su Wanqiu continued speaking.

"The reason you're crying in front of me is just because your favorite goddess was snatched away , and you're just expressing your impotent rage . "

"you ....."

When his thoughts were exposed, Li Xiao jumped up and admitted it frankly .

"You 're right . It's true that I 'm interested in my sister-in-law, but I want to pursue her in an upright manner. I won't resort to threatening or other despicable means."

Li Xiao indeed thought so in his heart.

If he was the kind of person who would do anything to achieve his goals , he would have embezzled company funds through his sister-in-law and threatened her long ago.

But he didn't.

"Haha ... just say it directly if you want my sister-in-law's body . It's disgusting that you say it in such a high-sounding way . "

Su Wanqiu admitted that what Li Xiao said made sense. 06 Xu Hao was indeed a bit unscrupulous .

But so what?

Xu Hao uses any means necessary against outsiders.

He is very nice to her, his wife, and his daughter .

You can't blame Xu Hao for others, right ?

She is not some saint.

As long as Xu Hao treats them well, that's enough .

"If everything is ok , I still have to go to the hospital. Bye ."

He turned around and prepared to get in the car .

Su Wanqiu couldn't wait to go to the hospital to check whether she was pregnant .

Touching her belly, a smile appeared on her face , radiating the radiance of motherhood .

Li Xiao was stunned.

This mature woman is so beautiful.

Xu Hao got such a good deal.

"etc ....."

Su Wanqiu was about to leave, and Li Xiao quickly stopped him.

"I haven't finished my words yet . Xu Hao not only threatened his friend's wife, but also deceived and seduced an ignorant girl."

Su Wanqiu paused .

She frowned and looked at him, her eyes full of curiosity.

I don't know what else Xu Hao has done besides attacking his bestie ...

"The last time I rented a house, I saw Xu Hao dating a beautiful landlady , and then they went to get a room together ..."

Li Xiao was talking about Xu Hao and Xiao Wanling .

In order to avoid Su Wanqiu from thinking that he was stalking her, he deliberately said that it was the beautiful landlord he met when he rented a house .

Su Wanqiu frowned .

It turns out that Xu Hao has other women outside .

Beautiful landlord ?

An idea suddenly occurred to her .

I thought of my third daughter Xu Hongzhuang introducing her best friend .

That Xiao Wanling is a landlady.

Some time ago , he often came to my house to ask Xu Hao for advice on tea art .

Thinking of the ambiguous look Xiao Wanling gave Xu Hao ...

Su Wan Qiu's heart skipped a beat and he asked hurriedly.

"What's the name of that beautiful landlady ?"

Li Xiao didn't know why she asked about the beautiful landlord 's name.

But still said .

"Okay ... I think her name is Xiao ... Xiao Wanling ?"

Li Xiao looked uncertain .

"really."

Su Wanqiu said to himself, his thoughts surging.

At first, she wanted to pull her good friend Yao Xinrui onto the chariot and become a comrade-in-arms who would carry guns together .

If Yao Xinrui disagrees, she will go find Xiao Wanling who is interested in Xu Hao .

was not considered first because she is my daughter's best friend.

It feels weird .

Unexpectedly——

Xu Hao still attacked Xiao Wanling .

If Xu Hongzhuang knew about her best friend and Xu Hao ...

Shake your head to clear your mind .

These are not her concerns .

Since Xu Hao has taken action against Xiao Wanling , he should have thought of a way to deal with his daughter, right?

" Anything else ? If not, I'll leave."

Li Xiao was completely numb.

Can you at least give me some reaction ? Can you not be so calm?

Li Xiao gritted his teeth and continued .

"It's not just my sister-in-law and the beautiful landlord . Xu Hao also has his eyes on my sister. Don't you want to do anything about it ? "

Su Wanqiu looked at him suspiciously.

He has an average build and looks a bit handsome . I wonder if his sister looks like him.

Xu Hao’s standards shouldn’t be so low.

Is your sister pretty ?”

Li Xiao went crazy.

I'm telling you that your husband is after my sister.

Are you asking me if my sister is pretty?

Is this how people think ?

"What do you mean?"

"If your sister looks like you, I would advise Xu Hao not to go after your sister. There's no need to be so desperate ."

"I can find him a beauty who is on the same level as your sister-in-law ."

Seeing that the guy in front of him was hostile to Xu Hao , Su Wanqiu decided to play a little trick on him.

In fact, she was not lying .

If Xu Hao really wants to do this , she can help look for one.

There is no need to settle for ordinary women.

After this period of time , spending a few hours every night , she was slowly conquered.

Yesterday, Xu Hao put the ring on her finger with his own hands , and he was very happy.

Knowing his position in Xu Hao's heart.

that if she gets pregnant , she will need to be more restrained . What will Xu Hao do then ?

She wouldn't mind finding a few women.

Which big shot doesn’t have several women nowadays ?

The red flag is flying at home , and the colorful flags are fluttering outside .

It just hasn't been exposed.

What's more, Xu Hao is so powerful . Not to mention her alone, even if two of them were together, they wouldn't be able to hold on for long .

Su Wanqiu's words completely stupefied Li Xiao .

Not only do I not blame my husband for having an affair outside.

Do you also want to build a harem for your husband and find concubines?

Ah ... what kind of fairy wife is this ?

Li Xiao was so envious that he was going crazy .

But when I thought that the other party was targeting my sister.

He felt very disappointed ...

Is sister Li Yunshu pretty ?

She must be beautiful, not much different from Su Wanqiu .

Li Xiao didn't dare to answer Su Wanqiu's question anymore .

if she really persuaded her sister to be Xu Hao 's woman .

" Boss Su , have you been threatened ? What evidence has Xu Hao got on you? Otherwise, how can you support your husband having an affair ? "

Li Xiao racked his brains but could n't figure it out.

How could this stunning mature woman do this for Xu Hao ?

She is so tolerant that I am not her wife, but more like a slave .

"Don't be afraid. I'm preparing to deal with Xu Hao. With our internal and external support , we will definitely be able to bring him down ."

"Can you please speak nicely ? You are the one being threatened , your whole family is being threatened , Brother Hao is very good to me ..."

Su Wanqiu looked unfriendly.

She was right . He was indeed threatened by Xu Hao .

Li Xiao stared straight at Su Wanqiu's face , trying to catch a hint of unnaturalness and resentment on her face.

No.

None of them.

This means that Su Wanqiu was not forced by Xu Hao.

What I just said was all sincere.

After getting such an answer, Li Xiao was devastated.

He came to Su Wanqiu with full confidence and told her about Xu Hao's bad deeds .

I want to see Xu Hao make fun of himself .

As a result, I was hit .

Su Wanqiu, this divine wife, not only did not blame Xu Hao for having an affair outside, she also helped him find women.

How could such a good woman follow that bastard Xu Hao?

[Ding ... Li Xiao's mentality collapsed, emotional value +999... ]

" Don't waste my time . Get as far away from me as possible . Do you still want to deal with Brother Hao?"

Su Wanqiu's eyes showed disdain.

Xu Hao plays everyone in the palm of his hand .

A small character like Li Xiao can't even make some waves.

She could already imagine that this guy would not have a good ending .

Li Xiao clenched his fists, murderous intent flashing in his eyes .

Su Wanqiu's words touched his sore spot .

With his current strength , it is indeed a pipe dream for him to deal with Xu Hao .

The murderous aura gradually weakened.

the cold-tempered woman beside Su Wanqiu with uncertainty .

That was Su Wanqiu's driver.

While the two were talking just now , she was in the car and didn't get out to disturb them .

Sensing the murderous intent in him , he instantly appeared beside Su Wanqiu to protect him .

"Ming Jin Late Stage ..."

Li Xiao was shocked.

The bodyguards assigned to Su Wanqiu are all in the late Ming Jin stage.

How much power is hidden behind Xu Hao?

Is there really any hope for him to deal with Xu Hao ?

The appearance of the bodyguard once again poured a bucket of cold water on him , chilling him from head to toe.

Su Wanqiu took a car to the hospital.

Li Xiao stood there in a daze, unable to recover for a long time.

Xu Group——

President's Office .

Li Yunshu, wearing a work uniform, came to the door obediently .

He raised his hand and knocked twice.

" Come in ."

There was a response from the office .

Li Yunshu went in and closed the door casually .

Come to the desk and stand still.

He looked curiously at Xu Hao who was sitting in the office chair .

" Uncle Xu , are you looking for me?"

Xu Hao stopped flipping through the documents and his eyes fell on Li Yunshu's slim figure.

I graduated this year and have only been in the company for a few days, but I have already developed the temperament of an urban white-collar worker .

He could feel that the little heroine had always had a positive attitude since she entered the company .

Full of hope for the future .

Following this trend -

She will remain happy until she becomes a capable subordinate to him.

Unfortunately, today Xu Hao is going to cast some fog on her promising future .

Li Yunshu's favorability has been achieved.

All it takes is an opportunity to completely conquer him.

for conquering the enemies has also been prepared and needs to be warmed up in advance .

needed to be given a blow .

Collecting his thoughts , Xu Hao said with a smile .

"Yunshu, are you used to being in the company ?"

Li Yunshu couldn't help but wonder.

Did n’t Uncle Xu ask her before ?

She likes the atmosphere of the company very much . Everyone there is talented and she also made a good friend .

But still said .

"The company's atmosphere is great, I like it very much , and I'm already familiar with the work ..."

Xu Hao nodded .

Fingers tapped lightly on the table.

Rhythmic sounds were heard in the quiet office.

Xu Hao looked at her with a conflicted expression, seeming to be hesitant to speak.

Li Yunshu was very happy at first .

Xu Hao seldom comes to the company, and she is busy with work, so it is not easy to see him.

Xu Hao asked her to come over today , and she was delighted.

always feel an inexplicable sense of security when I am with Xu Hao .

I don’t know if it’s because my best friend Xia Qingge always nags in my ear .

She gradually developed a strange feeling towards Xu Hao .

Noticing Xu Hao's conflicted expression, Li Yunshu gradually became confused, and then became nervous.

" Uncle Xu ... Uncle Xu , what's the matter ? "

Li Yunshu asked weakly .

"Yun Shu, I came to you to ask , have you ever considered changing companies?"

boom .....

Li Yunshu was stunned as if struck by lightning .

She has only been in society for a short time, but she knows a lot.

043 It ’s obvious that Xu Hao wants to fire her.

Why ?

Is there something she did wrong ?

Or did something anger Uncle Xu ?

She is doing well in the company. Xu Hao encourages her and she also works very hard.

I became familiar with my current job in a short period of time .

Full of hope for future life .

When Xu Hao suddenly said this , Li Yunshu suddenly felt a black screen in front of his eyes and almost fainted .

When she came to her senses , tears were already welling up in her eyes , and Li Yunshu said in a crying voice.

" Uncle Xu , why ? Did I do something wrong ? Uncle Xu , tell me and I will change."

"Would you mind not sending me away?"

"Why ....."

Xu Hao seemed to be unable to bear seeing a woman cry, so he stood up from his office chair and walked in front of Li Yunshu.

He reached out to wipe the tears from her face .

Feeling Xu Hao 's continued concern for her, Li Yunshu moved to Bengbu.

Big tears fell down .

[Ding ... Li Yunshu is sad , emotional value +456... ]

[Ding ... Li Yunshu is worried about gains and losses, emotional value +789... ]

Xu Hao sighed.

It seems that this little heroine really cares about him.

Sad for him .

I can't bear it anymore.

However , in order to completely conquer the little heroine.

He had to be cruel.

"Yun Shu, don't cry , where did I say I was going to drive you away?"

"ah?"

his head in confusion .

wet with tears , looks even more pitiful.

I really want to pinch it.

This is what Xu Hao thought and did .

Pinch her collagen-filled face .

"Look, it's become a little cat."

" Uncle Xu just asked me to change companies. Isn't that to fire me ? "

Li Yunshu sniffed.

"I am considering your opinion . If Yunshu wants to stay in the company, I am happy to do so ."

Hearing this , Li Yunshu stopped crying and asked in confusion.

"Then Uncle Xu ... why did you tell me to change companies?"

"well ....."

Xu Hao sighed .

"It's your brother, Li Xiao, right? He came to me and told me to stay away from you and keep my distance."

"Warn me not to harass you again, or I will be rude to you."

Xu Hao portrayed himself as an innocent person.

a pause , he continued .

"So I want to ask for your opinion . If you are still willing to stay in the company, I will not drive you away even if he threatens me every day ."

"Don't blame him. He just cares about you and thinks I have other ideas about you."

Xu Hao spoke righteously .

The highest level of lying , most of what he said was true .

Li Xiao did come to him and told him to stay away from Li Yunshu, and also threatened him with some harsh words .

It's just that he doesn't care at all.

She even threatened him back, asking him to cover up her date with her sister- in-law .

the fact , but when Xu Hao said it, it changed its meaning.

The little heroine broke down ...

117 Confirmed pregnancy ! The protagonist 's stepmother is excited ! The daughters ' blessings

Chapter 117: Confirmed pregnancy! The protagonist 's stepmother is excited ! The daughters ' blessings

"Li Xiao?"

Li Yunshu 's mind .

I remembered his frequent slanderous remarks against Xu Hao .

I always thought that Xu Hao had ulterior motives for being nice to them .

There are always villains who want to harm me.

The paranoia is very serious .

Therefore, she was not surprised that Li Xiao could do these things.

It was easy to believe what Xu Hao said .

Anger rose in my heart .

what Li Xiao does or says .

But why should he interfere with his own life?

Tell Uncle Xu to stay away from her and fire her.

Do you know how good Uncle Xu is to her?

The Xu Group is one of the world's top 500 companies .

Many students who graduated from double first-class universities may not be able to get in even if they try their best .

How lucky she is.

Not only did he enter the company, but he was also valued by Xu Hao.

I don’t know how many people envy me.

Li Xiao actually wanted to kick her out of the company.

Li Yunshu was going crazy .

If Li Xiao was in front of her, he would be turned into ashes by her murderous eyes .

Hearing Xu Hao say that he was threatened , Li Yunshu was shocked and asked quickly .

"What? Uncle Xu , he actually dared to threaten you?"

"yes."

Xu Hao gave a bitter smile.

"I didn't expect that he looked young but was actually quite strong. It still hurts to shake hands with him ..."

This is the rumor he made up .

Li Yunshu already believed what he said , since no one could find out what he had done anyway .

Just make it up.

Li Yunshu had no doubts .

When that group of thugs were causing trouble, she had seen that younger brother take action.

Easily knock down a few thugs.

He does have brute strength.

Uncle Xu felt a deep sense of self-blame because he was threatened and bullied by Li Xiao .

" Uncle Xu , are you okay? I 'm sorry, it's all my fault ..."

Li Yunshu was about to burst into tears again.

"Just a little thing."

Xu Hao showed a self-healing smile.

He reached out and wiped away the tears from her eyes.

" Don't blame yourself , it's nothing serious."

Li Yunshu felt more and more guilty.

Thinking of what Li Xiao did .

Thinking about how Uncle Xu had spoken up for him and told him not to blame him , Li Yunshu became furious .

[Ding ... Li Yunshu feels guilty, emotion value +890... ]

After some concern.

left the office, looking back every step he took .

Xu Hao watched her back as she left, stroking his chin, as if thinking about something.

Suddenly smiled.

"It's going to be a good show ."

Ding- a-ling .... Ding -a-ling .... Ding- a-ling ...

Just when Xu Hao sent the little heroine away and was about to return to his desk to continue checking the documents .

A cell phone rang .

Xu Hao picked it up and saw that it was a call from the protagonist's beautiful stepmother , Su Wanqiu.

Click Answer.

Su Wanqiu 's extremely excited voice came from the other side .

"Brother Hao, I ... I'm pregnant ."

Xu Hao was stunned when he heard this .

excited when I realized it .

This is his first real child in two lifetimes .

Xu Hao asked in a deep voice.

"Where are you? I 'll be right there ."

"First Hospital."

Half an hour ago——

Knowing that she might be pregnant , Su Wanqiu rushed to the hospital, and after the examination began to wait anxiously.

Finally, a few minutes ago, the doctor found her.

Su Wanqiu was ecstatic.

After the excitement , she couldn't wait to call Xu Hao .

Xu Hao did not disappoint her.

When I learned that she was pregnant , I rushed over immediately.

This shows how much Xu Hao values the baby in her belly .

Not long after—

Xu Hao rushed to the hospital by car.

Seeing Xu Hao, Su Wanqiu ran over and threw himself into his arms .

She was so excited and needed a warm hug to comfort her.

by Xu Hao.

"Be careful kids ....."

" Um ."

Su Wanqiu suppressed his excitement and responded happily .

Gently stroke the belly and show a maternal smile.

Xu Hao took Su Wanqiu's examination report .

Confirmed pregnancy .

"Let's go ... let's go home."

Xu Hao put his arm around Su Wanqiu's waist and was about to go back.

"I'm going to the beauty salon."

Su Wanqiu thought about work.

Xu Hao said:

"Work and other things are not important. Your current task is to take good care of your body and give birth to the baby safely."

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu is full of happiness, emotional value +678... ]

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu is in a good mood, emotional value +876... ]

【Ding ..... 】

Notice the emotion values that keep appearing .

Xu Hao fell into deep thought.

There are many ways to increase your mood .

It seems that making these women pregnant is also a good way.

Figures appeared in my mind .

Teacher Wang Xueying , school beauty Xia Qingge, rich woman Xiao Wanling , petite girl Li Yunshu, icy CEO Lin Chuqing, sister-in-law Yao Xinrui, the most beautiful daughter in the country , cough cough ...

The two returned home.

Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi, who did not go to school, came to greet them.

"Dad, Mom Su , didn't you just go out for a while ? Why are you back again?"

"Did you forget something ? Just ask us to send it over ."

Xu Hao explained with a smile .

" Your mother Su is pregnant. She will rest at home today and will not go to work."

"ah?"

The sisters, Poetry and Painting, were stunned for a moment , then their faces lit up with joy.

His eyes were fixed on Su Wanqiu's belly.

" Is Su Ma pregnant ? When did it happen?"

"How long?"

"Boy? Girl?"

The two sisters chattered and asked questions non-stop.

Su Wanqiu touched his two daughters' heads and said with a smile.

" It wasn't long ago . I just checked it out, but I don't know whether it's a boy or a girl yet."

"She will definitely be a lovely little sister, and she will be as beautiful as Su Ma in the future ..."

Xu Huayi said with confidence .

Xu Shiqing glanced at her sister.

" We still can't tell whether it's a boy or a girl, how can you be sure it's not a brother? Are you saying that dad isn't handsome ?"

"Of course not."

Xu Huayi said with a smile.

"Dad is super handsome , but if I were a sister , it would take away too much of Dad's love for us . "

Xu Shiqing seemed to be thinking about something.

's a boy , the dad will definitely pour all his love into the unborn baby , right?

were girls , they would definitely share some of my love with them , but not too much.

What my sister said makes a lot of sense.

It didn't take long ...

After Xu Huayi spread the news.

The other two daughters, Xu Hongzhuang and Xu Feiyan , all knew the news of Su Wanqiu 's pregnancy and came to congratulate her.

" Aunt Su , you have to take good care of yourself. If you need anything, just tell us sisters."

" Also , the kitchen is full of fumes. Mom Su , you don't have to cook for us anymore . Just tell us what you want to eat ..."

Xu Hongzhuang said as she carefully stroked Su Wanqiu's belly .

Feeling the care from his daughters , Su Wanqiu smiled.

"How can I be as delicate as you say ?"

" Mom Su , please listen to us. Children are a big deal."

'll find you some baby- raising manuals later ."

Xu Huayi interrupted, and Xu Siqin also spoke with great interest .

"I heard that listening to music during pregnancy is good for the fetus . Third sister, you are a big star now . You should play the piano and sing for Su Ma often ."

" Other people who listen to music on their phones may worry about the electronic radiation and the impact on the fetus, but we just let the big stars sing at home."

Hearing her sister's imagination , Xu Hongzhuang didn't know whether to laugh or cry.

She is now completely famous.

If she holds a concert, she can definitely make a lot of money , at least tens of millions or even hundreds of millions .

Want her to sing or play the piano herself to assist with prenatal education?

It's simply too outrageous .

But it was Su Ma who said that she was willing to be her father’s child.

"hey-hey ....."

Xu Huayi chuckled.

" Have you forgotten? As for singing , I've never heard Dad sing ."

"But Dad is even better at playing the piano than my third sister . When the time comes , Dad will play it for Mom Su himself , and we can also benefit from it."

The girls then remembered Xu Hao 's performance in the concert hall .

Any song you play can be a divine song.

Seeing the sisters asking Su Wanqiu about her well-being, Xu Feiyan couldn't get a word in.

She didn't feel a sense of belonging to this home .

That was directed at Xu Hao. She had no opinion at all about this beautiful stepmother .

In the past, it was always Su Wanqiu who took care of them and they respected her very much.

Both sisters said that serving tea and pouring water was something they could do .

The third sister also said that she would be responsible for cooking later .

Xu Feiyan can't cook .

So I can only say——

"Since you are taking care of Mama Su during her pregnancy, I will take care of the baby in her belly. When the baby is born, I will teach her martial arts ."

"I must train her to be a martial arts master, commanding thousands of followers, and killing gods and Buddhas who stand in her way ."

The sisters have become accustomed to the dirty talk that Xu Feiyan often utters .

Just ignore it.

Xu Huayi curled her lips.

"Fifth sister, you should first learn what dad taught you ."

Xu Feiyan's breathing stagnated.

He glared angrily at his sister who was trying to sabotage him.

In the past few days, Xu Hao taught her a lot of things , including various fighting skills.

Even after being baptized by the marrow cleansing pill and having an extraordinary memory , she still didn't fully master it.

I have been studying hard with Xu Hao these days .

The effect is amazing, and the strength has been improved by several levels .

In her current state , she can easily defeat 10 of her previous selves at the same level.

Feiyan learned from Xu Hao , the more she felt like a clown.

Thinking back to those days when Xu Hao attacked her by surprise, disrupted her and won the competition .

It really gave her face.

Don't let her lose too badly .

Unfortunately, she didn't appreciate it at the time and foolishly thought that Xu Hao just won her by luck .

Challenge Xu Hao again and again .

Whenever she thought of those shameful scenes , Xu Feiyan wished she could dig a hole and jump into it to bury herself.

Su Wanqiu was delighted when he saw his daughters quarreling .

It’s so nice to have the whole family together warmly.

It would be even better if the other three daughters came back.

It should n't be long, right?

Think about these daughters, each of them was not interested in Xu Hao before.

In the end, aren’t you still obedient?

Now the fifth daughter is also showing signs of falling .

afternoon--

Xu Group !

office !

"Yunshu, do n't think too much. Didn't Uncle Xu tell you to follow your wishes ? "

"As long as you don't leave, Uncle Xu won't fire you ....."

Xia Qingge came to see this new best friend .

Seeing that she looked absent-minded , he asked her the reason.

Li Yunshu couldn't hide his thoughts and told the president what happened in the president's office that morning .

Xia Qingge kept comforting her.

Li Yunshu smiled bitterly.

"'I know Uncle Xu won't fire me, and I don't think about it . I just feel guilty because my brother ... Li Xiao has caused trouble for Uncle Xu ."

Li Yunshu got angry when talking about his younger brother.

No one calls each other by name in front of outsiders, just call them by their names instead.

Speaking of Li Xiao, Xia Ge became furious.

"Yun Shu, I'm not saying anything bad about you, but you really need to go back and teach your brother a lesson."

"Does he have paranoia? He thinks whoever he sees is out to harm him. He even thinks Uncle Xu is up to something bad ?"

" Who is Uncle Xu ? He is a billionaire with tens of thousands of people under him."

"You have a dignified and beautiful wife, but she actually said that Uncle Xu has feelings for you ..."

"Strange. Logically , I'm no worse than you. Why didn't Uncle Xu do anything to me ? Ridiculous."

Xia Qingge's tone was full of disdain.

I patched myself up in my heart .

Ridiculous ..... No wonder .....

Fortunately , Li Yunshu didn’t know what happened between her and Uncle Xu .

Otherwise it will definitely arouse suspicion .

Li Yunshu nodded in agreement .

She also felt that the good-for-nothing brother had some serious illness.

Xia Qingge continued .

"I heard that your brother is a homeless person? He must have been hanging out with those hooligans and developed a ruffian character."

"How dare he threaten and intimidate Uncle Xu , and even hurt Uncle Xu in the name of shaking hands ? Does he know that he has violated the law?"

" Uncle Xu should have let it go for your sake . Otherwise, if he made a phone call, your brother would have gone to jail ..."

While trying to sow discord between Li Xiao and his sister , Xia Qingge did not forget to speak well of Xu Hao in front of Li Yunshu .

Her tone wasn't fake.

I am really angry.

That Li Xiao actually dared to threaten Uncle Xu.

I really want to call the police and have him arrested .

Li Yunshu felt even more guilty.

She knew the position Uncle Xu held in her best friend 's heart.

He often speaks well of Uncle Xu in front of her .

when I heard someone bullying Uncle Xu?

"Qingge, I'm sorry ."

Xia Qingge patted her shoulder.

"Haha, I don't mean to blame you. I don't think Uncle Xu blames you either. He just blames your brother." ( Zhao Qian 's)

Li Yunshu felt as guilty as he did angry at Li Xiao .

get off work--

Li Yunshu went home.

When I got home, I started to tidy up my bedroom .

Finally, I packed a suitcase and prepared to go out .

She didn't want to live under the same roof with Li Xiao anymore ...

I was afraid that I would burst into cursing .

She was not afraid of Li Xiao, she just didn't want to make her parents worry.

quieter after moving out .

Just as I was about to go out , Mr. and Mrs. Li happened to come home from work.

Along the way, I heard acquaintances praising their daughter, saying that she had joined a Fortune 500 company , which was owned by Mr. Xu Hao .

Talk about how outstanding their daughter is .

The old couple never stopped smiling .

When I got home, I saw Li Yunshu packed his luggage, looking like he was going on a long journey .

Mr. and Mrs. Li’s smiles froze.

"Yun Shu, where are you going ?"

"I want to move out for a few days ..."

"What's going on? You were fine before, weren't you ? Why did you suddenly want to live outside? It 's so dangerous for a little girl like you to be out there ."

"What's going on? Just ask your good son."

Li Yunshu was sulking .

Mr. and Mrs. Li's hearts skipped a beat.

Judging from my daughter's determined expression, she really plans to move out.

that good-for -nothing son going to do?

Made my daughter so angry ...

Li Yunshu has always been a good girl in their eyes.

When something like this happens , the problem must be with that useless son.

Just when Li's father and mother were trying to keep Li Yunshu .

Li Xiao came back in a daze .

Father Li saw him, walked over , and gave him a blow on the spot .

"What have you done? You've made your sister so angry that she's about to move out."

Li Xiao was confused.

who I am ?

Where am I?

What should I do?

Confused for three consecutive times , Li Xiao raised his head in confusion .

He didn't do anything ...

118 Boudoir Night Chat ! Blushing and Heartbeating! Uncle Xu is powerful until dawn?

Chapter 118: Night talk in the boudoir ! Blushing and heartbeating! Uncle Xu is powerful until dawn?

"I didn't do anything."

Li Xiao was puzzled .

" You still don't admit it ? Your sister said it was you, and you're still playing tricks on me ? "

Father Li picked up the feather duster next to him and hit Li Xiao with it.

Li Yunshu is the treasure in the hearts of the old couple .

Not only is she beautiful and has good grades , she also now works for a big company.

the appreciation of the big boss , your future achievements will be limitless.

Their daughter's success makes them proud in the outside world.

On the contrary, this useless son hangs out outside every day.

only did they not strive for progress , but now they were about to drive their precious daughter away ...

The old couple were very angry.

Father Li hit him without mercy, hitting him on the body.

Li Xiao couldn't help but frown .

Looking closely, he saw that his sister Li Yunshu had packed her luggage, obviously preparing to move out.

Li Xiao couldn't help but worry.

With my sister's looks and appearance, it's too dangerous for her to live outside alone .

Wait ....My father said my sister had to move out because of what he did?

But he doesn't know anything.

"Sister, you said you were moving out because of me? What did I do ? "

Father Li stopped what he was doing .

Mother Li loosened her grip on the luggage and looked at her daughter curiously.

They are also very curious.

on earth did the useless son do to cause his beloved daughter to run away from home?

Hearing Li Xiao's somewhat aggrieved tone , Li Yunshu immediately exploded.

Do you want to take care of my affairs ? What right do you have to go to Uncle Xu and ask him to fire me?"

"What?"

Mr. and Mrs. Li were horrified.

My daughter finally got a job in a big company and was taken care of by Mr. Xu .

The future is bright.

Because of their daughter's excellence , they have gained the respect, envy and admiration of people around them.

The useless son actually went to Xu Hao to fire his daughter?

Is he going to heaven?

Brush brush .....

Two dangerous gazes fell on Li Xiao.

"Xiao Xiao, is what Yun Shu said true? Why did you do this ?"

"You rebellious son! How could I have given birth to such a useless thing as you? You have no ability, and you want to ruin your sister's job ....."

Mr. and Mrs. Li finally understood why their daughter ran away from home.

It's a good job, and Xu Hao has noticed it. In the future, his annual salary will be over a million.

It was ruined by Li Xiao .

How can I not be angry?

The old couple were also very sad.

As a parent, which one doesn’t want their children to succeed?

That 's good.

their daughters had already achieved success , but her success was ruined by their other son .

I feel so uncomfortable that I am about to suffocate.

Mr. Li felt dizzy and hurriedly held onto the wall to avoid falling.

Mother Li was so angry that her body was shaking and her eyes were full of pain.

I should n't have given birth to this son in the first place .

Li Xiao was stunned for a moment.

Then reacted .

He thought about how he had promised Xu Hao to cover for him and his sister-in-law .

He admitted that he fired his sister Li Yunshu afterwards.

Has Xu Hao already started to take action ?

But he hasn't finished helping with the cover yet ?

My sister-in-law only fulfilled the promise three times.

There are two more times.

He shook his head , quickly putting aside the dangerous thoughts of being lost .

But ... Xu Hao, if you want to fire me, just fire me. Why did you have to expose me?

Seeing the family looking at him as if they wanted to kill him, Li Xiao panicked.

But he had no awareness that he had done anything wrong .

It would be better to fire my sister.

If I continue to stay in Xu Hao's company, I will definitely not be able to escape his clutches.

Seeing his parents so angry , Li Xiao felt a little worried.

" Mom and Dad , please don't be angry. It's not good for your health."

"Sister was fired, wasn't she ? It doesn't matter if she doesn't stay in the company anymore ."

"I did this for my sister's own good. If she had stayed in that company, she would have definitely been murdered by that scumbag Xu Hao ."

"I'm helping my sister escape from the clutches of the devil. It's okay to leave that company. Just follow me from now on."

"When I build a 100 billion financial group , I will directly acquire the Xu Group , and then let my sister be the president ..."

In order to make his family happy, he spoke of his future goals in a confident tone .

He has no shortage of ways to make money , but he lacks starting capital .

Once he got his first pot of gold, that's when he started to rise .

Li Xiao spoke sincerely .

but .....

Mr. and Mrs. Li, as well as Li Yunshu, all looked at him as if he were a fool.

Saying that Xu Group, one of the world’s top 500 companies , is a broken company?

Want to build a 100 billion consortium ?

Acquire Xu Group ?

Are they crazy ?

Or is this world crazy ?

Neither.

That means their useless son has gone crazy .

Father and Mother Li looked at each other, their anger slowly disappeared, replaced by worry .

Could this useless son be suffering from mental illness?

Li Yunshu didn't intend to pay any attention to Li Xiao, his useless brother.

But when he heard him slandering Uncle Xu and looking down on the Xu Group , Li Yunshu became furious.

"You? You still want to build a 100 billion financial group ? Don't you even look in the mirror ?"

" If you have a brain disease, go get treatment right away, so you do n't run around and pollute other people 's eyes ..."

Li Yunshu has been a good girl since she was young. She has never scolded anyone, and this is the harshest thing she has said .

After scolding Li Xiao, Li Yunshu felt much better.

Li Yunshu couldn't help but feel angry when he noticed the worry in his parents' eyes about Li Xiao .

Just because Li Xiao is sick, can you forgive him easily ?

pretend that what happened to you never happened ?

That's too biased.

"Do you all know what Li Xiao did ? "

" In order to drive me away from the Xu Group , he went to threaten Uncle Xu, saying that Uncle Xu had that kind of idea about me and told Uncle Xu to keep his distance from me, otherwise he would be in trouble."

"He even used the excuse of shaking hands to intimidate Uncle Xu. Uncle Xu 's hand is still hurting ."

" Do you know that his behavior is illegal ? If it weren't for Uncle Xu, he would have called the police to arrest him for my sake ..."

Mr. and Mrs. Li's faces changed drastically .

They all looked at Li Xiao in disbelief .

If this son really has some disease , some of the things he said can be forgiven .

after all--

Who would bother with a mentally ill person ?

But it is not okay for him to go out and commit crimes and harm others .

Especially that person is Xu Hao.

Not only did Xu Hao help his daughter several times, he also valued her very much and was very kind to their family.

It is very disrespectful for the useless son to often slander Xu Hao behind his back .

He even went so far as to threaten and harm others.

Fortunately , Mr. Xu was magnanimous and did not call the police to arrest Li Xiao .

Otherwise the consequences will be unimaginable .

The old couple couldn't help but feel scared.

"Li Xiao, how did you become like this ? Mr. Xu is our family's benefactor ..."

"How can you threaten to hurt someone?"

"You little bastard, I'm going to break your legs because I was too indulgent with you in the past. You used to hang out with those hooligans, but now that you've grown up, you've started to commit crimes."

"Come with me to the hospital tomorrow and I'll check if you have any mental illness. Get treatment in the hospital ."

Li's mother was very disappointed with her .

Father Li was so angry that he stamped his feet and wished he could break his son's legs.

With Li Xiao's previous admission , they had no doubts about what their daughter said .

heard his sister talk about him going to warn Xu Hao, he didn't take it seriously .

In his opinion.

All for my sister.

But as he listened ... he discovered something was wrong .

The previous words are all facts .

But when did he shake hands with Xu Hao?

And gave him a warning ?

Xu Hao is protected by a master of dark energy . Even if he wants to kill me, Xu Hao , he can't do it, right?

His threats to Xu Hao had no effect at all.

Instead, he himself was threatened .

Help cover up his date with his sister-in-law .

Why does my sister make me sound like a villain?

But Xu Hao became the victim?

There is definitely nothing wrong with my sister's statement .

There is only one answer -

Xu Hao is talking nonsense and distorting the facts .

"Sister, did Xu Hao tell you what you said ?"

"So what ?"

Li Yunshu looked at his younger brother coldly, his eyes filled with disgust and resentment .

" That's right . Xu Hao is talking nonsense . It's true that I went to see him , but I didn't shake his hand to intimidate him ."

Li Xiao hurriedly explained .

"hehe ....."

Li Yunshu sneered.

Obviously he didn't believe what Li Xiao said .

"You mean Uncle Xu wronged you? Who are you? Who are he ?"

Mr. and Mrs. Li nodded in agreement.

Yes, with Xu Hao's identity, how could he wrongly accuse you, a small gangster?

his family members didn't believe him.

You are so good, Xu Hao.

's really good at lying .

If there is a little lie mixed in with the truth , no one will believe him no matter how he explains it .

[Ding ... Li Xiao gritted his teeth , emotion value +852... ]

[Ding ... Li Xiao is furious, emotion value +963... ]

"Why don't you continue to quibble ? You have nothing to say ? Living with you is really disgusting ."

"If I can't provoke you, can't I just hide from you ? Don't disturb my life in the future."

Li Yunshu glanced at Li Xiao, picked up the box and walked out.

Seeing this, Li's mother quickly stopped her daughter.

"Hey, Yunshu, let's talk it over . Is there any misunderstanding that can't be resolved?"

"It's so dangerous for you to live outside by yourself . No, no, stay home."

Li's mother refused to let her daughter leave.

However, Li Yunshu is stubborn .

Whatever she decides, she will carry it out resolutely .

Taking a deep breath, Li Yunshu said to his mother.

" Mom , don't worry about me. I'm going to live with my best friend when I go out . I won't be in danger ."

turn out to be--

In order to have a better chance to meet Xu Hao, Xia Qingge moved out of her home.

Otherwise, Xu Hao would have to get her father drunk when he got home, which would be inconvenient.

Xia Qingge gave to her father was that in order to live up to Xu Hao's appreciation, she had to work hard and repay Xu Hao's kindness.

I rented a house next to the company .

Xia Qingge was comforting Li Yunshu in the afternoon , she suggested that she move out.

0Request flowers0

If two people live together, won’t the relationship between the two sisters become closer and closer?

At that time , the two sisters will be in the same bed and their night conversations in the boudoir can be more bold.

It won’t take long to convince her bestie and Xu Hao to make it happen.

Li Yunshu's heart was pounding .

Moving out not only allows me to stay away from that bastard brother.

Being closer to the company, you can work better.

She agreed readily.

Li's mother was stunned for a moment, because she knew that her daughter had a close friend in the company .

But she was still a little worried and asked anxiously.

"Where do you and your bestie live?"

"It's right next to the company , so it will be convenient for work in the future."

Li Yunshu explained patiently .

This time, not only Li's mother and father, but even Li Xiao was stunned .

"Yun Shu, weren't you fired ? "

" Who said I was fired?"

Li Yunshu looked puzzled.

"Li Xiao did go to Uncle Xu to fire me, but Uncle Xu cared about me very much and said that whether I left the company depended on my willingness."

"If I don't want to leave the company, even if Li Xiao threatens me , he won't agree ..."

Speaking of this , Li Yunshu felt warm in his heart.

Uncle Xu is so good to her.

Mr. and Mrs. Li's eyes lit up and they breathed a sigh of relief .

They thought their daughter had already left Xu Group .

A miserable group.

Fortunately , it was just a false alarm .

Xu still attaches great importance to his daughter , who is still in the Xu Group .

future ahead .

However , I have to restrain my useless son.

We can’t let him go crazy and cause trouble for Mr. Xu again .

what Li Yunshu said , Li Xiao was dumbfounded.

What the hell?

Didn’t Xu Hao fire his sister?

just asked my sister's opinion .

...0 ...

Since my sister chooses to stay in the company, he won’t fire her?

Nima ...

Li Xiao couldn't help but curse .

Obviously the agreement between the two parties is——

He fired my sister because I covered up for him and my elder sister- in-law.

Xu Hao goes back on his word and does not keep his word .

Then has he been helping to cover up for nothing all this time ?

She sent her beloved sister-in -law to Xu Hao and watched them walk into the hotel and come out.

I told my eldest brother all kinds of lies on the phone , saying that my eldest sister-in-law was fine.

After suffering so much humiliation, Xu Hao finally turned the table over and treated his promise as shit.

Xu Hao even swore on his character at that time .

I shouldn't have believed in Xu Hao's character.

Li Xiao was furious, his fists clenched tightly , and veins were exposed on his arms.

The body trembles uncontrollably .

He had never seen anyone so shameless .

[Ding ... Li Xiao is going crazy , emotion value +998... ]

[Ding ... Li Xiao's mentality exploded, emotional value 99... ]

Li Yunshu left.

He never looked at Li Xiao again.

My daughter still has her job and she is going to her best friend 's house, so I have to consider her relationship with my son.

Li's father and mother no longer tried to keep him.

Agree to Li Yunshu moving out.

Mr. and Mrs. Li helped to move the luggage and were going to send their daughter over .

When they arrived at the house that Xia Qingge rented.

when they saw Xia Qingge, who was slightly prettier than their daughter, enthusiastically helping their daughter with the luggage.

Such a beautiful and kind girl would definitely not hurt their daughter.

Help Li Yunshu pack up her things , Xia Qingge said resentfully.

"Yun Shu, you are such a fool. I think uncle and aunt are all good people. What's so shameful about that?"

"I told you to drive to your house to pick you up, but you refused ."

"Okay, it's not my parents ' fault. It's my brother Li Xiao who has a problem with his brain ."

"I'm afraid he 'll have evil intentions when he sees a beauty like you . That guy is disgusting to look at. I won't take you there to irritate his eyes ..."

Seeing that Li Yunshu hated that younger brother, Xia Qingge nodded .

That's right .

who dares to hurt Uncle Xu should be deserted by everyone .

The house that Xia Qingge rented was quite big, with three bedrooms and a living room .

She arranged an empty room for her best friend Li Yunshu .

Evening——

The two girlfriends cooked for themselves .

Xia Qingge bought two bottles of wine.

Li Yunshu had never drunk alcohol before and wanted to refuse .

Xia Qingge shut her up by congratulating her on moving out and living with her bestie .

Had a few drinks.

Li Yunshu felt dizzy .

Xia Qingge drank a few times, and his alcohol tolerance was tempered , so nothing happened.

to go to bed , Xia Qingge slipped into her best friend 's bedroom.

While her best friend was drunk, she decided to strike while the iron was hot and continue to instill in her best friend the idea that Xu Hao was the best partner .

"Qingge, what did you say ? How do you know that Uncle Xu is so strong ?"

My best friend curled up in bed .

Li Yunshu's face turned red , her heart was pounding, and she looked at her best friend in disbelief .

How did Xia Qingge know how powerful Uncle Xu was ?

What else can you say can last until dawn?

It sounds like it's true.

Could it be that this best friend ...

"Of course."

Xia Qingge stopped talking and changed the subject .

"When I was massaging Uncle Xu , I saw that he had eight abdominal muscles. Tell me if they were strong or not , right?"

119 The relationship has gone bad ! Horrible sleep talk ! I can’t take it anymore , please spare me ...

Chapter 119: Emotions deteriorate ! Horrifying dreams ! I can’t take it anymore .

The girlfriends' night talk is over——

Li Yunshu's heart was beating fast.

I can't sleep at all.

friend who was sleeping soundly with resentment .

Xia Qingge is really something.

say such ambiguous words in front of a young girl like her ?

What he said sounded like the truth , making her feel as if she were there.

I can't help but think of Uncle Xu .

the next day--

Li Yunshu is used to getting up early.

When she looked at the time and slapped her forehead , she thought she was still at home.

Because the distance is quite far , you need to get up early.

Now we have moved to a place near our company.

take a short nap .

Glancing at the side , Xia Qingge was sleeping soundly.

Li Yunshu lay down again, but couldn't fall asleep.

Just get up and wash up.

It seems like it’s about time .

Seeing that Xia Qingge was still asleep, she went to the bedside and wanted to wake up her best friend .

Pushed her.

"Qingge, wake up. It's time to go to work."

Xia Qingge slapped her hand away in confusion, turned over and muttered .

"Uncle is not coming anymore, I can't take it anymore, please forgive me ..."

Li Yunshu's hands froze in mid-air, his pupils dilated, and he was as dumbfounded as a chicken .

My head is buzzing .

Oh my god , what did she hear?

uncle?

Which uncle?

Who else besides Uncle Xu ?

What on earth was my bestie dreaming about?

She knew that this best friend admired Uncle Xu very much.

Whenever he had time, he would brag to her about how great Uncle Xu was .

Last night I was still saying how powerful Uncle Xu was.

Eight -pack abs, all night long ...

right ?

Li Yunshu thought her best friend was dreaming and didn't think anything else about it.

The age gap between the two is really there .

Xu Hao was family and deeply in love with his wife, so she felt that there was no possibility between them .

But it 's shocking enough.

As the saying goes - What you think about during the day, you dream about at night.

doing some unknown things with Uncle Xu.

I must have thought about doing it sometimes .

Could it be that her best friend really wants something to happen between her and Uncle Xu ?

Li Yunshu's expression changed .

How could she persuade her best friend to give up this unrealistic idea ?

Xia Qingge's unrequited love will not bear fruit .

It would not be nice to disturb Uncle Xu's family rashly .

Just when Li Yunshu didn't know what to do .

Xia Qingge let out a moan.

His eyelids fluttered and he slowly opened his eyes.

"Yun Shu? Why are you awake so early?"

Xia Qingge yawned and stretched .

I saw Li Yunshu standing in front of the bed, his face looking gloomy and uncertain, and I didn't know what he was talking about .

doubtfully .

"What's wrong? Why are you in a daze?"

Li Yunshu came back to his senses .

good talk with my bestie .

Her uncle helped her a lot and was very kind to her.

I don't want to see Xia Qingge's intervention.

It made Uncle Xu 's life a mess .

So she sat down on the edge of the bed .

"Qingge, were you dreaming just now ?"

"dream?"

Xia Qingge was slightly startled.

Said in confusion.

"No, I have a good sleep quality and usually don't dream ..."

true .

taking the marrow cleansing pill given to her by Xu Hao——

She feels extremely healthy and has an excellent sleep quality .

I never had a dream again at night .

particularly energetic when I wake up in the morning.

Li Yunshu didn't believe it at all.

I thought my best friend was just embarrassed.

After all ... it's that kind of spring dream.

"Don't hide it from me . With our relationship, what is there to be embarrassed about ?"

"I will definitely keep your secret and won't tell anyone, nor will I laugh at you."

Xia Qingge was even more confused.

"What are you talking about?"

Li Yunshu rolled his eyes.

"You 're still trying to quibble ? I heard you talking in your sleep ..."

"What did I say ?"

Xia Qingge was quite curious about his own sleep talking .

She didn't dream, did she?

Seeing that her best friend still refused to admit it , Li Yunshu became annoyed .

Then I thought about it and felt relieved .

Most people don’t know what they dreamed about after they wake up.

is the case with Xia Qingge .

But ... that 's not right .

Judging from Xia Qingge's talking in his sleep , he must have been begging for mercy for a long time .

You can definitely feel the traces.

How could I forget it the moment I woke up?

Her best friend looked confused , so she needed to remind her.

"You said uncle ..."

After she uttered just two words , two blushes appeared on Li Yunshu's pretty face.

He stammered and couldn't continue.

" Go on , what did I say ?"

Xia Qingge urged.

Li Yunshu gritted his teeth and said the following words .

"Uncle is not coming anymore. I can't do it anymore. Please forgive me."

Xia Qingge was stunned .

Then his face turned red .

She wasn't dreaming at all and knew this wasn't just her dream talk .

habit that has been developed .

Because every time she was with Xu Hao, she would say this .

Seeing Xia Qingge blushing , Li Yunshu said unhappily.

" Do you remember now ?"

" Although ... I still want to tell you that I'm not dreaming."

" I told you everything you said in your sleep, and you 're still trying to make excuses ?"

Li Yunshu was furious and waved his hands.

"Alright, alright, I won't ask you what you dreamed about. I'll just ask if you want something to happen between you and Uncle Xu ?"

"I'm not, I didn't, do n't talk nonsense ."

Xia Qingge denied three times .

“Haha ... really ? ”

"How do you explain this dream talk ?"

Li Yunshu sneered.

Gradually , her tone softened and she spoke earnestly .

"Qingge, I know you admire Uncle Xu , and so do I. "

"But ... the relationship cannot be spoiled . The age gap between you and Uncle Xu is there. No one will accept it."

"And Uncle Xu also has a family. If you rashly interfere , it will affect Uncle Xu's life."

Xia Qingge listened very carefully .

She waited until her bestie finished speaking before blinking.

"Then I won't let anyone else know and won't disturb Uncle Xu's life, is that all?"

"????"

Li Yunshu was dumbfounded.

Don't let others know about her and Uncle Xu .

And don't disturb Uncle Xu's life.

Just follow Uncle Xu quietly .

She said blankly .

"Then you are ....."

" Isn't that right , love ?"

Xia Qingge helped her speak it out.

Then he spoke in a tone that showed he had seen through everything .

"Why do you care what other people think? Are other people 's opinions that important ? "

" I don't care if I can be with the one I love."

Li Yunshu stared at her best friend , speechless for a moment .

What Xia Qingge said does make some sense.

Just because of other people's opinions, I can't be with the person I love?

being with someone you don’t like .

Li Yunshu racked his brains and finally found a reason to refute Xia Qingge.

"Your unrequited love will never bear fruit . Uncle Xu loves his wife deeply and will not agree to your request ..."

"What if he agrees ?"

Xia Qingge stared at her.

"impossible."

Li Yunshu has great faith in Xu Hao's character.

"Okay, okay, I was just teasing you. Of course, Uncle Xu can't be with me."

Xia Qingge is still instilling in her bestie the subconscious idea that she can be with Xu Hao .

Seeing that she was getting anxious, Xia Qingge changed his words.

Li Yunshu was somewhat skeptical.

Xia Qingge got up, washed, dressed, and went to the company with her two best friends .

Li Yunshu came to his office .

Sort out the day's work and start getting busy.

Busy until noon.

Li Yunshu stretched his arms, took his cell phone, and prepared to relax.

Just turned on the phone.

A series of prompt sounds rang out.

At first glance, it was a message from the class group.

It has reached " 99+" .

Curious about what happened , I clicked in to take a look.

It turned out that they were planning to hold a class reunion.

It means that the whole class must participate.

The other students all expressed their agreement.

Someone she.

——"Li Yunshu, school beauty Li, all the classmates have agreed to participate, but you haven't expressed your opinion yet ."

——" Meet at the entrance of Seton Hotel at 6pm ."

Is Li Yunshu going ?

Of course not.

Because of her personality, she was not familiar with these classmates in college .

He was also often bullied by a group of people led by Xu Fangfei .

So ..... what is she going to do?

What a waste of time .

It would be better to cook a delicious meal at home with my bestie Xia Qingge .

Just as I was about to reply, a message popped up .

Upon closer inspection, it was a female classmate in the class, Wu Lili .

camp as Xu Fangfei .

I was bullied at school , she was always involved.

The message was only a few words.

——" Don't forget the class reunion tonight."

Li Yunshu typed a reply.

——"Sorry, I have something to do at home and can't come. You guys go ahead."

——"Haha, Miss Li is so arrogant. After graduation , she looks down on us classmates, right?"

Li Yunshu had seen her weirdness before, so he didn't care.

Whatever she says .

Replied.

——"I'm really busy. Sorry."

With a "ding" sound.

The other side sent a message again .

——"I heard from Fangfei that you joined the Xu Group ? No wonder you have the confidence to look down on your classmates."

——" But ... you don't really think that the Xu Group is so great? There are so many companies bigger than it. Isn't it just joining an average or even shabby company ? Why are you so proud?"

——"Oh , by the way, you probably also think that the Xu Group is terrible , so you don't dare to come to the class reunion, afraid that we will laugh at you, right? Hehehe ..."

Li Yunshu's brows twitched.

I know very well that the other party is using provocation.

But she was still very angry.

Although there are many companies larger than the Xu Group , the sexual atmosphere in the Xu Group is very good.

President Uncle Xu thinks highly of her.

No one can slander you .

it just a class reunion ?

What is she afraid of?

Typed.

——"Just go, who's afraid of who ?"

at the same time--

A slightly remote alley.

A Porsche luxury car stopped and swayed .

In the car , a girl with sweat on her forehead picked up her cell phone.

who had just been speaking in a sarcastic tone to Li Yunshu , sent her a message .

Above is a screenshot of Li Yunshu agreeing to attend the class reunion .

Xu Fangfei 's face .

Take it in front of a man.

"Dad, it's done ..."

Xu Hao touched her head .

" Good job , keep up the good work."

Hearing this double entendre , Xu Fangfei responded with a charming look.

The time came to 6 o'clock in the evening——

Seaton Hotel .

A group of people who have just entered society, the clarity and stupidity in their eyes have not yet faded.

A group of young men and women gathered together.

the same class who came to attend the class reunion .

40 students in the class .

38 people came .

There are still two people who haven't arrived yet.

Class beauty Xu Fangfei and school beauty Li Yunshu.

monitor and initiator of this class reunion , was in charge of greeting the classmates ...

The large box has been reserved.

Just wait for all the classmates to arrive and then go into the hotel together .

Ye Tao's family is well off , and like Xu Fangfei , he is considered a rich second-generation.

Rather than saying that he was the initiator of the party , it would be more accurate to say that it was Xu Fangfei who planned it.

Xu Fangfei didn't do anything, just said a few words .

Ye Tao was willing to book a private room at the Seton Hotel and spend several million to host this class reunion.

In a word, yes.

——Let Ye Tao host a class reunion.

The second sentence .

——She was responsible for calling the school beauty Li Yunshu.

went to do it happily .

It turned out to be a dog that licked Li Yunshu's boot.

Ye Tao was able to be the class monitor because of his excellent academic performance and his handsome appearance .

He often participated in club activities in the morning , received scholarships , and was favored by many classmates of the opposite sex .

But he was so determined that he had no intention of falling in love .

527 At that time, Xu Fangfei was the best girl in their class and was famous throughout the school.

But it didn't arouse his interest .

Until Li Yunshu transferred to this school .

Beautiful appearance, outstanding figure, quiet and elegant temperament .....

He was attracted to it in an instant .

Identified this treasure girl.

From then on, he became Li Yunshu's bootlicker.

But Li Yunshu only wanted to study and turned a blind eye to everyone else's pursuit .

Being rejected again and again .

Even after graduation , Ye Tao still missed Li Yunshu.

Therefore, when I heard that Xu Fangfei could invite Li Yunshu to attend the class reunion.

He held it immediately .

At this time , the students gathered together and chatted with each other in a familiar manner .

What kind of job did you find after graduation ?

the salary ?

There was a hint of comparison in the words .

Some people were also talking about the two students who had not arrived yet.

"Why haven't those two arrived yet? You're so nice to make the whole class wait for them ..."

"Fang Fei has already told me that she encountered some problems, so she may be a little late, but she will definitely be on time ."

A girl who was dressed very fashionably and had some looks stood up and spoke for Xu Fangfei .

She was Wu Lili, who chatted with Li Yunshu online and provoked her to attend the party .

"It's understandable that Fang Fei came late, but I don't know why Li Yunshu came so late."

" After all, she is the school belle, and school beauties always appear at the end ..."

Wu Lili said sarcastically.

Someone next to them echoed them. It was a little sister from the same camp as them.

" Who says it's not true? You have a cold face every day , as if you think you are so noble."

" I feel like she's too pretentious. She doesn't even look at us when we talk to her. She seems superior to us ."

"Yes, she only studies all day long . She gets a lot of bonuses , but she never communicates with others. She has no human touch at all."

"I feel like she's sick ..."

When Li Yunshu was in college , he immersed himself in studying because he didn't want to disappoint his parents .

Ignore the relationship with classmates.

Gradually, she became a loner.

Although she is known as the school belle , she is not very popular.

Hearing several classmates leading the discussion , some people couldn't help but join in the discussion about Li Yunshu .

"Sorry, I'm late."

A cold voice suddenly sounded beside him .

Brush, brush, brush .....

Everyone looked in the direction of the sound .

Li Yunshu is here.

Several people felt a little embarrassed .

They were so engrossed in the discussion just now that they didn't notice the real person had arrived.

Everyone shut their mouths.

Li Yunshu pursed his lips.

She knew that she would encounter similar targeting at class reunions .

So I don’t want to come.

Unexpectedly, as soon as she arrived , she heard this group of classmates talking bad about her behind her back .

after Li Yunshu arrived , a luxurious Porsche drove up and stopped in front of everyone.

dressed fashionably and wearing light makeup , also arrived after having dressed up carefully.

A plan against Li Yunshu begins ...

120 It’s just my father’s mission ! The little heroine collapsed! The light of the abyss

Chapter 120: Dad's mission ! The little heroine collapsed! The light of the abyss

Seeing Li Yunshu appear , the students who had said bad things felt embarrassed and shut up .

camp as Xu Fangfei and specifically targeted Li Yunshu's sisters without any scruples .

"Your classmates are all waiting for you. Just saying you're late is enough?"

"Sister Fangfei at least told us something. Look at her expression. She seems to be feeling aggrieved ..."

" She looks so pitiful, no wonder so many people fall for her."

"Hehe ... I'm the school beauty, so proud and arrogant, how could I be interested in them ?"

Li Yunshu glanced at a few people.

Take a deep breath and force yourself to calm down.

get angry with these people.

After all, it was just a small group targeting Li Yunshu .

Most of the students in the class have no ill feelings towards Li Yunshu .....

Learn that the school beauty has appeared .

All eyes fell on her, and their eyes lit up.

I have been in Xu Group for some time .

She is also very hard-working and has developed the temperament of a white-collar worker .

She has shed the immaturity of a student and now exudes an intellectual charm.

"As expected of the school belle of our class, she is still so beautiful . She is stunning no matter when I see her ... "

"School Beauty Li is good in every way, except that she is a little unkind and turns a blind eye to other people 's pursuit . "

"I really don't know what kind of boy can catch her eye."

" Don't just focus on Li's figure and appearance. Haven't you noticed that her temperament has changed ? She doesn't fit in with us anymore."

experience in a big company . I wonder what kind of job Miss Li has found ..."

The students were whispering .

Ye Tao, the squad leader who was in charge of hosting the party , greeted the hotel staff and saw Li Yunshu when he came back.

His eyes lit up.

He ran over happily .

"Yunshu, long time no see, how have you been lately ?"

Li Yunshu just responded lightly to the class monitor 's flattery .

Just as these students thought -

She was not impressed by any of these suitors.

Since I don't have that intention, I won't give the other party any chance.

She is not like some women who keep the other person hanging around even though they clearly don't like him .

Wasting other people's time .

This also shows her character ...

If Ye Tao had known Li Yunshu would have this attitude , he would not have been angry .

He continued to ask with a smile .

" It's been a few months since graduation . My classmates have all found their dream jobs. How about you, Yunshu? Where are you working now ?"

" Xu Group ."

I can't say about the company I work for .

Li Yunshu was very proud to say the name.

"What? Xu Group ?"

Both Ye Tao, who was asking the questions , and the classmates who heard it, were horrified.

The Xu Group is one of the Fortune 500 companies in their Magic City .

Many students who graduated from double first-class universities may not be able to get in ...

Many of them have submitted their resumes to the Xu Group .

It was rejected without a doubt .

Li Yunshu actually works there.

At this moment, all the classmates were envious.

This also included Wu Lili, who showed disdain for her during their online chat .

During the chat , he said that there are many companies that are more powerful than the Xu Group .

It is filled with contempt for this upstart company that has only recently emerged .

But that was just to provoke Li Yunshu to attend the class reunion ...

In fact , most of them are ordinary families.

Those with slightly better conditions are not much better.

nothing to do with those large groups worth hundreds of billions or even trillions of dollars .

In their eyes, the Xu Group has become a behemoth .

" Oh my god ... Xu Group , student Li actually works under Mr. Xu ."

" No wonder , in a big company like Xu Group , it's no wonder that Li Xiaohua has grown so fast."

"Tsk ... what's so great about that? Even if you get into a big company, that's not an excuse for you to be late, right?"

"Just because you found a good job, you can look down on your classmates? You have a problem with your character ."

“ ..... ”

Some people flatter , please, envy and admire you.

Of course, there are also some sour people.

Feeling the envious looks from his classmates, Li Yunshu finally felt much better.

Her classmates said bad things about her behind her back .

Although she has always hinted not to bother with these classmates .

They are not from the same world.

But I always feel uncomfortable .

When she said she worked at Xu Group , the looks of her classmates changed ...

This is the influence of Uncle Xu .

Just when Li Yunshu was about to reach his highlight moment .

With a "hiss".

A Porsche stopped in front of the students .

Soon, Xu Fangfei got out of the driver's seat.

Before coming, she dressed up carefully, ready to give Li Yunshu a severe blow .

Create opportunities for dad Xu Hao ...

Xu Fangfei comes from a well-off family and is very good at dressing herself up.

Her appearance and figure were not much worse than Li Yunshu's.

taking the marrow cleansing pill given to her by Xu Hao and eliminating impurities from her body .

In terms of appearance and charm ... it's almost the same as Li Yunshu.

After some dressing up——

With light makeup on her face and fashionable clothes , she was even more charming than Li Yunshu .

As soon as he appeared , he shocked all the students.

Xu Fangfei smiled.

"Something happened. I didn't come late, did I?"

The hour hand points exactly to 6 o'clock.

Obviously , she was not late .

Xu Fangfei came on time.

Just when Li Yunshu was being popular , she appeared and suppressed him severely .

from the reactions of the crowd , she had achieved the desired effect ...

The sisters from the same camp as Xu Fangfei came over.

He looked around her .

"Sister Xu, I haven't seen you for more than a month . How come you have become so beautiful? You are like a different person."

"Look at this skin, it's so tender that you can almost squeeze water out of it, and this face is full of collagen ..."

" Your hair has become smoother too , Sister Fangfei, did you go somewhere for plastic surgery?"

"Really ? Where can I find such good plastic surgery technology ? I want to go there too."

"Come on, don't talk nonsense if you don't understand . How can there be such advanced plastic surgery technology nowadays ? Sister Fangfei, this is not the result of plastic surgery."

skin care product do you use ....."

Not only a few little sisters admired her, but her classmates were also crazy about it.

"What the hell??? Is that our class beauty Xu Fangfei ? How come she's so much prettier all of a sudden ? She's no less beautiful than school beauty Li."

"What's your opinion? In my opinion, she is prettier than Campus Beauty Li, right? And she is also easy to talk to , not as cold as Campus Beauty Li."

"I bet that if the school beauties were re-ranked, Xu Fangfei would definitely surpass Li Yunshu ..."

" ....."

were originally paying attention to Li Yunshu all looked at Xu Fangfei.

have become accustomed to Li Yunshu's beauty .

Xu Fangfei's sudden beauty made them even more curious.

Li Yunshu suddenly became unwelcome .

Li Yunshu was somewhat surprised at Xu Fangfei's change .

That's all .

There is no feeling of envy or jealousy .

She has always just taken care of herself ...

Ye Tao , who had been following her like a dog , couldn't help but be attracted to Xu Fangfei at this moment.

Oh no, it’s a heart-pounding feeling .

A feeling of meeting Li Yunshu for the first time surged in my heart .

After realizing this thought, Ye Tao realized that he was just an ordinary person.

——I like beautiful girls.

me at the beginning were just looked down upon by me because they were not good-looking .

At that time , Xu Fangfei did not meet the standards either.

Until Li Yunshuo appeared .

He thought he had met true love .

Now seeing Xu Fangfei, that feeling comes back again ...

——They are all heart-pounding feelings .

any hope in Li Yunshu .

Why not change your goal ?

It just so happened that Xu Fangfei's family conditions were similar to his, and they were a good match .

mind quickly .

Change target and pursue Xu Fangfei.

At this moment , I feel surrounded by everyone and being the center of attention.

Xu Fangfei was in a very good mood.

Once upon a time , she was the center of everyone.

With the arrival of Li Yunshu, all the glory was taken away .

Now , she finally got back what she lost ...

And all this——

brought by her good father Xu Hao .

If Xu Hao was there , she would definitely run over and throw herself into his arms regardless of everyone's eyes .

After deciding to go back——

We must come up with more tricks to give Xu Hao new experiences .

To repay him for giving me a new life.

Suppressing her excitement , Xu Fangfei responded to the sisters one by one .

Then he nodded to his classmates .

Squad leader Ye Tao reacted and led the way into the hotel ...

We went to the 3rd floor and reserved a large private room .

everyone arrived , Ye Tao asked the waiter to serve the food.

In order to show off in front of Li Yunshu , the dishes he ordered were all very expensive.

This caused a burst of exclamations from the students .

They all expressed their gratitude .

Ye Tao waved his hand casually .

Eat and drink as you please, and he will pay for tonight's consumption .

Everyone cheered and started tasting without any hesitation .

As luck would have it, Li Yunshu and his old rival Xu Fangfei were sitting at the same table ...

This table is full of girls.

You can also say that

Except for Li Yunshu, those sitting here are all sisters from the same camp as Xu Fangfei.

It was deliberately arranged by Xu Fangfei.

Specifically to mess with Li Yunshu's mentality .

Because Xu Hao told her not to target Li Yunshu, she asked her sisters for help .

She didn't need to talk .

The little sisters will speak for her .

As expected——

As soon as we sat at the table, one of the young ladies spoke in a sarcastic tone.

"Look at what it means to be generous and approachable. Even though Sister Fangfei has become so beautiful, even more beautiful than the school belle, she still treats us equally ."

"Yeah, unlike some people who think they are beautiful and therefore feel they are different and look down on everyone ."

" This is the pattern, some people can't compare ..."

On the table——

Except Xu Fangfei and Li Yunshu.

The six little sisters were talking to each other .

dirty word in every sentence , but it is more hurtful than cursing .

Each of them is a master of tea art and is good at using sarcasm.

Li Yunshu pretended not to hear , picked up the chopsticks and ate the food in small bites.

But I can't stand these mosquitoes buzzing around my ears all the time .

If you listen to it too much, you will inevitably feel uncomfortable.

As soon as I feel uncomfortable, negative emotions come up.

Xu Hao wanting to fire her yesterday , it was all because of that useless brother and her parents were partial to her ...

The more I thought about it, the more uncomfortable I felt.

Everyone around her was talking about her, and it seemed as if the whole world was looking down on her and pointing fingers at her.

A gloom filled my heart .

Li Yunshu's expression , Xu Fangfei curled up the corners of her mouth into a smug smile.

That’s it , keep suppressing it.

Breaking Li Yunshu's calmness.

At that time, Dad Xu Hao will appear like a hero again .

Let her regain her confidence and give her a good lesson in the evening.

With Xu Hao 's frequent guidance , her hostility towards Li Yunshu has dissipated ...

The reason why he is targeting Li Yunshu.

All to complete my father's mission .

A class reunion is a good time to have a drink.

Girls who can't drink alcohol drink juice.

The students toasted each other, lamenting the passing of time and the confusion about the future .....

Finally someone plucked up the courage to clink glasses with the girls.

If any girl is willing, just drink one.

There are also those who don't give face.

For example, Li Yunshu kept his head down and ate in silence .

Li Yunshu has been influenced by a few young ladies to become emo .

She didn't stop drinking alcohol or drinking juice.

For the boys who came to toast.

Just said -

“Sorry, I don’t drink.”

The attitude is quite polite.

But attitude is relative .

they toasted Xu Fangfei .

Although Xu Fangfei did not clink glasses with them, she just picked up the drink glass and gestured.

Then take a small sip.

It was almost the same idea, but these people felt as if they were respected and were extremely excited.

harm without comparison ...

They began to praise Xu Fangfei and made sarcastic remarks to Li Yunshu from time to time.

Seeing that Xu Fangfei was approachable, squad leader Ye Tao felt hopeful.

Come forward with a glass of wine.

"Fang Fei, long time no see , you are getting more and more beautiful."

Xu Fangfei just smiled slightly.

The smile was very faint, the kind of smile that was contemptuous .

However, Ye Tao didn't see it.

He pursued Li Yunshu for four years in college, but was always rejected .

I have never seen Li Yunshu smile .

Now Xu Fangfei's appearance is no worse than Li Yunshu's ...

She actually smiled at him.

Ye Tao's heart was pounding.

It was as if I saw myself returning home with the beauty in my arms .

He gave what he thought was a charming smile.

In order to get different treatment from others , he started to speak in a friendly way .

"Fang Fei, speaking of this class reunion, I held it for you . Why don't you give me some face and have a toast?"

He thought Xu Fangfei would clink glasses with him with a smile, but he was wrong .

I only heard Xu Fangfei speak in a bland voice.

"Is the monitor wrong ? This should be held specially for Miss Li, right ?"

" At that time, I asked the class monitor to hold a class reunion, but you were hesitant. But when you knew that school beauty Li would be there , you agreed immediately ..."

Ye Tao froze.

I didn't expect Xu Fangfei to sabotage me like this.

It's too embarrassing.

Feeling the strange looks from all around, Ye Tao felt extremely embarrassed .

"So there's such a story behind this class reunion ? "

"I was wondering why we were holding another class reunion just a few months later ? I see. The class monitor is really affectionate."

"It's just a pity that the man has feelings for me, but I don't have any interest in him."

"A dog who licks you till he ends up with nothing. So it's normal for the squad leader to change his target ."

"Student Xu is indeed much better than the hopeless school beauty Li ..."

After all, it was the class monitor Ye Tao who paid for it , so the students did not discuss it loudly , but just whispered .

When the young ladies at the table heard this, they started to act sarcastic again.

Li Yunshu is just like that , and her previous title of school beauty was all exaggerated .

Xu Fangfei took away the halo as soon as she appeared on the stage.

Even his own bootlickers changed sides .

Anyway, they are always praising Xu Fangfei and suppressing Li Yunshu.

Xu Fangfei had a smile in her eyes.

This was exactly the effect she wanted to see.

As for achieving the goal, he wanted to embarrass the squad leader and make him a laughing stock.

Xu Fangfei didn't feel the slightest bit of guilt.

At this time , Li Yunshu had already put down his chopsticks.

With his head lowered , half of his face was shrouded in shadow.

She felt like everyone hated her and looked down on her, as if she had been abandoned by the world.

Just as she was gradually falling into the abyss , Xu Hao appeared .

That was the light, illuminating the darkness before her eyes again ...

121 Sister is in danger ! Xu Hao's true face! You don't want to ...

Chapter 121: My sister is in danger ! Xu Hao's true face! You don't want to

Seaton Hotel——

Xu Hao took a car to the hotel entrance .

He didn't get out of the car because he didn't receive any news from his beloved daughter Xu Fangfei .

Wait in the car.

Open the car window and prop up your head .

It's a rare opportunity to appreciate the night view of the sky ...

Li Xiao walked on the street in a daze.

His eyes were red , with dark circles under them , and his face looked tired .

In just a few days , he felt the cruelty of this world.

He traveled through time and knew the fate of others.

There has always been a sense of superiority that is detached from this world.

Now that sense of superiority has long disappeared .

Traveling through time and awakening the golden finger.

A perfect protagonist template.

result .....

Where is the promised child of destiny?

He only felt the strong malice of this world .

The female lead of the landlady was snatched away by Xu Hao in advance.

My sister-in-law was threatened .

In order to protect his sister, he had to send his beloved sister-in-law to Xu Hao.

I watched Xu Hao bring my sister-in-law into the hotel.

He thought that if Xu Hao let his sister go and temporarily relaxed his vigilance, he would have enough time to grow .

With his golden finger that allows him to know the direction of the plot , his strength increases rapidly.

It will surely grow up quickly .

Xu Hao properly then .

But Xu Hao didn't give him any chance at all.

Who would have thought that he, a billionaire CEO , would be so shameless as to break the agreement between them .

Not only did Xu Hao not expel his sister, he also tricked him.

This exacerbated the conflict between him and his family.

My sister even ran away from home .....

After his sister Li Yunshu moved out yesterday, he was scolded by his parents all night.

The next day, the old couple insisted on taking him to the hospital for a check-up , saying that he was mentally ill.

Li Xiao was speechless and heartbroken.

What a wonderful family it was.

Because of Xu Hao, the whole family was fooled .

He didn't even believe what his son said.

I thought he had mental problems .

His parents insisted on taking him to the hospital for examination , and Li Xiao had no choice .

The examination results left no doubt that he was not sick.

Mr. and Mrs. Li became even angrier.

Are you crazy enough to slander your benefactor Xu Hao?

And threatened at the door ?

He is their family's great benefactor.

The old couple were so angry that they had a mixed doubles fight on the spot.

Warn Li Xiao that if he dares to say anything bad about Xu Hao again , he will no longer recognize him as his son ...

Then he was asked to apologize to Xu Hao .

Li Xiao would never go even if he was beaten to death.

Are you kidding?

to Xu Hao?

What are you apologizing for?

He did nothing wrong , he was just being wronged.

It would be better if Xu Hao came to apologize to him .

No ... even if he apologizes, I won't forgive him.

Dare to set your sights on his sister.

Evening——

Li Xiao was a little worried when he didn't see his sister.

He didn't know whether Xu Hao deliberately asked his sister to move out so that he could take action.

When he told his parents about his concerns , they remained calm.

They have met their daughter's best friend .

She is slightly prettier than their daughter , and they have a good relationship , so they are very relieved.

Li Xiao still felt uneasy.

Decided to go and see the house that my best friend rented.

When Li Xiao saw Xia Qingge, his eyes almost popped out, she was so beautiful.

The parents were right .

This best friend is indeed prettier than her sister.

But the difference is not that big.

Asked about my sister.

Unexpectedly , Xia Qingge 's face changed after hearing that he was Li Yunshu's younger brother .

His attitude turned cold, and he was told to get lost ...

Li Xiao was confused.

you my sister’s best friend ?

Why treat him like an enemy ?

our first meeting .

He didn't know that Xia Qingge had shown restraint by not scolding him on the spot.

If you dare to threaten Uncle Xu, you will be punished with death, so of course I will not be kind enough to help you.

Confused Li Xiao wanted to find out the reason.

closed with a bang .

Li Xiao knocked on the door without giving up .

The next moment, a murderous aura enveloped him.

Li Xiao shuddered.

Ming Jin, the same as him .

Looking back——

A woman with a cold temperament and a cold face stood behind him.

Staring at him coldly .

It was as if if he continued to harass the best friend inside , she would immediately attack him.

Both parties are at the same level, and Li Xiao is not afraid of the other party .

But it's not necessary.

Left in disgrace ...

Walking alone on the street, Li Xiao was thinking about a question .

Who is my sister’s best friend ?

There are bodyguards protecting him .

Seeing as she still needs to rent a house , she should n't be a daughter of a wealthy family.

The bodyguard 's temperament was somewhat familiar.

Li Xiao's eyes fixed.

I thought of it.

His temperament was very similar to that of the bodyguard he saw next to Su Wanqiu .

Who is Su Wanqiu?

Xu Hao’s legal wife.

It is reasonable to have such protection specifications.

But what is that bestie ...

Li Xiao paused for thought .

An idea emerged uncontrollably .

——Xu Hao ’s woman?

Xu Hao has great power .

He can arrange a late Ming Jin bodyguard for his wife .

arranging a mid-term bodyguard around his other women .

The more I think about it, the more I feel that this is the truth.

Otherwise, how do you explain that the two bodyguards have the same temperament ?

Thinking of that best friend who is prettier than my sister .

Not much older than her sister .

At such a young age , she was actually fooled by that old man Xu Hao .

Thinking about myself again ... I feel sad.

He had seen Xu Hao take a beautiful female landlord to check into a hotel and even set his sights on his sister.

She was not at all surprised that Xu Hao attacked the little girl.

etc .....

Li Xiao thought of a more serious problem .

If that best friend is Xu Hao’s woman .

Wouldn't it be dangerous for my sister to live with her ?

lives with that best friend , that best friend is Xu Hao’s woman, and Xu Hao would not do anything inappropriate.

He would never be so naive again.

Xu Hao can let his wife and her best friend serve him together.

What else can’t be done?

Maybe my sister and that best friend will be with Xu Hao by then.

The thought of that possibility made him furious .

Xu Hao really did it on purpose.

He deliberately asked his sister to move out because he was targeting Shuangfeng.

My sister is in danger ...

Li Xiao's face was gloomy.

I must quickly persuade my sister to move back home before Xu Hao takes any action .

The farther away from that bestie the better.

But, in this vast Magic City, where can he go to find his sister?

Just now at Xia Qingge's door , he secretly looked inside and there was no one else.

My sister must have gone out.

I don’t know where he went.

The feeling of uneasiness in my heart became stronger and stronger.

Li Xiao was in a terrible mood .

and fight with Xia Qingge's bodyguard .

Find Xia Qingge and ask about her sister's whereabouts.

" Um ?"

Li Xiao's eyes fixed.

The steps stopped .

Looking ahead, I saw a familiar car .

That is Xu Hao's car .

Having picked up and dropped off his sister-in-law several times, he is very familiar with Xu Hao 's car .

Take a look around .

Next to it is the Seaton Hotel.

What is Xu Hao doing here ?

Li Xiao couldn't stop the rage rising in his heart.

In the past two days, he has been severely harmed by Xu Hao 's false accusations .

Seeing Xu Hao at this moment , the suppressed negative emotions burst out at this moment .

But the next moment, a pair of eyes fell on him.

A basin of cold water was poured over my head .

I had to retract my murderous intent .

The owner of that gaze was Xu Hao's personal bodyguard .

That dark energy master.

hateful .....

The feeling of being hit by a dimensionality reduction attack is very uncomfortable .

Give him a few years to grow , not just one year .

He will be able to break through to the dark energy level within a year .

Then you won't have to feel so depressed anymore.

[Ding ... Li Xiao is furious , emotion value +654... ]

Notice the emotion value displayed by the system .

Xu Hao raised his eyebrows.

Look towards the source of the murderous aura .

I saw Li Xiao, whose face was haggard and distorted.

Enemies often meet on a narrow road?

This can happen.

I don’t know if this triggered the plot of this little heroine .

The protagonist must protect Li Yunshu.

If it were a minor villain, he would definitely not succeed.

But I met him.

Can you protect it ?

Now that you have encountered it, it would be a shame not to take advantage of it.

He immediately waved to Li Xiao as if he was ordering a servant .

The corner of Li Xiao's mouth twitched.

You've already overturned the table, and you still want to treat me like a slave ?

You are beautiful, but don't think too much about it.

It just so happened that he was also very angry and couldn't help but vent to Xu Hao ...

Li Xiao walked over and asked, suppressing his anger .

" Why did you do that ?"

"What's the meaning?"

Xu Hao was puzzled.

Taking a deep breath, Li Xiao gritted his teeth .

"Didn't you agree that if I cover for you and your sister-in-law , you would fire my sister ? "

"You went back on your word and forgot the oath you made ? Do you have no character left?"

Xu Hao said innocently .

"Why did I go back on my word ? Is n't it the agreed time yet ? Your sister-in-law and I still have two more things to do. Do you want me to fulfill the agreement in advance?"

Li Xiao ’s ferocious expression froze.

's exactly the case.

He hadn't fulfilled his agreement yet, so Xu Hao naturally had no need to fire his sister.

Wait a moment.

How did he get involved ?

Judging from Xu Hao's attitude , does he want to fire his sister ?

He tricked my sister out of the house and prepared to have sex with two women at once .

Believed his lies .

"You know what you think ..."

Li Xiao questioned again .

" Why did you say in front of my sister that I threatened you? Why did you try to sow discord between me and my family?"

" Did n't your sister ask about this ? I'm just stating a fact ."

Xu Hao looked indifferent.

" Just tell me whether you threatened me or not? Ask me to leave your sister and not to have any idea about your sister ..."

Xu Hao wanted to play with him.

Make a helpless tone .

Li Xiao was so angry that his teeth itched 0 .....

"Then tell me , what did that handshake mean? We didn't shake hands, did we ? And I didn't plot against you."

"It was you who threatened me and asked me to do something for you , but you made yourself the victim."

"oh."

Xu Hao said "Oh".

Somewhat doubtful .

"Did I say that ? I don't know. I forgot . Maybe I just slipped up."

" ....."

Li Xiao was so angry that he wanted to kill someone .

You fucking bastard.

Even a fool would know that you are deliberately trying to sow discord , right?

tried to make excuses even after being exposed .

How can people be so shameless?

[Ding ... Li Xiao is furious , emotion value +966... ]

"Okay, okay, I'll just take it as a slip of the tongue."

Li Xiao laughed out of anger.

"My sister moved out. Was it your idea? My sister's best friend is your woman. Don't think I don't know what you want to do."

"Then you really misunderstood me. I was also quite surprised that your sister moved in with Qingge."

Xu Hao said he would not take the blame .

It was only later that he got the news that Li Yunshu and Xia Qingge were living together ...

This gave him a surprise.

The two best friends decided to live together in advance to avoid having to worry about being together when the time comes .

Li Xiao's face was as gloomy as water.

He got a message from Xu Hao's words .

My sister’s best friend is indeed Xu Hao’s woman.

Endure the throbbing pain in your heart.

Just when Li Xiao wanted to ask something , Xu Hao raised his hand to stop him.

I heard a "ding" from my phone, and a message alert came through .

Xu Hao picked it up and took a look.

from my beloved daughter Xu Fangfei .

Only two letters.

——“ OK .”

Xu Hao smiled.

Bai Ling opened the car door .

Xu Hao got out of the car .

Seeing Li Xiao's face full of resentment , Xu Hao stepped forward and patted him on the shoulder.

" You did a good job of covering , keep up the good work, I still have two dates with your sister-in-law and I am counting on you ..."

Li Xiao's eyes widened.

I wonder if I heard it wrong .

Do you really want him to continue ?

Can you have some shame ?

my sister go from the beginning . You have already lied to me several times about covering for you and your sister-in-law . Are you taking me for a fool ?"

Li Xiao was furious.

Xu Hao's various behaviors have already shown that he is capable of cheating .

Still want to cover for yourself ?

Are you crazy ?

"You are right . I really am treating you like a fool."

Xu Hao changed from his previous elegant and easy-going demeanor to a playful expression .

"you ....."

Li Xiao was about to get angry .

There was murderous aura surging in his body , but it was suppressed by Bai Ling next to him .

Seeing his enemy right in front of him, he could do nothing.

Li Xiao was so angry that he exploded.

" I just told you that I was just playing with you. You are right . Your sister is so innocent and kind. How could I let her go ?"

"You don't want to work for me? It doesn't matter. If you're not afraid of something happening to your sister and parents ..."

one else can make threats sound so light and casual .

Li Xiao 's heart was shocked, as if struck by lightning .

The scene he least wanted to face happened .

Xu Hao is very powerful , as can be seen from the fact that he arranges bodyguards around every 1.3 women .

My parents and sister are ordinary people, so it's very easy for them to do something secretly .

The family was simply unable to resist.

"The fate of your family is in your hands. It depends on your choice ."

"I have something else to do, so I'll leave first."

Patting Li Xiao on the shoulder, Xu Hao turned and walked into the hotel.

Li Xiao stood there in a daze for a long time.

After much thought, there is no solution.

It seems that there is no other choice but to obey ...

He came from across time .

Logically speaking , his previous life's family had nothing to do with him.

The life or death of his previous life's parents was none of his business.

But he could n't get over that hurdle in his heart, perhaps because of the obsession of his previous life .

Ask him to protect his family from harm ...

Seeing Xu Hao, the receptionist came forward respectfully to greet him and welcomed him in .

After checking Xu Hao's appointment , he took him to the box .

But before she took a few steps, a middle-aged man in formal attire and with a dignified face stopped her.

"Go ahead and do your work. I will personally receive this distinguished guest . "

"Okay ... Okay, Manager Xiao ."

The receptionist nodded quickly and returned to her post .

Before leaving , he did not forget to look at Xu Hao.

This handsome uncle has an extraordinary temperament . I didn’t expect that he is really a big shot.

were able to be received personally by their lobby manager .

After sending the receptionist away, the middle-aged man gave Xu Hao a flattering smile.

" Mr. Xu , please ."

It turned out that when Xu Hao made an appointment .

This attracted the attention of Manager Xiao .

Always ready to receive in person .

The manager respectfully took him upstairs.

What a coincidence, I met Xu Fangfei.

When he saw Xu Hao , he acted guilty .

Xu Hao’s “ reasonable and logical ” questioning .

Then, Xu Fangfei took him to the students' private room ...

122 Save the ignorant girl ! Scribbling on the white paper! The protagonist exploded

Chapter 122: Saving the ignorant girl ! Scribbling on the white paper! The protagonist exploded

" click ", the door of the box was opened.

Xu Fangfei suddenly became so beautiful that the students were paying attention to her intentionally or unintentionally.

Just now Xu Fangfei said she was going to the bathroom and she is back now .

All eyes turned towards the door .

them was——

Xu Fangfei did come back.

But there were two middle-aged men following behind him .

One of them is very handsome and charming, a handsome and elegant uncle.

Strange, how did the arrogant Xu Fangfei become so well-behaved ?

Who are these two people ?

Why did Xu Fangfei bring them to the party box ?

Ye Tao is the organizer of this class reunion .

When such an unexpected situation occurs , we have to step up and deal with it .

He knew one of the middle-aged men.

The hotel lobby manager .

When he booked a private room , it was the other party who received him.

Hurry up and step forward.

" Manager Xiao , what can I do for you ? We are having a class reunion. If you have anything to discuss, please come and discuss it with me directly ..."

However--

Manager Xiao just glanced at him indifferently and stood aside in silence.

Xu Hao was fine just now , but his expression changed after seeing the beautiful girl .

Seems very angry.

He didn't want to offend this gentleman .

Just shut up and see what happens , then deal with it accordingly.

Ye Tao noticed his gaze.

I wondered who this handsome guy was .

Before he could ask , Xu Hao had already walked towards a dining table.

Li Yunshu lowered his head , immersed in self- emo .

I didn't pay attention to what was happening around me .

"Yun Shu ..."

Suddenly I heard Xu Hao's familiar voice.

Li Yunshu thought he had heard it wrong .

his head in confusion .

Sure enough, she found Uncle Xu standing in front of her, looking at her with a smile.

Suddenly , a strong sense of security enveloped her.

Especially that smile is so healing.

It became the ray of light when she was about to fall into the abyss.

It illuminated her entire inner world.

Li Yunshu felt like crying .

Thinking that there were many people watching, she suppressed her surging emotions and shouted.

" Uncle Xu ."

Then he asked in confusion, " Uncle Xu , why are you here ? "

"I came here to eat , and when I went upstairs I saw that there was something wrong with that girl , and then I knew you were here ..."

"You don't look right . Did they bully you?"

Talk about bullying .

Li Yunshu pursed her lips and shook her head .

"No."

Suddenly a strange handsome uncle came in and he knew their school beauty .

The students couldn't help but be curious.

" Who is this ? Ca n't you see we are having a meal ? Do you know it's rude to disturb others?"

"He actually knows Li Xiaohua , and Li Xiaohua calls him uncle. Is he an elder ?"

" I feel like he's so handsome and charming, he's my ideal type of handsome uncle . "

" It seems ... Uncle Li is here to support the party . I see a few girls at that table have been mocking Li. I wonder if they will start a fight."

"You're overthinking it. They just said a few words to me, and they didn't really hit me. At most , they just said a few words verbally ..."

A good class reunion was disrupted.

Ye Tao looked grim .

He immediately prepared to go up and drive Xu Hao away.

Even if you are Li Yunshu's uncle, you can't disturb their party, right?

He spent millions on this party.

only did he see no hope in pursuing Li Yunshu , he also turned around to pursue Xu Fangfei, but was embarrassed by a single sentence.

a fire burning in my heart .

Just when I was worried that I had no one to vent my anger to, this guy came to me.

Before he could take a few steps.

A voice sounded behind him, which made him tremble physically and mentally .

"I advise you not to do anything stupid. That's Xu Hao, the president of Xu Group . You can't afford to offend him ..."

Xu Fangfei spoke.

The students who were nearby were shocked when they heard this .

"What? He, he, he ... is actually Xu Hao, the founder of Xu Group , Mr. Xu ?"

One person couldn't help but widen his eyes and exclaimed.

After hearing his words , all the students became nervous.

“What the hell??? This guy is the one who built everything from scratch. I didn’t expect to meet my idol here today.”

"I 've heard that Mr. Xu is gentle and easy-going, but I didn't expect him to care so much about his subordinates. Miss Li must have only been working for the company for a short time ."

" When Mr. Xu learned that she was being bullied , he came over in person to help her get back on her feet ..."

" Mr. Xu is really so good. I cried so hard. If I had such a considerate boss, 996 would be nothing. I would just work 007. "

"I submitted my resume to Xu Group and also saw Mr. Xu 's photo. How come he looks so much younger in person than in the photo ? I didn't even recognize him ..."

knowing Xu Hao's identity, the classmates became excited and their eyes lit up.

Some students are eager to try .

I want to go up and say hello and make myself familiar with him.

Who knows, maybe if the other party is happy , he will recruit you into the company?

Xu Hao ignored the comments of the people around him and looked at Li Yunshu.

" You're still saying no? Look at you, you're about to drop your pearls ..."

Then he stopped smiling.

He waved to Xu Fangfei who was standing at the door.

Xu Fangfei walked over timidly .

"Didn't I warn you not to bully Yun Shu ? Otherwise, don't blame me for being rude to you. It seems that you didn't take my words to heart."

Xu Hao looked serious .

An aura of a superior swept over.

makes these students who have just entered the society dare not breathe.

Xu Fangfei couldn't help but tremble .

Not trembling with fear, but excitement .

Dad looks so handsome when he is serious .

I really want to throw myself into his arms and seek comfort.

Xu Fangfei suppressed the thought.

Act like you are scared and terrified .

" Mr. Xu , it's not me ... I haven't said a word to Li Yunshu ."

Xu Fangfei hurried to explain .

six little sisters at the table and betrayed them without hesitation .

"It's them . They have been acting weird and saying unpleasant things ... "

selling several little sisters , Xu Fangfei looked at Li Yunshu anxiously again.

"Student Li, please say something. They are the ones who have been acting weird all the time. I didn't say anything ..."

Xu Hao looked at Li Yunshu with a questioning look in his eyes .

Li Yunshu nodded .

Xu Hao looked at the little sisters.

At this point , the sisters were all dumbfounded.

They followed Xu Fangfei's arrangements and mocked and suppressed Li Yunshu.

As a result, he was betrayed by Xu Fangfei in the blink of an eye .

If I had known that offending Li Yunshu would attract a big shot like Xu Hao .

They would never help Xu Fangfei deal with Li Yunshu just for the 100,000 yuan ...

Xu Hao 's majestic gaze swept over.

They were so scared that they almost gave away Xu Fangfei.

In the end , I held back.

Anyway, I have offended Li Yunshu.

If Xu Fangfei were to be mentioned again .

Not only did he offend Li Yunshu, but he also offended Xu Fangfei, so he couldn't get the 100,000 yuan .

They decided to endure it a little longer.

If Xu Hao insists on causing trouble for them , it won't be too late for them to give up Xu Fangfei .

" You are the ones who bullied Yun Shu?"

"She has a good personality and doesn't bother with you , so you can bully her at will , right?"

" Tell me why . If you don't give me a reason, I won't do anything to you , but I will talk to your parents ..."

Several young sisters turned pale and trembled .

by Xu Hao .

I'm about to cry.

Although they graduated from college , they have little social experience .

As soon as I heard that I had committed a crime and would be reported to my parents by a big shot like Xu Hao .

I couldn't help but feel panic.

has already planned to give Xu Fangfei away.

I just hope it can alleviate Xu Hao 's anger towards them .

Li Yunshu is very kind.

to hear that Xu Hao was looking for the parents of these classmates .

In fact , this matter is nothing at all.

It would be bad if it got out of hand.

It will also trouble Uncle Xu.

Managing tens of thousands of people, it's usually busy enough .

But I can't rush around just because of this little thing of hers .

I was so touched ...

Uncle Xu did this all for her.

Even if it means making things worse and neglecting work hours , I must seek justice for her .

But she didn't want to trouble Uncle Xu.

" Uncle Xu , forget it, I'm fine ..."

Xu Hao frowned and looked at her.

"Are you really not going to pursue the matter? They just bullied you. I heard they treated you the same way in school before . It can be called school bullying."

"It's okay, the past is over ."

Li Yunshu shook his head .

In fact , if she hadn't thought about Xu Hao wanting to fire her yesterday.

She doesn't care what these classmates say .

Xu Hao should be fired.

That's the main reason why she's emo .

Seeing that Xu Hao, a big shot, wanted to seek justice for Li Yunshu .

Li Yunshu was magnanimous and did not pursue the matter.

The students at the scene all looked at Li Yunshu with changed eyes .

" I heard what they said just now . It was very unpleasant . School Beauty Li didn't even pursue the matter. I will definitely ask Boss Xu to help me get back on my feet and hit them hard ."

"So you can't compare with her. Repay evil with kindness . I didn't expect that Miss Li has such a kind side ..."

"I admit that I am narrow-minded. The reason why Li Xiaohua was distant from us before was entirely due to her personality. She is not good at communicating with others. We all misunderstood her."

"I also misunderstood Li Xiaohua. It was because they often spoke ill of Li Yunshu behind her back that I was led astray by them ."

" ....."

The students were whispering .

by the kindness shown by Li Yunshu at this moment .

The six little sisters were also surprised .

They all thought they were finished.

I didn't expect that someone would plead for them .

It turned out to be Li Yunshu, whom they had always bullied in college .

Xu Hao looked at them and said coldly.

" You heard it. Since Yunshu pleaded for you , I won't look for you adults. But if there is a next time ..."

The sisters breathed a sigh of relief.

" Thank you, Mr. Xu ....."

" Mr. Xu is very generous."

" Don't worry, Mr. Xu , we will never do that again ..."

Xu Hao had a blank expression on his face.

"It's not me you have to thank ."

Several young sisters reacted and spoke to Li Yunshu next to them .

"Yunshu , I'm sorry . I was jealous of your beauty before, so I said bad things about you . Please forgive me this time. I won't do it again."

" I'm sorry Yunshu, I shouldn't have said that to you before."

" Thank you for pleading for us . If anyone bullies you in the future, I will help you bully them ..."

Looking at these classmates who used to bully her, now they keep apologizing and expressing their gratitude .

There were also admiring looks from her classmates around her .

Li Yunshu was a little dazed.

This would have been unimaginable before.

She had no grudges against those classmates and wanted to resolve their grudges and live in harmony .

The problem was not solved during four years of college.

A dinner after graduation turned hostility into friendship.

And the one who did all this——

It’s all because of Uncle Xu in front of me .

An indescribable feeling of emotion welled up in my heart .

"Yunshu, do you still want to stay here and have dinner with them ?"

Xu Hao looked at her.

Li Yunshu shook his head .

Although these classmates have changed their views of her, she still has some resentment in her heart.

She didn't want to stay in this place that almost made her fall into the abyss of despair .

" Uncle Xu , I'll go with you ..."

Walking out of the box , Xu Hao asked .

" I saw you didn't eat much just now , do you want to come with me to eat some more?"

Li Yunshu just remembered that Xu Hao came here to eat .

I just happened to meet you.

She actually had no appetite.

But we can’t let Uncle Xu go hungry.

" Uncle Xu , I'll go with you."

Then, under the guidance of Manager Xiao , they came to a luxurious box .

It was not until Xu Hao and Li Yunshu had left for a long time that a sound was heard from the class party box .

Some people admired Li Yunshu for his kindness and generosity.

More people are talking about how Xu Hao takes care of his employees ...

It means that once you have achieved a certain position in the current company, you will directly switch to the Xu Group .

The party isn't over yet .

Everyone continued to eat and drink.

The organizer Ye Tao looked at Xu Fangfei and greeted her.

"Fang Fei, we're going to go to KTV later to sing and have various activities ..."

"No fun, I have something else to do so I'll leave first, you guys can just get together."

Xu Fangfei had a cold face .

After saying a few words , he turned around, picked up his bag, and left.

She asked this bootlicker to host a class reunion.

The purpose is to create an opportunity for good father Xu Hao to win over Li Yunshu.

Now the goal has been achieved.

Of course there was no need for her to stay.

Go to KTV to sing?

than going home and thinking about the various ways of playing with Xu Hao 's dad ?

Xu Fangfei left.

In the blink of an eye , the two school beauties left.

Ye Tao was dumbfounded. It was Xu Fangfei who brought up this class reunion.

hold it only after I heard her say that Li Yunshu was coming .

Spent millions and got nothing .

With the departure of two beauties, Li Yunshu and Xu Fangfei.

The class reunion could not go on.

After dinner , we dispersed.

After leaving the hotel, the classmates were still discussing what happened in the box .

"School Beauty Li is valued by President Xu . I have a strong feeling that she will become a big figure that we look up to in the future ..."

" Who said it wasn't? I envy Li Yunshu so much. I wish I could be appreciated by President Xu ."

" ....."

A group of students were walking out, talking to each other .

These sounds fell into the ears of Li Xiao , who was not far away and had a tired and confused face .

My spirit was suddenly shaken.

He quickly stepped forward and grabbed a classmate's arm.

The classmate felt pain.

He was so unhappy that he was ready to turn around and curse .

But when he saw Li Xiao 's red eyes and ferocious face, he retreated .

" What's the name of the beautiful school girl Li you just mentioned ?"

He vaguely heard the three words Li Yunshu.

I asked uncertainly .

"School Beauty Li is our classmate. I just had a class reunion. Her name is Li Yunshu."

"What ... what happened?"

The classmate was a little scared.

" You said she was with Mr. Xu , what's Mr. Xu's name?"

Li Xiao's heart trembled.

As expected, her name was Li Yunshu, and she was the school belle.

It was definitely his sister.

I just heard from these people that his sister was taken away by Mr. Xu .

A guess word comes to mind .

Li Xiao's eyes gradually became dangerous .

" Mr. Xu ... Mr. Xu , it's Xu Hao, the president of Xu Group ."

brush--

Li Xiao let go of the classmate's shoulders.

He rushed towards the hotel regardless of his own safety .

at the same time !!!!!

luxury box !

Xu Hao was painting casually on Li Yunshu 's blank paper ...

123 Charge for love ! The crying heroine! Elegance never goes out of style

Chapter 123: Charge for love ! The crying heroine! Elegance never goes out of style

Li Xiao rushed to the hotel quickly .

He asked why he was always feeling uneasy, ~ it turns out it should be here .

Xu Hao is going to attack his sister tonight .

Damn .....

When he saw Xu Hao in the car , he felt strange .

If I knew my sister was at the class reunion .

He must be able to guess Xu Hao's purpose.

This is trouble .

Thinking of what he had just heard those students say .

My sister was bullied by her classmates ...

Xu Hao came out to clear the ball .

Let my sister regain respect .

It is conceivable that

My sister was ostracized by everyone and no one believed her.

Only Xu Hao stood up to speak for her .

you grateful yet ?

No need to think.

My sister was ostracized by her classmates . It must have been arranged.

Otherwise, why did Xu Hao sit in the car and not go directly into the hotel?

That's waiting for the right time .

Li Xiao remembers it clearly .

A message has been sent .

Xu Haocai got off the car and went to the hotel.

A line connected in series.

Li Xiao secretly hated.

——Damn it.

Why didn't he find out sooner ?

If I had known, I would have followed him.

"I hope my sister is okay. It's not too late."

Li Xiao was extremely anxious.

But as he ran ... he gradually stopped.

He stared at Bai Ling who was blocking his way with a gloomy face .

My heart keeps sinking.

Xu Hao's personal bodyguard is here .

This means that he had expected that he would go to save his sister.

People had already been arranged to block the road .

If Xu Hao wants to harm other people, even the heroine.

Facing Bai Ling who is much stronger than him .

He will endure it.

But this time ......

The target of Xu Hao's attack was his sister.

give it a try no matter what .

" Get out of the way."

His tone was angry and impatient.

Bai Ling was unmoved .

He had a blank expression on his face and an aloof demeanor .

Li Xiao went crazy .

He used all his strength from the middle stage of Ming Jin and rushed to the side ...

He is no match for Bai Ling.

Trying to rush to the hotel entrance .

over there , and she wo n't attack me openly .

Good idea.

But unfortunately ......

The next moment, Bai Ling appeared in front of him.

The speed was so fast that it almost turned into an afterimage.

She lightly raised her foot and landed it on his stomach.

It was as if I had been hit by a dump truck ...

backwards uncontrollably and fell heavily to the ground.

My stomach churned and I felt like my internal organs had shifted out of place.

But he still gritted his teeth and struggled to get up.

When he thought of his absolutely beautiful and pure sister, he might have to express his love in a tactful way in front of Xu Hao .

A surge of power surged in my body.

He had to stop it.

As he slowly stood up, the power began to dissipate within his body.

A warm current surged through my body.

My stomach didn't hurt as much anymore, my mind was clear, and my energy was increasing .

It turned out to be ... a breakthrough.

Ming Jin period.

He had just broken through to the middle stage of Ming Jin not long ago.

Logically speaking—

Even if he has extraordinary talent, he still needs some time to settle down and consolidate his realm.

But today.

When his sister was about to be desecrated , he broke through.

Bai Ling was also slightly surprised .

I have never seen anyone being beaten to the point of breaking through in strength .

But it's just a surprise ...

Li Xiao gritted his teeth and rushed to the hotel entrance at his fastest speed again.

At this moment , the power he burst out was even stronger .

The speed is also faster than before.

However--

flying back is also faster.

kicked him away lightly again .

In order to prevent him from continuing to cause trouble, a hidden force was left in his body.

puff--

Li Xiao fell to the ground, spitting out blood.

He felt the dark energy circulating in his body , constantly eroding his internal organs .

It was impossible for him to stand up.

So hateful ...

After all , the gap in strength is too big.

Even a breakthrough would be of no avail .

I looked at the hotel ahead.

Knowing that her sister was being toyed with by Xu Hao, the situation was urgent .

But he was powerless .

I feel so heartbroken that I can't breathe.

[Ding ... Li Xiao is filled with grief and anger, emotion value +777... ]

[Ding ... Li Xiao is furious, emotion value +888... ]

[Ding ... Li Xiao's mentality explodes, emotional value +999... ]

But at this time——

The luxurious box reserved by Xu Hao !

That's why it's called a luxury box .

There is a bedroom, a bathroom , and a balcony ...

The layout is similar to the presidential suite.

After respectfully escorting Xu Hao and Li Yunshu into the private room , Manager Xiao quickly called the waiter to serve the dishes.

" Uncle Xu , thank you for helping me out again ..."

Li Yunshu's face was full of gratitude and his tone was sincere .

Thinking back to the feeling just now , it was as if the whole world had abandoned me and I felt out of place .

Li Yunshu felt a little scared.

fine .

At the critical moment , Xu Hao appeared .

Bring a ray of light to her dark world .

Pulled her out of that self- doubt .

Xu Hao even supported her and helped her get justice.

Deal with the classmates who bullied her.

At that moment, she felt like the happiest person in the world.

With Xu Hao by my side , I feel like I have everything.

" How dare you say that ....."

Xu Hao spoke in a reproachful tone .

"Since you don't have a good relationship with those classmates, why do you want to attend this class reunion?"

" You didn't inform me when you were bullied. Didn't I leave you my phone number ?"

"If I hadn't come here to eat and met the guilty Xu Fangfei, I don't know how you would have been bullied ..... "

Facing Xu Hao's reproach , Li Yunshu was not angry at all.

I feel warm in my heart.

She knows.

Xu Hao really cares about her and does this for her own good.

Li Yunshu just smiled shyly and said nothing.

Just like Xu Hao cared about her .

She came to the class reunion because she wanted to protect her company and didn't want to see others slandering her .

It's enough to just know this kind of maintenance in your heart.

She won't say it.

If you are bullied , inform Xu Hao.

She didn't want to trouble others for such a small matter.

Xu Hao reached out and rubbed her head .

"You are excellent in every aspect , but you like to handle difficulties by yourself ..."

At this time , the waiter came and served the food .

At Xu Hao's instruction, he opened a bottle of red wine .

"Yunshu, you didn't eat much just now . You can't not eat dinner . Eat a little, just consider it as keeping me company."

Xu Hao invited Li Yunshu to have dinner .

This little heroine is weak.

If you don't eat , you won't be able to withstand his power .

Looking at the delicious food in front of me, the aroma wafts into my nose.

It’s much better than the dishes we had at the class reunion just now .

Resolved the unpleasantness caused by classmates .

With Xu Hao's comfort, her mood became better.

I'm indeed a little hungry .

Li Yunshu nodded and picked up the bowl and chopsticks.

At this time, Xu Hao brought over the bottle of red wine .

casually .

"Yun Shu, do you know how I deal with my worries every time I encounter them ?
"

Li Yunshu was also somewhat confused about this .

Would a billionaire like Uncle Xu also encounter troubles ?

She shook her head and said .

--"have no idea."

Xu Hao smiled slightly.

"Of course, a few drinks. After drinking, you will feel relaxed both physically and mentally, leaving all your worries behind."

"Every time I encounter troubles , I do this , and it works very well."

I'll try it with you today ..."

As he spoke , Xu Hao had already taken the bottle and poured a glass for Li Yunshu.

Fill yourself up again .

Li Yunshu opened his mouth .

In fact, she wanted to say——

I had already walked out, but I saw Xu Hao pour the wine.

She took back her words .

alcohol since she was a child .

I just broke the rules yesterday.

I had a couple of drinks with a close friend of mine.

She heeded her parents' warnings.

Girls don't drink.

I will never drink with the opposite sex.

But if this opposite sex is Uncle Xu ... then it's okay.

Uncle Xu is so good to her.

How could he possibly hurt her?

"Come on, Yunshu, let's go."

Xu Hao picked up the wine glass.

"If you encounter similar troubles in the future , remember to notify me directly. Otherwise, why would I give you my phone number ? It's for times like this ."

" Don't always handle the things you encounter alone, I 'm always there for you ....."

"Okay, Uncle Xu , I won't do that next time."

Li Yunshu nodded with emotion .

Raise your glass as well .

With a "bang", the wine glasses clinked.

Next ...

The two of them ate and drank wine.

Time passes by little by little .

Li Yunshu didn't have a big appetite, and he had eaten a little before, so he felt full after eating little .

I also had a few drinks.

But not drunk.

She didn't feel anything and wanted to drink with Xu Hao again , but was stopped by Xu Hao.

She said , how could Uncle Xu be a bad person?

If he really had any thoughts about her, he would definitely force her to drink.

That useless brother is so bad.

" Uncle Xu , I 'm full , take your time eating."

"good ....."

Seeing this, Xu Hao showed a smile in his eyes.

The red wine tasted like nothing .

has a strong aftereffect .

If the heroine drinks this amount , she will be slightly tipsy due to the aftereffects .

The heroine in this state is the most charming .

Neither unconscious nor feeling anything .

Boring.

Nor will I be shy and unable to let go.

Xu Hao was not full , so he continued to enjoy the delicious food.

only--

he was picking up the food .

He deliberately stood up several times to pick up the food in front of Li Yunshu.

Show a special desire to eat those.

Li Yunshu had eaten his fill , he just looked at Xu Hao quietly .

Even the way he eats is as refreshing as a spring breeze .

Elegance never goes out of style .

I saw Xu Hao standing up from time to time and picking up the food in front of him.

Li Yunshu wanted to bring these dishes to Xu Hao.

But it feels indecent.

When she saw the chopsticks in front of her, her heart moved .

Why doesn't she help Uncle Xu pick up the food ?

Uncle Xu helped her so much.

would feel bad if he didn't give something in return .

He immediately said to Xu Hao .

" Uncle Xu , I'll help you . "

She picked up the chopsticks and put the food into Xu Hao 's bowl.

But I have to stand up from time to time , which is a bit troublesome .

So, she simply moved from sitting opposite Xu Hao to sitting next to him .

Concentrate on picking food for Xu Hao .

" Thanks ....."

Xu Hao thanked him .

to be able to do something for Uncle Xu .

" Uncle Xu , just tell me what you like to eat , and I'll help you ..."

"That's great, it saves me from having to do it ."

Xu Hao appreciated her action .

Li Yunshu was happy.

Little did he know ... everything was within Xu Hao's calculations .

Whatever Xu Hao wants to eat, just say the name of the dish.

Then Li Yunshu put it into his bowl.

The dinner continues .

Over time .

Li Yunshu wanted to pick up food for Xu Hao better .

Not only did she pick up the food , but when Xu Hao wanted to drink, she also fed the wine into his mouth.

Under Xu Hao's intentional or unintentional guidance .

The distance between the two people was getting closer and closer.

They are almost sticking together.

At this time , the aftereffect of the red wine has already taken effect.

Li Yunshu 's awareness is not as sharp as before .

She did not react to the close proximity of the two people .

Finally , Xu Hao was full .

Li Yunshu took out a tissue and handed it to Xu Hao.

Xu Hao took over and interrupted.

Two pairs of hands touched each other.

Li Yunshu didn't care.

Because she was a little tipsy, her face was slightly red , which was very attractive .

Eat and drink enough .

It's time to get down to business.

Xu Hao reached out and put his arm around her slender waist .

Li Yunshu felt it, was stunned for a moment, and felt a little shy.

Looked up at Xu Hao.

" Uncle Xu , you ....."

She could n't continue talking before she finished her sentence .

round eyes widened instantly .

The temperature in October is still a bit high.

Even the summer night air has a hint of heat .

The evening breeze blows on my body, making me feel warm.

However , the warm wind blew on Li Xiao.

He only felt extremely cold.

I feel cold from the inside out.

The heart-wrenching pain in my body was reduced a lot .

He was able to stand up.

But it was just a bit of activity .

It is impossible to charge like the previous two times .

Li Xiao no longer had any intention of charging forward.

already this late .

Xu Hao probably has almost unlocked all of his sister's postures .

What's the point of him rushing in ?

with a dead look in his eyes, staring at the night sky.

The night sky is bright tonight.

A crescent moon hangs high in the sky , and the sky is full of stars.

From time to time , the stars twinkle.

It was like a mockery of his incompetence.

The protagonist is no longer charging , but Xu Hao is still charging for love ...

The next day at noon——

Li Yunshu's eyelids twitched and he opened his eyes.

However, he felt something and frowned .

The scenes from last night emerged .

Uncle Xu put his arm around her waist.

Then she was speechless , immersed in it, unable to extricate herself.

She felt it instinctively .

This is wrong .

But, out of gratitude to Uncle Xu .

the strange feeling that arose in her heart when Xia Qingge often mentioned Uncle Xu in front of her .

She didn't break free .

they rolled together in a daze .

She was conscious at that time and did not strongly refuse .

So she didn't blame Xu Hao for what happened .

Li Yunshu felt very confused.

How did it suddenly come to this ?

Thinking back to yesterday morning, because of what my best friend Xia Qingge said in her sleep .

I also tried to persuade him earnestly .

Tell her not to have any improper thoughts about Uncle Xu .

As a result ... I was with Uncle Xu at night .

What is this ?

Li Yunshu couldn't imagine it.

If her best friend knew about this , what would she think of her?

"You are so good, Li Yunshu. You look innocent and well-behaved. You advised me not to hit on Uncle Xu , but you secretly got together with Uncle Xu ..."

"Yun Shu, are you awake?"

The confused thoughts were interrupted by a voice.

I quickly came to my senses and looked up .

She found that Xu Hao had woken up a long time ago and was staring at her.

Li Yunshu was very embarrassed and quickly grabbed the quilt, trying to shrink into it.

I really don’t know how to face Uncle Xu , whom I respect so much .

Xu Hao looked strange.

Usually the heroines who were with him would sleep until the afternoon.

This little heroine woke up at noon ...

It's not that he performed poorly.

Who would have thought that this little heroine would cry?

It wasn't the kind of crying that made me wail loudly, but just shedding tears silently.

How can this go on?

It's like abusing someone .

He had no choice but to give up in a hurry .

Let’s be honest .

This was the first time he had seen a girl who could cry .

unique feature indeed .

I saw Li Yunshu burrowing into the quilt , trying to escape reality .

Xu Hao grabbed her ...

124 The heroine's emotions explode ! Reporting to the hotel ! She wants to call her brother-in-law

Chapter 124: The heroine's emotions explode ! Reporting work at the hotel! Calling brother-in-law

Xu Hao grabbed Li Yunshu.

in a self- blaming tone .

"Yunshu, I'm sorry . I accidentally drank too much last night , and you were next to me at the time ..."

Here it comes, here it comes.

It comes again with the devil's pace.

classic statement from a scumbag .

It's not my fault , it's all because of drinking .

Putting aside the facts , are n't you wrong ?

If you hadn't been sticking to me at that time, would I have extended my claws to you?

Li Yunshu was sensible and had no intention of blaming Xu Hao.

Hearing Xu Hao 's self-blaming tone .

moved closer to Uncle Xu yesterday ...

I didn't resist.

For a moment , I began to blame myself.

Thinking of what happened yesterday, she was so embarrassed that she stammered .

"No ... it's okay Uncle Xu , just think of it as a misunderstanding."

"no."

Li Yunshu was stunned, his face full of confusion.

Xu Hao said righteously .

"How can you treat it as a misunderstanding ? It's so unfair to you. I must be responsible for you ."

"Today I will take you home and announce our relationship ..."

Li Yunshu 's head was buzzing .

This scene appeared in my mind——

Uncle Xu held her hand and announced to the public that they were together.

She was deeply moved .....

Then, he came back to his senses with a start .

Fantasy is beautiful, but not realistic .

If Uncle Xu really did that, he would announce that he was with her, a small employee .

Uncle Xu 's reputation was ruined .

It also destroyed families.

And she will also be branded as someone who seduced her boss and be cursed by countless people ...

Thinking back to yesterday morning, wasn’t that how she persuaded her best friend ?

They were just an accident.

Uncle Xu is so good to her .

How could she let Uncle Xu fall into disgrace ?

He said anxiously .

"don't want."

As if she felt that she was too radical , she slowed down her tone.

"Please do n't announce this matter to anyone , okay ? It will affect your reputation, Uncle Xu . Just treat it as an accident."

Xu Hao grabbed her hand.

"I don't care about reputation , I treated you like that ..."

The words haven’t been finished yet.

Li Yunshu quickly answered .

"It 's okay for me, just don't chase me away, Uncle Xu ."

"Fool ... why would I chase you away?"

Xu Hao scratched her nose .

Then, his gaze became affectionate.

"Yun Shu, even though you said you don't want me to be responsible , I can't do it."

" Actually ... after spending so many days with you, your kindness, innocence , and seriousness have entered my heart. I have fallen in love with you."

"If you do something wrong , you must admit it. I won't run away. You don't have to let me publicize it, but don't refuse my compensation . "

"You have to remember , it's not that I owe you anything , but that I like you and the dedication I give to my lover ..."

Xu Hao looked serious.

Li Yunshu was stunned .

She knew what Xu Hao meant.

Uncle Xu felt sorry for her and wanted to compensate her.

Afraid that I wouldn’t accept it, he deliberately said that he liked me.

Seeing Xu Hao 's affectionate face, she couldn't help but be infatuated.

The little heart was pounding.

I couldn't help but think of what my best friend said .

As long as I can be with the person I love, why should I care about what people around me think?

At this moment, Li Yunshu's emotions exploded .

Said shyly .

" Actually , Uncle Xu , I like you too ..."

"Really , Yunshu?"

Xu Hao grabbed her shoulders excitedly.

Li Yunshu nodded shyly , her face red as blood.

"Yun Shu."

his head in confusion .

I was speechless ...

[Ding ... Li Yunshu is feeling uneasy, emotional value +789... ]

[Ding ... Li Yunshu is frightened, emotion value +987... ]

"Yun Shu, why are you crying?"

Seeing Li Yunshu crying, Xu Hao asked curiously .

said hesitantly .

"I ... I don't know either ..."

All right.

A crybaby .

meet her alone next time .

Ask the hotel waiter to deliver the meal .

lunch together before leaving the hotel.

Li Xiao had been lying in the alley for a whole night and a whole morning.

Passers -by saw him sitting on the ground, his clothes were torn , his face was haggard, his hair was messy …

He looked like a beggar , with blood on his body. I thought he didn't get any food and was beaten up.

Suddenly , I felt a surge of compassion.

They took out some change and threw it in front of him.

a morning , the scattered money in front of him had piled up into a small mountain.

But the beggars who were begging for food nearby were stunned.

This guy is awesome.

The sales in just one morning were more than what they achieved in a month.

" That's awesome , little brother. How did you do it? Teach me a couple of tricks , and we can make money together ."

"Don't worry, I won't let you teach in vain. I will protect you on this street from now on …"

An old beggar in tattered clothes came over .

He touched Li Xiao's shoulder and looked at the mountain of money in front of him with envy.

You can tell at first glance that this guy is a professional .

He wanted to learn a few tricks.

His pupils were dilated and his eyes were lifeless, like an idiot .

He stared at the hotel entrance without blinking .

he hadn't eaten for a long time and was extremely eager to go into the hotel for a meal .

How pitiful.

Anyone who passes by will be unable to help but burst out with Virgin Mary's heart ...

not to give two pieces .

What is professionalism ?

This is called professionalism .

Even though Li Xiao was disheartened, the corners of his mouth twitched when he heard the old beggar's words .

God taught you to beg .

that I’m too sad ?

I stared at the hotel, hoping to see my sister.

As his sister didn't come out for a long time , the slight hope in his heart completely disappeared.

My sister Li Yunshu has been completely eaten up by that scumbag Xu Hao ...

I comforted him by saying there was nothing to say and just rest in the hotel.

What decent person wouldn't come out in the morning?

My sister still has to go to work.

Li Xiao knew without thinking that he was still sleeping .

Xu Hao must have given him a lot of trouble last night .

Thinking of such a pure and beautiful sister being bullied by Xu Hao ...

Li Xiao was so angry that his plasmolysis occurred.

Suddenly, he saw two figures coming out of the hotel entrance .

Li Xiao was startled and stood up suddenly.

next to him was almost frightened to death.

He looked as if his parents had died just now , how come he is so full of energy all of a sudden ?

Damn, he really is good at acting.

Become a disciple !

Must become a disciple !

"Little brother ... no ... big brother, I haven't eaten for three days and three nights ."

"Brother, please have pity on me and teach me a few tricks ..."

How could Li Xiao care about him?

He immediately ran towards the two figures.

Two people, one of them was his sister.

The other one, who else could it be if not Xu Hao ?

I saw my sister walking slowly with a slightly frown on her face .

Li Xiao's heart was broken ...

It’s the first time.

How could Xu Hao be so cruel?

Although my sister-in-law was the same before.

But at least my sister-in-law is in her 30s and is a mature woman , so she can bear it.

His sister just graduated from college this year .

Li Xiao wanted to grind Xu Hao to ashes .....

But ... he couldn't do it.

Because when he came closer , Xu Hao's personal bodyguard Bai Ling was already standing in front of him.

He exuded a powerful aura , warning him not to act rashly.

Li Xiao cried out in grief.

"sister."

Li Yunshu frowned and thought about what had just happened as he walked .

She has been a good girl since she was young.

friend Xia Qingge recently .

Her best friend often mentioned it to her and helped her spread some knowledge . Then she thought of that thing .

But I also instinctively thought of the bedroom.

with Xu Hao.

She was shocked.

It's like opening the door to a new world ...

Just as I was lost in thought, a slovenly figure rushed up to me.

Li Yunshu was startled.

Instinctively, he approached Xu Hao and grabbed his arm.

Hearing the other party 's address, Li Yunshu looked at the beggar-like figure in front of him with doubt.

It took a while before I recognized it.

Is n't this her good-for-nothing brother ?

How did you get into this look?

She remembered that she was almost fired by Uncle Xu because of her good-for-nothing brother.

Li Yunshu didn't look happy .

The frown deepened ...

Said in a cold tone.

"What's the matter ? "

Seeing his sister sticking to Xu Hao , Li Xiao's face was filled with heartache.

"Sister, I have warned you long ago that he has bad intentions towards you , why did you ....."

He is very disappointed with his friend .

As I was talking , I finally couldn't go on.

Li Xiao was so angry.

this sister more than once that Xu Hao was targeting her.

But she still gave it away so quickly .

That’s right ... it’s given for free .

Looking at my sister 's expression , it doesn't seem like Xu Hao forced her to do this.

If you say he was threatened or forced, he would feel better.

He explained Xu Hao's sinister intentions so clearly.

My sister just wouldn't listen.

Especially when you are only doing what is best for others , but others just won't listen .

who feel uncomfortable ...

[Ding ... Li Xiao is heartbroken, emotion value +741... ]

[Ding ... Li Xiao's mentality collapsed, emotional value +852... ]

Upon hearing this , two blushes quickly crept up Li Yunshu's cheeks .

Was the matter between her and Uncle Xu discovered so quickly ?

Although the one who knows is this useless younger brother.

But it's family after all ...

I don’t know if he will tell his parents.

if her parents knew about her and Uncle Xu .

Take a deep breath and try to calm yourself.

Li Yunshu said .

"You misunderstood . Uncle Xu and I were just discussing work in the hotel . It's not what you think ..."

Li Xiao opened his eyes wide, stunned.

The sister held Xu Hao's arm, her face was flushed and her eyes were watery .

There is a charm unique to young women between her eyebrows .

You are treating me like a fool.

Still reporting to work at the hotel?

It is indeed a work report , the kind that is reported on the bed , right?

Li Yunshu: Actually, the sofa will do.

Li Xiao was so depressed that he vomited blood.

I calmed down and realized that what had happened was already done and my sister was lost beyond redemption.

He could only look forward.

This time just treat it as being bitten by a dog.

I absolutely cannot let my sister continue to fall into depravity ...

He knew what Xu Hao was thinking.

my sister's best friend , and both of them are his women.

comes .

Why don't you put both of them on the bed?

It’s not that he hadn’t thought about it . Since his sister had already been given to Xu Hao, he might as well just let her go.

But who is Xu Hao?

He knows it very well.

On the surface, he appears gentle , refined and easy-going.

But secretly he is cruel and ruthless.

He has so many women, he is definitely a scumbag.

live a good life following him ?

must be pulled out of the fire pit.

"Sister ... before you say this , can you please let go of your hand?"

Only then did Li Yunshu realize that he was clinging to Uncle Xu .

somewhat awkwardly .

She knows it too.

Even I don't believe what I say .

Since you can't avoid it , face it calmly .

Just ask him not to tell his parents.

" Yes , it's just as you thought . Uncle Xu and I are together ....."

After saying that , she looked at Xu Hao shyly.

Anyway, this younger brother is a waste , so it doesn’t matter what he says .

After a pause , Li Yunshu continued .

" Uncle Xu didn't mean to take advantage of me . It was just an accident between us. Besides, I like Uncle Xu too."

" We are truly together ....."

Li Yunshu became bolder and bolder as he spoke.

Finally, I was not so shy anymore and a happy smile appeared on my face .

She said Xu Hao did not hurt her and she did it voluntarily.

Then she revealed her real purpose.

"So, if you still recognize me as your sister , don't tell my parents ..."

Li Xiao's heart suddenly tightened .

What happened to bring them together?

Xu Hao’s design again .

Looking at the sister who was buried in the drum, she was still counting money for Xu Hao after being sold .

Li Xiao felt a mouthful of blood rushing up.

Finally, he forced himself to swallow the blood that came to his mouth .

Noticing his sister's determined expression, he threatened to tell their parents .

I will definitely turn against him .

"Okay, I can not tell my parents ..."

Li Xiao suppressed his heartache and said .

The conversation changed .

"But ... you have to agree to one condition of mine, and that is to move back home."

"You live alone out there, and your parents are worried."

It is impossible to separate my sister from Xu Hao immediately .

He can only take it step by step.

Let’s trick my sister into going home first .

Stay away from that best friend and don’t let Xu Hao’s double phoenix plan succeed.

Li Yunshu frowned.

She moved out because she didn't want to see Li Xiao.

How is it possible to move back?

Moreover, she got along very well with her best friend . She moved in just one day and then went back to live there.

Very bad.

Easy to offend people.

Just refuse .

"No, I live with my best friend . It's safe. Tell your parents not to worry."

"Safety?"

Li Xiao was furious.

"Do you know that your best friend ....."

Cough cough!

Li Xiao could finish the words "She is Xu Hao 's woman" , he was interrupted by a few coughs.

Li Xiao held back his words .

He stared at Xu Hao with resentful eyes .

If looks could kill , Xu Hao would be dead now.

Xu Hao looked at him with a smile.

"Yun Shu is right . We are truly together. I believe Xiao Xiao will understand us . Don't you agree , Xiao Xiao ?"

Speak in a gentle tone .

But his eyes were full of warning.

Li Xiao's eyelids twitched.

understand?

I understand your sister.

n’t I know how you got my sister into your hands ?

Go to hell with your sincerity.

"Listen to your sister . I won't tell your parents about what happened between you and your sister ."

After saying that , Xu Hao turned and looked at Li Yunshu.

"Okay, Yunshu , let's go back. You don't have to go to work today. Just rest at home for a day ..."

Li Yunshu blushed .

He rolled his eyes at Xu Hao, as if to say—

It's all you.

Before leaving , Xu Hao patted Li Xiao on the shoulder.

"After all, I am your brother-in-law now . Remember to be obedient . You can come to me if you encounter any difficulties ."

Xu Hao and Li Yunshu gradually went away .

I could faintly hear my sister's shy and timid voice.

"What brother-in-law? How embarrassing ..."

Li Xiao couldn't bear it any longer.

He spat out a mouthful of blood, covered his chest, and his face twitched and distorted.

It hurts, it hurts so much!

125 's relationship with Xu Hao exposed! Is her best friend 's mother asking for culpability ?

Chapter 125: The relationship with Uncle Xu is exposed! My best friend ’s mother is here to question me ?

[Ding ... Li Xiao's mentality exploded, emotional value +1000... ]

Xu Hao asked Bai Ling to drive to Xia Qingge's rental house.

" Uncle Xu , I can go up by myself, you go ahead and do your work."

When Li Yunshu heard Xu Hao say that he wanted to send her off, she quickly waved her hand.

She's not that delicate .

She could still endure this little bit of pain .

"I'm not busy. You should take care of yourself now and be careful when you go upstairs ..."

Xu Hao smiled at her.

"I'll go up and see where you and Qingge live, too."

The last sentence is his real purpose.

he and Xia Qingge dated , it was often in the office .

I've been to Xia Qingge's house several times.

Every time, he gets Father Xia drunk ...

He is happy .

Xia Qingge felt a little uncomfortable.

So I rented a house outside.

He hasn't gone to see it yet.

there today .

Li Yunshu thought it was Xu Hao's excuse to send her upstairs.

I feel touched .

Uncle Xu is so considerate .

Li Yunshu came to the stairs and frowned when he was about to go upstairs .

"Let me tell you , you just know how to show off ....."

Xu Hao reproached .

He put his arm around her waist and helped her move up.

Li Yunshu suddenly felt much more relaxed .

Nestled in Xu Hao's arms , my heart felt warm.

Arrived at the doorstep .

Li Yunshu took out the key and opened the door .

The house is quite big, with three bedrooms and a living room , so there is plenty of space for working.

Xia Qingge knows him well.

Knowing that he is strong , he will change many places.

So I rented such a big house.

Xu Hao would rather stay at her house, it would be more interesting.

However , I couldn't let go when I thought of Xia Qingge.

There is one more sister here .

It can be considered as making up for it.

As for Xia Qingge's family——

Just go there once when you want to .

the visit , Xu Hao asked Li Yunshu to have a good rest.

Leave and return home.

The twin daughters at home, Shiqing and Huayi, both went to school.

Xu Hongzhuang was practicing piano in the study .

In the courtyard——

Xu Feiyan is still practicing martial arts hard .

Su Wanqiu went to work in a beauty salon.

Her daughters advised her to stay home and take care of the pregnancy.

Su Wanqiu couldn't stay any longer and said that she was just pregnant and wasn't that squeamish .

Thinking about how she also works sitting in the office .

The daughters were relieved .

Remind her to take care of herself.

In order to better protect the protagonist's stepmother , Xu Hao also arranged stronger bodyguards to guard her .

Now , there are only two daughters at home.

No .....

There is one more person.

" Uncle Xu , you're finally back. I waited until 9:30 in the morning but didn't see you."

A beautiful figure ran over .

Xiao Wanling said with a resentful tone .

Xu Hao smiled.

I was just worried that I didn’t have enough fun with that little heroine Li Yunshu .

The daughter's best friend came to the door on her own initiative .

A newspaper delivered from a thousand miles away may be of great value.

How could Xu Hao not accept it?

"What does Wanling want to see me about?"

"Of course ..."

Xiao Wanling blurted out "I miss you".

But they saw Xu Feiyan , who was practicing martial arts, stopped and looked at them curiously .

Change your words immediately.

"Of course ... I went to Uncle Xu to learn the art of tea . Uncle Xu said he would teach me the art of tea . I guess you didn't forget it, did you ?"

"Haha, of course I haven't forgotten. I will teach you today."

The two walked into the villa .

Xu Feiyan withdrew her suspicious look.

I feel like this Sister Wanling is a little weird.

Every once in a while , she would complain that Xu Hao had not returned, and her tone was strange.

Could it be that Sister Wanling ...

This thought came to her mind and shocked her.

Then he quickly dispelled the thought .

How could it be what she thought ?

Sister Wanling is best friends with the third sister , and there is a huge age gap between her and Xu Hao .

How could I fall in love with Xu Hao?

Let go of distracting thoughts .

Thinking about the fighting skills Xu Hao taught her, she continued to train ...

It feels so boring to practice alone .

I don’t know what’s wrong .

would be nice to have a sparring partner .

Unfortunately, no one in my family is a warrior.

There is no one who can fight.

As for Xu Hao, he is a pervert .

I really don't know how he learned these martial arts skills.

She has learned a lot from Xu Hao.

But I can't see his limit ...

about asking Xu Hao to teach her .

But when I think of the conditions, I want to give up.

It turned out that Xu Hao was teaching her step by step .

Xu Huayi saw that she was somewhat reluctant and immediately became angry.

explain--

"Dad is teaching you, and you 're still unwilling ? Who are you showing your cold face to?"

Xu Shiqing also accused .

"Fifth sister, you can't be like this . How is it different from repaying kindness with enmity ?"

“ Don’t let us look down upon you.”

The two younger sisters defended Xu Hao so much.

Xu Feiyan was almost going crazy .

He immediately replied:

“ You’re teaching me how to do things?”

Then, seeing that he was being mean to his two good daughters, Xu Hao couldn't sit still anymore.

Said I wouldn't teach her anymore.

Xu Feiyan was dumbfounded.

She is studying very hard .

It is at a critical stage of improving its strength .

Xu Feiyan is very keen on improving her strength .

You can tell from the fact that she was willing to call him dad in order to get the marrow cleansing pill.

The same is true this time .

Improving your strength is just around the corner.

As a result, Xu Hao suddenly stopped teaching.

It made her feel like ants were crawling in her heart, making her feel very uncomfortable ...

If you don't want to teach, you shouldn't have taught me in the first place.

Stopping at the critical moment made her uncomfortable .

The two sisters were so moved that they threw themselves into Xu Hao's arms .

He mocked her again .

This made Xu Feiyan angry .

Finally, Xu Huayi made a request.

Xu Hao can teach her.

A disciple should act like a disciple.

We must respect our teachers .

Xu Hao agreed with his daughter's proposal .

Xu Feiyan was numb.

been ordered around by Xu Hao before .

Now Xu Hao is teaching her step by step and also wants her to follow his instructions.

else could she say ?

In order to improve her strength , she endured.

then--

Every time she received training from Xu Hao .

To serve tea and water ...

But Xu Hao and Xiao Wanling walked into the room.

Xiao Wanling sat on the sofa, looking forward to Xu Hao's hands-on teaching.

Xu Hao suggested .

" It's not convenient to operate here , let's go to my study ."

The little heroine Li Yunshu couldn't help crying.

It just so happens that I have no place to vent my anger .

Xiao Wanling was stunned when she heard this .

Her first reaction was that Xu Hao wanted to take her to the study for tea.

But then I thought about it.

not right .

The time I asked her to drink tea was when our relationship had not yet reached a breakthrough .

Now both are together.

that mean ...

Oh my god!

My good friend Xu Hongzhuang is at home.

If she found out that she had taken away some of her father's love .

I don’t know if my best friend can continue doing this.

Xu Hao didn't come to see her for a few days.

She did think about it.

But I just want to get close .

I never thought of doing anything bad at home.

His little heart was beating fast and his face turned red .

She looked around.

My best friend Xu Hongzhuang is practicing the piano in the study .

Xu Feiyan was practicing martial arts in the courtyard .

--Safety.

Pursing her lips and hesitating for a moment, Xiao Wanling nodded shamelessly .

Pick up the tea set and pretend .

with Xu Hao .

To go to Xu Hao's study , one has to pass by his daughters ' study , which is not far away .

Just as the two were passing by their daughter's study , Xiao Wanling heard the music in the study stop ...

She felt like her heart skipped a beat.

My best friend , please don't come out at this time .

As the saying goes——

What you fear will come to you.

Xiao Wanling and Xu Hao didn't get far away.

The study door opened with a click .

It was opened from the inside.

Xu Hongzhuang 's surprised voice rang out.

"Dad, you're back?"

Xiao Wanling froze, with a very interesting expression.

Nervous , scared ... and a hint of excitement hidden inside .

After all, Uncle Xu is my best friend ’s father.

I want to be with him ...

It feels like being caught seducing .

Just thinking about it makes me dizzy with excitement.

Fortunately, her back was facing Xu Hongzhuang .

Otherwise, with Xu Hongzhuang 's keen observation skills , she would definitely notice that something was wrong with her best friend .

Xiao Wanling was in a state of excitement.

Xu Hao turned around and smiled calmly .

"Yeah, I'm done with work, and I did n't disturb you since I saw you were practicing the piano."

"What's the bother ? I still have a lot of things I don't understand about piano , and I want to ask Dad ..."

Xu Hongzhuang said it was okay.

Noticing that her best friend Xiao Wanling was with Xu Hao , she couldn't help but feel puzzled.

"Dad, Wanling , what are you doing ..... ?"

Xiao Wanling trembled .

stiffly .

Just when her heart was pounding and she didn't know what to do , Xu Hao spoke.

"I went to the study to do something, and happened to meet Wanling who wanted to learn tea art from me , so I asked her to come along ..."

Xiao Wanling 's facial expression returned to normal.

Echoed.

"Yes, yes, I must learn all of Uncle Xu 's tea art ."

Xu Hongzhuang noticed the unnatural look on her best friend 's face and became a little suspicious .

I feel like my bestie is acting weird today.

But she didn't think much about it and said with a smile.

"Then you guys go ahead. Wanling, remember to learn well. Dad is an expert at making tea ."

"Make me some tea later . I need to check ..."

Xu Hongzhuang encouraged her best friend .

Xiao Wanling immediately promised to study hard.

His expression was a little strange.

She knew how to learn tea art from Uncle Xu later.

Make tea for your bestie then .

It should n't have any smell, right?

After saying goodbye to Xu Hongzhuang , the two went to Xu Hao's study .

After walking in, Xiao Wanling put away the tea set.

Excitedly , she threw herself into Xu Hao 's arms .

I was almost discovered by my best friend just now .

Desperately in need of comfort.

[Ding ... Xiao Wanling is overwhelmed with emotion , emotional value +888... ]

When Xiao Wanling finished learning tea art , she came out of the study .

It was approaching evening.

The twin daughters and the mistress of the Xu family, Su Wanqiu, are all back.

Xiao Wanling also knew that Su Wanqiu was pregnant .

I face her , I always feel guilty and ashamed.

So ... she wanted to go back early.

by her best friend Xu Hongzhuang .

He insisted that she make a cup of tea and try it to test how well she had learned .

Xiao Wanling was helpless.

I had to make tea for my bestie.

After the bestie had tasted the food , Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi had already prepared the meal .

Now Xiao Wanling had no idea what excuse she wanted to leave.

, she would have dinner at Xu's house before going back.

It would seem strange if I left today .

In order to avoid arousing suspicion , Xiao Wanling had no choice but to have a meal with the Xu family ...

I don’t know if it’s an illusion .

Li Yunshu felt that Uncle Xu 's wife, Su Wanqiu, always looked at her from time to time .

Xiao Wanling was feeling uneasy.

I couldn't help but let my mind wander.

Could it be that she discovered something?

I clearly dressed up when I came out of the study .

She also put on some makeup to cover up the blush on her face .

It should n't be discovered ...

But after thinking about it carefully , Xiao Wanling understood.

She disguised herself very well indeed, pretending to be her best friend Xu Hongzhuang and Uncle Xu 's daughters.

If you are ignorant of the world, you will naturally not notice anything.

But who is Su Wanqiu ?

every night with Uncle Xu .

Definitely full of experience .

How could I hide this little trick of mine from her?

After getting this answer, Jiang Xiaowanling was very panicked.

It's over.

I was actually at her house ... with her husband.

Her identity is that she is her daughter’s best friend .

Would Su Wanqiu beat her to death?

I thought of the incidents of catching mistresses that I saw on the Internet.

Pulling hair , stripping clothes ... and posting the execution online for public viewing.

The more Xiao Wanling thought about it, the more scared she became.

Eat faster and want to leave early.

Su Wanqiu indeed saw it.

Xiao Wanling concealed it very well.

If she didn't know that Xiao Wanling and Xu Hao were having an affair.

Observe carefully .

It's really hard to find .

Eyebrows are relaxed, eyes are moist and charming, skin is white and rosy ...

It is clearly a sign of satisfaction .

After the family finished their meal , Xiao Wanling said goodbye at the appropriate time.

Su Wanqiu called her.

Xiao Wanling 's heart sank to the bottom of the valley, feeling very cold.

A flustered explanation .

" Aunt Su , I have some things to go back and take care of ."

"What's the hurry? I just want to talk to you for a few minutes . It won't take long ."

Xiao Wanling felt sad when she noticed Su Wanqiu's meaningful gaze .

In the end , I did n't say no .

Finally, as if rushing to the execution ground , he followed Su Wanqiu to the courtyard.

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu is very anxious, emotional value +678... ]

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu is panicking, emotional value +876... ]

Xu Hao had already seen Xiao Wanling 's worried expression .

It’s just that he enjoys seeing his emotional value constantly increased .

I didn't say anything to comfort her.

The protagonist's stepmother has almost been conquered by him.

cause a commotion in Heaven just because there are other women .

Su Wanqiu also knew about Xiao Wanling and him a long time ago.

Don't forget ...

He arranged bodyguards around Su Wanqiu .

both a protective and a surveillance function.

Any disturbance will be reported to him.

The news was revealed by the protagonist Li Xiao.

At that time, Su Wanqiu's reaction was indifferent.

even the idea of helping her find concubines for her harem.

Xu Hao believed that Su Wanqiu would not do anything to Xiao Wanling .

So he didn't care about what happened between the two women.

When they arrived at the courtyard, the first words Su Wanqiu said scared Xiao Wanling half to death.

"I know everything about you and Xu Hao. Are you satisfied just now ? "

Xiao Wanling's face turned pale , and she felt a black screen in front of her eyes, and she almost fell down.

Su Wanqiu really knew it.

What should I do ?

I couldn't think of a solution for a moment .

She could only admit her mistake .

" I'm sorry Aunt Su , this is all my fault , don't blame Uncle Xu ."

"From now on, I will no longer have any contact with Uncle Xu . If Aunt Su is worried , I can go abroad."

"I hope you can forgive me just once ..."

He finished his words while suppressing his sadness and reluctance .

Xiao Wanling raised her face and looked at Su Wanqiu with a pleading look .

She liked Xu Hao very much and naturally didn't want to be separated from him.

But in order to obtain Su Wanqiu's forgiveness .

I have to say .

Let's use a delaying tactic first and get through the difficult times first .

Xiao Wanling was feeling uneasy, but Su Wanqiu's next words completely stupefied her.

" Who said I blame you?"

Su Wanqiu looked at her with a smile.

"The reason I asked you to come here is not to call you to task , but to reassure you."

"From now on, you and your Uncle Xu will be together, so just do as you wish . Don't worry about anything because of me ..."

126 Conquer! I treat you as my best friend , but I want to tell my dad ...

Chapter 126: Conquer! I treat you as my best friend , but I want to be with my dad

"What?"

Xiao Wanling was shocked.

Su Wanqiu in amazement .

She wondered if there was something wrong with her ears .

Su Wanqiu was not angry at all because she was with Uncle Xu.

Instead, it expressed encouragement.

are with Uncle Xu in the future , you don’t have to consider Su Wanqiu’s feelings.

Simply put , let them relax.

Ah this .....

Xiao Wanling was stunned.

Su Wanqiu smiled.

"You 've been with Xu Hao, so you know how powerful he is, right ?"

Xia Xiaowanling nodded, not quite understanding .

That 's more than amazing .

It's really amazing , isn't it ?

" To be honest , I'm a little scared of him after being with him every day ..."

Su Wanqiu thought about his experience some time ago and felt a little scared.

In the blink of an eye , it’s dawn. Who can stand it?

Xiao Wanling's heart was shocked.

know why she doesn't oppose me and Uncle Xu .

It turns out that I was conquered by Uncle Xu .

Su Wanqiu continued .

"You've thought of it. I couldn't handle it before, so I wanted to find someone to help me."

"I 'm pregnant now , so ... Wanling, do you understand ? "

If Xiao Wanling still doesn't understand, she would be a fool.

Su Wanqiu had never been a match for Uncle Xu .

Now that I'm pregnant , Uncle Xu is so powerful .

Are you just going to ignore it ?

I happened to find myself with Uncle Xu .

So I wanted to pull her into the chariot ...

nodded with mixed feelings .

She heard sincerity in Su Wanqiu 's tone.

Surprised and happy.

When I stay with Uncle Xu in the future, I won’t be afraid of being caught as a mistress by Su Wanqiu and feeling guilty about her.

Of course ... it doesn't mean they can act recklessly.

After all, there are several daughters at home.

Especially her good friend Xu Hongzhuang .

Can't be discovered by them .

Su Wanqiu was very relieved.

Xu Hao is too strong , so Xiao Wanling alone is certainly not enough .

And her good friend Yao Xinrui.

tell anyone about Yao Xinrui .

Afraid of scaring her away.

When there is a chance, you can let them get to know each other.

Let’s play Landlord or Mahjong together in the future .

Su Wanqiu suddenly moved .

She was not very familiar with her daughter's best friend .

Xu Hao is at home today .

You need to exercise restraint .

Why not call her over to strengthen the relationship?

"Wanling, you just said you had something to go back for, did you know I found you sneaking away ?"

Su Wanqiu asked with amusement.

When Xiao Wanling heard this, her face turned red .

's exactly the case.

"In that case, it's so late, do n't go back ....."

Su Wanqiu glanced at the darkening sky.

Suggested .

"It's not safe for you, a girl, to go back home at night. Why don't you stay at our house? We have plenty of rooms anyway ."

" How can this be so embarrassing?"

Xiao Wanling's heart was pounding .

She went back alone.

lively here at Xu’s house , and I can even meet Uncle Xu .

The reason why I went home every night before.

Most of the reasons were because he was afraid to face Su Wanqiu.

Afraid of what she might find .

Now Su Wanqiu lets her stay with Uncle Xu without worry.

There are no such concerns .

Xiao Wanling was a little hesitant.

Su Wanqiu played with the taste again.

"You can stay here tonight, and after Hongzhuang and the others have gone to bed , you can come to our room ..."

"ah?"

Xiao Wanling 's pupils widened and her mouth opened into an O shape.

My little heart skipped a beat.

when he looked at Su Wanqiu changed .

I didn't expect that my best friend 's beautiful stepmother would be so extravagant.

final--

Unable to resist Su Wanqiu's request to stay, Xiao Wanling shyly agreed to stay.

When Xiao Wanling returned to the living room again .

He said he would not go home that night and would stay at Xu's house.

Although the sisters were a little confused, they didn't ask any more questions .

They all spoke up to express their welcome .

After all, it's more lively at home with more people .

It would be even better if the other three sisters came back.

The two sisters Xu Shiqing and Xu Huayi were very distressed .

No matter what provocation they used.

The eldest sister, the second sister, and the fourth sister all refused to take the bait .

the organization by the four sisters made them wary.

I think Xu Hao is poisonous.

Some of them don’t dare to go home to see their sisters.

That 's just one reason .

Also , they are busy with their own work.

It is at a critical stage and people cannot leave.

Xiao Wanling opened her watery eyes and glanced at Xu Hao secretly .

Xu Hao was puzzled .

Su Wanqiu raised his eyebrows at him and gave him a look that said, "I understand."

Xu Hao understood.

I can't help but sigh——

The protagonist's stepmother was really conquered by him.

"Wanling, don't you have something urgent to deal with ? "

Xu Hongzhuang came to her best friend and asked puzzledly .

Xiao Wanling quickly came to her senses .

Pretending to be angry.

"What? Hongzhuang ? Do you have any objection to me living in your house ?"

"How come?"

Xu Hongzhuang rolled her eyes at her best friend .

" Actually, I've been wanting to tell you that it's not safe for you to go back home alone at night. You'll be living alone anyway ..."

Xiao Wanling thought :

If you had asked me to stay before, I wouldn't have dared to stay.

It was your mother who invited me that allowed me to stay here.

Thinking about the reason why Su Wanqiu let her live at home.

Suddenly, she looked at her best friend with a strange look.

"What's that look in your eyes?"

Xiao Wanling calmed herself down and pretended to be calm.

"Nothing , nothing serious actually, just a renter, I asked someone to deal with it."

"That's fine ..."

Xu Hongzhuang really cares about her best friend .

If she knew.

The inner thoughts of Xiao Wanling , her best friend .

I must eat her alive.

I treat you as my best friend and care about you.

You actually want to talk to my dad ...

Then, Xu Hongzhuang spoke with great interest .

"Wanling, let's sleep together today. I have a lot to tell you ."

Xiao Wanling was a little hesitant.

" Is n't this ... not good?"

Xu Hongzhuang looked at him as if he was a monster .

She seemed to not believe that these words came from her best friend .

Are you kidding me ?

they were in school together , they rented a house outside.

It was this best friend who offered to sleep with her.

They said they could chat at night to enhance the friendship between best friends.

we were in college , the two best friends often slept together and chatted about the night in the boudoir .

But what did she hear now ?

My best friend actually said that it’s not appropriate to live together.

Of course it's not appropriate.

Xiao Wanling secretly complained in her heart——

I 'm also going to knock on your parents ' door .

Wouldn't it be inconvenient to sleep with you ?

After noticing her best friend’s reaction , Xiao Wanling felt that what she said was inappropriate.

Just laughed it off.

"I 'm just worried that our Hongzhuang has grown up and has some secrets . What if I hear her talking in her dreams ... hehe ..."

Xiao Wanling seemed to be talking to Xu Hongzhuang .

In fact , he felt guilty that his secret had been discovered .

is sleeping , what if she is dreaming and suddenly says something.

"Uncle, you are so bad ....."

And some vicious words .

Wouldn't she be chased by her best friend with a knife ?

"I don't have any secrets ..."

Xu Hongzhuang was speechless .

She paused and looked at her bestie suspiciously .

" Could it be that you have some unspeakable secret and are afraid that I will find out ?"

Xiao Wanling was startled.

How did this bestie guess so accurately?

She smiled calmly.

"How is that possible? If we sleep together, then we sleep together."

[Ding ... Su Wanqiu is curious, emotion value +741... ]

[Ding ... Xiao Wanling blushes , emotion value +852... ]

There is an undercurrent in the Xu family .

The rental house where Xia Qingge and Li Yunshu lived was not peaceful either.

Xia Qingge knew that her best friend had taken leave , so she called her several times to show her concern.

Go home immediately after get off work to check the situation.

When she came back , Li Yunshu had already prepared the meal and was waiting for her.

Xia Qingge asked what happened.

Li Yunshu explained guiltily that it was just a minor cold and he is already well.

Xia Qingge was suspicious.

Is it really as simple as a cold ?

Can’t go back to work due to a cold?

She doesn't believe it.

Until the meal is over——

She saw her best friend cleaning up the dishes .

awkward posture and always frowns .

A light bulb went off in my head .

She's an experienced person, how come she doesn't know what's going on with her best friend ?

I felt angry and amused at the same time .

What made me angry was that my best friend kept it from me.

She thought something had happened and was worried ...

Rolling his eyes , Xia Qingge came up with an idea.

wanted to take revenge on her best friend who had made her worry all day .

Xia Qingge helped, and after they cleaned up the dishes together, they sat on the sofa and watched TV .

intentionally or unintentionally .

"Yunshu, where did you go last night? You didn't come back all night."

Li Yunshu felt nervous .

"No ... I didn't go anywhere. I ... did n't I tell you that I rested at home for the night?"

"Yeah ? "

Xia Qingge looked puzzled.

"But ... when I went to your house to look for you , your parents said you didn't come home."

Li Yunshu panicked.

Even the basic ability to think is lost .

I never expected that this best friend didn't even know where her home was.

Li Yunshu racked his brains to make up an excuse.

Before she could come up with a story , Xia Qingge suddenly leaned in and asked playfully.

"Yun Shu ... did you do something bad last night ? For example ... dating a man . "

Li Yunshu's face changed with fright .

Said in a panic .

"How ... How is it possible? You think too much."

"Yun Shu, you look a little guilty. I have to think too much."

"Really? You know me. I've never had any contact with the opposite sex . "

Li Yunshu shook his head repeatedly and tried his best to argue .

“Haha ... really ? ”

Xia Qingge smiled without comment, with a playful look on his face .

"I am the only man you have contact with and a close relationship with . "

" who ?"

Li Yunshu looked confused.

Xia Qingge blurted out——

" Uncle Xu ."

Buzz buzz buzz .....

Li Yunshu 's head was buzzing .

He bit the tip of his tongue lightly to come back to his senses.

Guilty glances evaded .

"You think too much. Uncle Xu is the person I respect the most . How could we possibly?"

There's no way I can't feel guilty.

She still remembers what her best friend said in her sleep yesterday .

I scolded her severely .

Tell her not to bother Uncle Xu .

As a result, before the day was over , she was with Uncle Xu .

If her best friend knew about this , wouldn't she have despised her for two and a half years?

"Is that so ? But I still don't believe it."

Xia Qingge tilted her head .

"I have thought of a way to prove your innocence ..."

"What is the solution ?"

Li Yunshu's eyes were hopeful.

She really didn't want her best friend to find out the truth.

Desperate to cover this matter up .

physical examination , of course ."

Xia Qingge's eyes moved back and forth over her .

"As long as you go to the bedroom and let me check it out , I will believe you."

"no ....."

Li Yunshu strongly objected .

The voices became sharper .

Are you kidding?

Physical examination ?

Didn't she reveal her true colors immediately ?

Seeing her best friend ’s panicked face , Xia Qingge felt that if she continued talking .

This best friend is probably going to move away.

So I changed the subject and laughed.

"Hahaha ... I'm just kidding. I'm not a pervert . Why would I need a physical examination ?"

The next morning -

Xu Hongzhuang woke up and pushed her best friend who was sleeping soundly beside her .

It’s strange, my best friends used to wake up early.

Make a cup of tea and enjoy life.

How did you learn to sleep in?

" Don't make trouble , I'll sleep for a while ..."

Xiao Wanling slapped her hand away.

I turned over and continued to sleep .

Xu Hongzhuang had no choice but to get up and wash herself.

breakfast was ready, Xiao Wanling got up sleepily.

Fortunately, she had taken the marrow cleansing pill given to her by Xu Hao , and was full of energy.

Otherwise I would have to sleep all morning.

After dinner .

Seeing Xu Hao and Xu Feiyan go to the courtyard and stand opposite each other, the atmosphere was solemn .

Xiao Wanling asked doubtfully .

" What are they doing?"

Xu Hongzhuang took a look and explained .

" It should be that Feiyan challenged Dad again ."

"What's going on?"

" Fei Yan likes martial arts and thinks she is invincible as long as she has some strength . Her father taught her a lesson and then taught her martial arts . She probably practiced for a few days and then thought she was good enough again ..."

Xiao Wanling's eyes lit up.

Pulling my best friend out.

" Let's go and see it quickly . How can we miss such a good show ?"

In the courtyard——

Because Xu Feiyan came back, an open space has been divided into a martial arts training ground .

Xu Feiyan is quite powerful.

Breaking stones is no problem .

Worried that Xu Feiyan would tear down the house, he let her work here every day .

the martial arts field——

The two judges of poetry and painting are in place.

" As usual , Fifth Sister 5.2 , you want to challenge Dad, have you thought of the punishment ?"

Xu Huayi stood up.

Xu Feiyan glared at this naughty sister.

I was speechless .

In the past , people would put it in a more pleasant way , with the prize of winning or losing the competition .

Now let her think about the punishment directly ...

It seemed as if she was doomed to lose .

She came prepared this time .

He must defeat Xu Hao and regain his dignity .

Instigated by her younger sister , her older sisters abandoned her, wanting to win once to prove themselves .

"I didn't think about it, because I won't lose . You guys can just wait and see."

"Maid outfit, bunny girl, JK uniform ... it's up to you ."

Xu Feiyan is confident, so she is fearless.

He even wished that his two younger sisters would punish him more severely .

Anyway, she has experienced it and is not afraid anymore.

If she wins .

Imagine the scene of Xu Hao wearing a maid outfit, serving her tea and water to wash her feet.

Xu Feiyan wanted to laugh out loud.

" Fei Yan, is your sister so playful ?"

who was watching the game for the first time , was shocked when she heard Xu Feiyan's words .

Ask the best friend next to me .

"What's the meaning?"

Xu Hongzhuang was becoming more and more confused about her best friend .

"That painting means the punishment they set for winning or losing ."

" Whoever loses will wear the corresponding uniform and follow the instructions of the winner , serving tea, massaging legs, etc., etc .... "

"oh."

Xiao Wanling said "Oh".

She was overthinking it.

He patted his chest and calmed down .

She was really shocked just now .

she overthink it?

It was last night when she went to knock on the door .

Su Wanqiu opened the wardrobe.

There are all kinds of suits and clothes inside ...

dazzled and overwhelmed by what she saw !

127 daughter cosplays as an 2D character! Shameful! Training method

Chapter 127: My daughter cosplays as an 2D character! So embarrassing! How to train her

Xu Huayi tilted her head and thought about it.

I remembered that not long ago, in order to play a prank on her fifth sister, she bought some two-dimensional costumes.

I noticed the smile on my sister's face .

Somehow, Xu Feiyan felt a little uneasy .

A bad feeling came over me.

Her hunch was correct .

I only heard Xu Huayi speak like a devil .

"Since Fifth Sister asked us to decide, let's cosplay the second dimension for a day."

"Of course, within one day, listen to Dad ... "

Xu Feiyan 's brows twitched.

Hard!

The fist is hard!

She clenched her fists and really wanted to beat this vicious sister to pieces.

cos 2D?

No need to think.

Xu Huayi would definitely not let her cosplay as the queen in the second dimension.

Then there are just some super cute , super kawaii characters.

The purpose is to see her make a fool of herself.

So angry .....

I thought JK uniforms were cute and embarrassing enough.

I didn’t expect that the second dimension was even more shameful.

In the audience——

Xiao Wanling looked at Xu Huayi with astonishment .

I didn't expect that.

Their beautiful stepmother is already amazing enough.

Unexpectedly, the youngest daughter is even more creative.

The second dimension has been thought out.

She hasn't seen it in Su Wanqiu's closet yet .

Xiao Wanling was eager to try .

Last night Su Wanqiu laughed at her .

She wanted to buy one and have Su Wanqiu try it on .

The dignified, generous and noble Su Wanqiu changed into a two-dimensional outfit.

That strong sense of contrast ...

It will definitely arouse Uncle Xu 's interest .

Xu Feiyan felt too embarrassed and planned to refuse .

But after hearing Xu Huayi's last sentence, she refused to do it.

Can you speak ?

What does it mean that I should listen to Xu Hao ?

Why didn't he listen to me?

Do you really think she is bound to lose ?

Xu Feiyan really wanted to prove it to her.

Dogs look down on people.

She wanted to slap her sister hard in the face .

"no problem ."

Xu Feiyan said lightly , and then changed the subject .

"But I have one condition."

Brush, brush, brush .....

All eyes fell on her.

Xu Feiyan took out two Tang swords from the side .

" Let's try a different approach today . Real combat doesn't rely on hand skills. Weapons are essential."

"I have always used a knife before, and I am not good at boxing and kicking ..."

" How about we fight with swords today ? Do you dare?"

After Xu Feiyan finished speaking, she raised her eyebrows at Xu Hao provocatively .

Xu Hao hasn't spoken yet .

Referee Xu Shiqing quit first.

"No, we don't agree. It's too dangerous ."

Xu Huayi also spoke.

"Yes, yes, Fifth Sister, if you hurt Dad, I will never forgive you ..."

The corners of Xu Feiyan's mouth twitched.

I hurt Xu Hao , you're not done with me.

if Xu Hao hurts me?

You know your good dad.

After all, I am your sister.

Do you have to be so partial?

Xu Feiyan was so angry that she felt pain.

Xu Hongzhuang and Xiao Wanling also stood up and said that weapons should not be used as it would be bad to hurt the other party .

" You guys are overreacting , are n't you ? It's just a sparring match, stop when it's due, how could you hurt anyone ....."

"My knife is not even sharpened. With our physical strength , it won't break our defenses . What are you worried about?"

Xu Feiyan said .

When the sword was unsheathed, it was indeed a blunt one .

Several sisters still firmly disagreed.

It's a blunt knife , and it hurts when it hits your body.

If it hits your head accidentally, it would be a tragedy .

Xu Feiyan was helpless.

Seeing that everyone disagreed.

She could only put the knife away.

But at this moment , Xu Hao, who had been watching the show , spoke.

"Since Feiyan wants to take up weapons and show her true combat power, then come on ..."

When the sisters heard this, they became anxious and tried to persuade them .

Xu Hao waved his hand to interrupt.

Gave them a reassuring look.

"Don't worry, I know my limits."

The sisters suddenly stopped talking .

Ever since my daughter called him dad, she has trusted him very much.

They feel that there is nothing Xu Hao can't do.

Since you said nothing will happen, then nothing will happen.

Xu Feiyan had an urge to vomit blood .

without comparison .

with Xu Hao, the sisters have no trust in her at all.

I'm very angry ...

However , she was mostly surprised.

She was planning to lay down her weapon and fight Xu Hao with bare hands .

Just take it as a test of the results of her training during this period .

Even if he is not as good as Xu Hao, he won’t be too far behind.

The punishment will definitely be changed.

Knowing you can't win , why do you still wear such embarrassing 2D clothes?

She doesn't have the M attribute.

I didn't expect that ...

The surprise came so fast like a tornado .

Xu Hao actually took the initiative to propose a weapons duel .

Xu Feiyan sneered in her heart.

You asked for this .

She admitted—

Xu Hao is very strong in close combat .

Even her powerful big sister does n't have the same opinion as Xu Hao .

But in a real fight , you can’t stand to the end just because you are good at punching and kicking ...

The right weapon is the key to victory .

Xu Hao had never used a weapon before .

Do you have a collection of swords or something like that at home ?

Xu Feiyan was sure that Xu Hao would not.

That’s why I dare to admit the punishment for cosplaying in the second dimension .

In order to prevent the other party from cheating , she continued to ask .

"Are you sure you want to take a weapon?"

Xu Hao nodded .

Xu Feiyan threw the other long knife in her hand over ...

Xu Hao caught it steadily .

Hold the Tang sword in your hand.

skills and eight kinds of martial arts in his mind emerged .

Although it was my first time holding a knife, I didn't feel unfamiliar at all.

practiced hard for decades.

Xu Hao looked strange.

If the daughter had fought him without taking up a weapon , she would have lost more gracefully.

After all, I was the one who taught him, so he is half an apprentice.

It's normal to lose to the master .

But playing with weapons with him ...

I'm afraid I don't know what despair is.

With so many heroines on the scene , Xu Hao doesn't plan to test them slowly like he did with Xu Feiyan before .

Just pretending to be cool and boosting your mood .

He just shook his wrist and the scabbard flew out.

It was hanging steadily on the knife rack where Xu Feiyan held the knife.

Xu Hao stood with a knife in his hand.

A beautiful knife flower was made.

You can tell at first glance that he is very familiar with knives.

In line with his refreshing temperament .

Quite a martial arts knight's demeanor .....

If you put on ancient costume, it will be more authentic.

Xu Hongzhuang was poetic and picturesque. Xiao Wanling was stunned with shining eyes.

Dad is so handsome .

Xiao Wanling was so excited that she couldn't close her legs.

[Ding ... Xu Hongzhuang feels admiration, emotion value +654... ]

[Ding ... Xiao Wanling's heart is surging, emotional value +987... ]

opposite--

Xu Feiyan was also surprised by Xu Haolu's move.

He looked at the scabbard of Xu Hao's knife hanging on the shelf behind him.

Think about the beautiful knife flowers ...

This guy doesn't know how to use weapons.

Too skilled , is n't it?

Xu Feiyan felt a sudden shock and had a bad feeling .

Admonish yourself secretly .

Stay calm and don't panic.

She still didn't believe it.

Xu Hao is not only proficient in painting, calligraphy and piano .

Close combat is also at the master level .

I don't believe Xu Hao knows these ancient weapons.

"Heh ... it's all fancy stuff, but I don't know how much real skills it has."

Xu Feiyan snorted coldly and said something sourly.

"bring it on ....."

Xu Hao waved at her with a smile.

Xu Feiyan was very unhappy.

I always feel like Xu Hao is laughing at me.

He made up his mind and rushed forward with knife in hand.

Xu Feiyan said that wielding weapons is the most powerful , and it is indeed true.

With a knife in hand, the strength rises to a higher level .

Her knife skills were taught by the big sister .

The offensive was vigorous and comprehensive.

She has the domineering and heroic aura of a queen .

He rushed forward and hacked Xu Hao fiercely .

But Xu Hao easily dodged it with a few moves .

Not even the corner of his clothes was touched.

nearby were worried and were all concerned about Xu Hao and praying silently.

"Is that all you can do ?"

After a full-strength attack, Xu Hao dodged it , and Xu Feiyan became a little annoyed .

" What are you saying ? If I don't hide , do I have to stand here and let you chop me?"

Xu Hao began to verbally mock his daughter .

This is also a form of training .

"Yes, Sister Wu Wu, you are too overbearing, aren't you?"

" When you're fighting, you still let others stand there and let you hit them."

"Fifth sister, this is boring. You can't afford to lose ..."

Poetry and painting stand firmly on their father's side .

At the same time , the sisters breathed a sigh of relief.

Seeing that Xu Hao was so at ease, he was sure that he would not be hurt by Xu Feiyan .

As for Xu Hao hurting Xu Feiyan ?

They didn't even think about it .

After all, she is a daughter.

Xu Feiyan was so angry that she couldn't speak .

But it was true that she was being unreasonable .

"If you want to touch it , then as you wish ..."

Just at this moment Xu Feiyan chopped with a knife.

This time, Xu Hao did not dodge , but went forward with his knife in hand.

He easily neutralized the power of the knife.

Xu Feiyan looked stunned .

He didn't expect that his full-strength sword attack was easily blocked by Xu Hao .

Without waiting for her reaction .

I felt my hand holding the knife swinging to the side uncontrollably .

He chopped it down fiercely.

erupted was several times greater than before.

Xu Feiyan was shocked.

Look closely.

It was Xu Hao, who was holding a knife and guiding her knife to chop down.

Then he seduced her to chop to the other side .

more powerful .

Landing on a marble.

" click ", the marble was neatly cut in half.

Ah this .....

Xu Feiyan's heart was filled with turmoil .

He looked at Xu Hao with shock .

She can also chop this marble in half .

But that was when he was exerting his full strength and the Tang sword was also sharpened .

But ... her knife isn't even sharpened .

and--

I feel like this one is far from the limit.

She used all her strength, but could only split such hard stone .

The stone that Xu Hao used to split was only this hard ...

One knife breaks the stone.

The girls nearby were stunned .

different from what they thought ?

I thought that this unsharpened Tang sword wouldn't be very powerful.

So you cut the marble in half with one stroke?

"Dad is too powerful , isn't he? He can even break rocks with the sword of Fifth Sister. I can't imagine how strong he really is ."

The one who spoke was Xu Shiqing who had come to his senses.

Xu Huayi said with shining eyes.

"' This knife is so cool , is Dad teaching Fifth Sister ? It's a bit like the master's instruction in martial arts TV shows , so romantic, I also want to learn from Dad."

Xu Hongzhuang's eyes sparkled .

"No need to compete anymore, Fifth Sister has already lost ."

it just a loss ?

Judging from the look on dad's face , he doesn't care about winning or losing .

Instead, he started teaching Xu Feiyan how to use a knife.

Xiao Wanling covered her mouth in shock.

My little heart is beating fast.

Uncle Xu looks so handsome at this moment .

She also wanted to have a fight with Uncle Xu .

[Ding ... Xu Shiqing is very excited , emotional value +741... ]

Ding ... Xu Huayi ...

[Ding ... Xu Feiyan's mind is shaken, emotional value +741... ]

After instructing Xu Feiyan twice with the sword, Xu Hao did not stop.

Continue to let her feel the feeling of the knife .

Xu Feiyan also knew that Xu Hao was teaching her.

Immediately put away the shocked thoughts .

Feel it carefully .....

Just when Xu Feiyan was starting to feel something and was about to understand .

Xu Hao stopped .

This caused Xu Feiyan to look at him with resentment.

Xu Hao pretended to sigh .

" Teaching you this way requires a lot of control over your strength. Even I can't keep it up for long."

"If I teach you step by step, it will be much easier and you will be able to understand it more easily ..."

Xu Feiyan is particularly obsessed with martial arts.

Especially at the critical moment when one is about to gain enlightenment and improve his strength .

impatiently .

"I feel like I'm about to understand . Please teach me step by step ..."

It's a matter of course.

There was no difference from the first time when Xu Hao taught her step by step .

That kind of shame and awkward feeling that makes me want to explode .

Of course Xu Hao couldn’t hold on for long.

He has a strong physique.

His master- level skills in all kinds of martial arts allow him to use various weapons in a meticulous manner.

Just teaching like this won’t increase any emotional value .

He won't do anything that's thankless .

Although the five daughters are already accustomed to hands-on teaching.

But it can still increase a little.

Especially when some minor accidents are inevitable ...

Facing his daughter's teaching request, Xu Hao spoke slowly .

okay for me to teach you , just fulfill the punishment first ..."

Xu Feiyan then remembered .

She lost the competition .

Lost so completely .

thought that with a weapon in hand, his strength would be raised to a higher level and he would be more powerful than Xu Hao .

As a result, he even had to ask Xu Hao for advice on swordsmanship.

Thinking about the punishment for losing , cos dimension .

I don’t know what type my sister prepared for her ...

The battle is over .

A group of beautiful girls gathered around.

Chattering non-stop.

They were all admiration, praise and amazement for Xu Hao .

"Fifth sister, come with me, I will take you to change clothes ..."

Xu Huayi came up to Xu Feiyan and said while holding back a laugh .

Xu Feiyan weakly followed her sister into the villa.

When Xu Huayi appeared again with Xu Qing Feiyan , everyone was stunned ...

It was beyond Xu Feiyan 's expectation .

What Xu Huayi asked her to wear was not a cute style , but a sexy and hot style.

When she saw the suit, she was overwhelmed with shame.

What's your sexy style ?

Similar to Mai Shiranui, but a little more conservative.

Xu Huayi just couldn't stand her fifth sister's overbearing attitude .

crush her pride ...

Anyway, the fifth sister stays at home practicing martial arts every day.

No one else will come.

No one else has the right to look at such a beautiful and sexy Fifth Sister .

Dad is the exception.

Xu Feiyan also took this into consideration , so she put it on reluctantly under the supervision of her sister .

Xu Huayi pulled her out again, reluctantly.

[Ding ... Xu Feiyan explodes with shame, emotional value +963... ]

at this time--

Xu Feiyan had the urge to strangle her sister to death .

Gnashing teeth in hatred .

" Xu Huayi, just wait for me. Don't let me find an opportunity, or I'll make you pay."

everyone pointed fingers at and commented on Xu Feiyan , they went about their own business.

Xu Feiyan then approached Xu Hao and began to teach him step by step ...

128 The training worked! The strategy plan for the Iceberg heroine ...

Chapter 128: My daughter's training worked! My sister- in-law feeds me tea

[Ding ... Xu Feiyan is too shy , emotion value +555... ]

Xu Feiyan felt a little uncomfortable.

She had already gotten used to Xu Hao's hands-on teaching.

But now this outfit is really embarrassing .

She couldn't wait to learn how to use a knife, so she had to ask Xu Hao for advice .

This is even more uncomfortable .

——It’s all Xu Huayi’s fault.

Xu Feiyan studied while blaming her sister.

Xu Hao is right .

The step-by-step teaching is indeed easy to understand .

After just a few tries, she felt like she had gotten it right ...

Just when he thought he could get rid of Xu Hao, Xu Hao displayed another kind of swordsmanship.

Xu Feiyan was immersed in studying again .

Looking at the emotion value prompts that keep appearing in the system .

Xu Hao was happy .

They are all leeks.

No one can escape.

Several daughters at home provided him with a lot of emotional value ...

I am looking forward to the return of my other three daughters.

When the time comes , gather all seven daughters and brush them every day and every night.

We have to deal with the rebellious son who returns invincible after two and a half years .

The opportunity is great.

The morning passed in the blink of an eye.

That’s almost all for today’s teaching.

Xu Hao let go of Xu Feiyan.

Feeling the hands leave, Xu Feiyan breathed a sigh of relief.

I was planning to review what Xu Hao taught.

But then Xu Hao's voice was heard.

"Go get me a cup of tea ..."

Xu Feiyan was displeased.

You want to drink tea, don’t you know to go by yourself?

Can't you see I need to practice harder ?

In the end , Xu Feiyan did not say no .

the punishment he was about to fulfill—

It’s not just about cosplaying in the 2D world.

He also had to listen to Xu Hao and be ordered around.

Stamping her feet , Xu Feiyan went into the house.

Ask Xiao Wanling to make a pot of tea and bring it out.

Xu Hao was lying in the rocking chair .

Drink tea while enjoying massage from my daughter .

So leisurely .

Ding- ling-ling ..... Ding- ling-ling ..... Ding- ling-ling .....

The phone rang.

It’s Xu Feiyan’s cell phone.

Pick it up and take a look.

The big sister called .

After looking at Xu Hao, she walked aside and answered the phone .

" Sister Yan , what do you want to talk to me about?"

" You're still asking me what's going on. You said you'd only be back for a few days, but it 's already been 10 days."

"You didn't even call to tell me, I thought you were in danger ... "

An unpleasant voice came from the other side .

The voice is very pleasant , charming and seductive, with a hint of majesty .

Listening to it in my ears , I feel tingling and numb.

"Well ....."

Xu Feiyan felt embarrassed.

this was exactly what she said when she came back from leave .

At that time , it seemed that the sisters were brainwashed by Xu Hao .

She thought she was strong .

Can solve problems quickly , so speak big words.

As a result, he was brutally beaten by Xu Hao when he came back.

The big sister can barely be considered a master .

I used what she taught me , but I lost to Xu Hao again and again ...

How dare she call the big sister ?

Xu Hao today .

Just want to win a game .

Give the eldest sister an explanation.

By the way, restore the impression in the minds of the eldest, second and fourth sisters.

Unfortunately ... still lost .

I changed into this two-dimensional outfit.

" Fei Yan, didn't you say you would go back to save a few sisters and deal with your ruthless father ?"

"Nothing unexpected happened , did it? Do you want me to help?"

The charming and seductive voice came again.

"Need not ....."

Xu Feiyan blurted out almost without thinking.

Instinctively, he didn't want others to deal with Xu Hao.

As soon as the words came out of her mouth , she was stunned .

How could that be?

She hates Xu Hao so much that the big sister wants to help her deal with him.

How could I refuse ?

Xu Feiyan finally thought of a reason——

Xu Hao humiliated her for so many days.

She wants to take revenge personally .

Yes ... that 's definitely the case .

If Xu Hao knew what she was thinking at this moment, he would definitely smile .

His training worked.

As if realizing that the tone was wrong , Xu Feiyan explained .

" Sister Yan , there's no need for me to take action. I can handle him."

"Okay ... if you run into any trouble , remember to let me know."

This time , the hint of laziness in the charming voice was clearer.

"I know. How is Sister Yan doing recently ? How is Red Rose ?"

If Xue Tu would be the overlord of South City.

Then Red Rose is the overlord of the entire underground world of Demon City.

No .....

It should be said that

It is one of the three dominant forces .

There is simply no comparison between the two.

Xu Feiyan knew the power of the red rose .

She rejected the big sister 's proposal to help her deal with Xu Hao .

I was afraid that Red Rose would kill Xu Hao in one go .

Although she regarded Xu Hao as an imaginary enemy and never dealt with her , she wanted to surpass her.

Make her regret her cold attitude towards them .

But there was no intention to hurt Xu Hao.

He is their father after all .

I can't do such beastly things as not recognizing my relatives and killing my father and relatives .

Not just her.

The other sisters all had the same idea.

" What else can we do ? Just let it be . Anyway, we can just play Tai Chi with those two families. No one can do anything to anyone ..."

Xu Feiyan knew.

Those two are referring to the other two overlord- level forces .

There are three forces , and each of them wants to destroy the other two.

Become the sole overlord of the underground world of Demon City.

However, the strength of the three parties is similar and they are in a state of balance .

Xu Feiyan thought about it and asked from the other side .

" Fei Yan, when will you come back? I still have a lot of skills to teach you ..."

"Among the sisters, you have the best talent . You will definitely be able to break through to the Dark Power within five years ."

"Ah? Haha ... it depends on the situation. It should n't take long."

Xu Feiyan replied uncertainly.

suffering so much injustice from Xu Hao , how can I just leave like this ?

She must secretly learn all of Xu Hao's skills .

One thing I have to admit is...

Xu Hao taught her both fighting skills and superb swordsmanship.

better than what the big sister taught her .

Now, what Xu Hao teaches her feels as good as that of the big sister .

It’s just that the realm is not that high.

Xu Feiyan believes——

If only I were at the same level as the big sister .

I can definitely knock her down ...

Hang up the phone .

Xu Feiyan returned to her original position again .

Give Xu Hao a massage.

On the other side——

In a luxurious office .

beautiful and enchanting beauty with a hot body and curvy figure was sitting on an office chair.

Put your legs casually on the desk .

Revealing perfect body curves .

Just one look at it can make your blood boil .

press her down hard and conquer her.

The beauty was wearing a red dress , her snow-white skin faintly visible .

touches other people's hearts all the time ...

An exquisite and flawless foxy face that is captivating and charming .

At this moment , she was leaning lazily on her office chair, her brows slightly furrowed.

Playing with the phone in his hand.

I don’t know what I’m thinking.

massaging for a while , Xu Hao asked his daughter to squat in front of him and massage his legs.

He picked up his cell phone.

I started reading information about the heroine Lin Chuqing.

It's time to take action against this icy heroine.

It's a bit difficult .

This heroine has a cold personality.

I only want to develop the company.

I have my own goals to pursue, but I don’t know where to start.

If only we could help her develop the company.

Her principles can be seen from the fact that she refused the money given by the prodigal rich second generation of the Chu family .

I won't accept charity from anyone ...

Xu Hao took this into consideration .

To win her favor.

There was also a operation where you paid first and got the goods later .

But it's just a little bit of goodwill.

how far I have to go to reach the state of “you are in me and I am in you” .

Lin Chuqing was able to carve out a niche in the business world because she has an incomparable understanding of human nature.

She is very rational, and ordinary heroic rescue, beauty has no effect at all.

If they were found out , they would become enemies.

As for the means of threats, they are even worse.

First, there is no fatal handle on her.

Second, if I personally take action to suppress Lin Chuqing’s company, you don’t want the company to go bankrupt , right ?

Not only will it not threaten Lin Chuqing, it will also affect the image he has built up over the years ...

The candlelight outweighs the gain .

After much thought, I decided to start with the hatred between the Chu family and Lin Chuqing.

I took a look at the open and covert struggles between the two sides in recent days.

The Chu family is still suppressing it through commercial means .

Various forces targeted her , persuading the bank not to lend her money and warning other forces not to cooperate.

Little did he know that he had stabbed this big brother in the back ...

Lin Chuqing has already obtained the funds and invested them in technological research and development .

Of course, Zheng Feifan was the culprit who beat Chu Xiaotian .

Chuxiong was not spared either .

Often causing trouble for others .

That’s it ?

Xu Hao frowned .

And how the Chu family is going to deal with Zheng Feifan.

Just this kind of petty quarrel ?

It has absolutely no effect.

Xu Hao pondered for a moment and figured out why .

It should be that the Chu family learned that Zheng Feifan had brought down Zhao Media in the imperial capital .

So I was a little scared.

" That won't do."

" If you don't fight hard, how can I reap the benefits ?"

We have to provoke some trouble.

What to do?

Xu Hao's mind was immersed in the portable space .

See if there are any prize draws and missed items that can be used.

As expected.

Didn't find anything useful .

system item that can be placed in her personal space .

They are all useless gadgets, such as clothes, Durex, Hehuan Powder ...

etc!

Xu Hao's mind was focused on the Hehuan Powder.

An idea slowly emerged .

I have no idea where to start with Lin Chuqing, the icy heroine.

Why not make it a done deal ?

Don't get me wrong , he would never do something like drugging a woman .

Because in Xu Hao's opinion.

This practice is very low-level .

0Request flowers

Being greedy for momentary pleasure will not last long .

Afterwards, the heroine felt disgusted and resentful.

He is too disdainful to do it, but that doesn't mean he can't let others do it. He just takes the opportunity to intercept it.

Almost in an instant , Xu Hao thought of Li Xiao.

After all, I am his brother-in-law.

If you ask him to help you with something, he probably won't refuse , right?

Is n’t that Chu Xiaotian interested in Lin Chuqing ?

Let Li Xiao instigate him and find a chance to drug Lin Chuqing .

With Chu Xiaotian's reduced intelligence .

Will definitely be willing to do it.

villain drugged the girl , he stepped forward and saved her like a hero.

Tsk tsk .....

By then, the matter will have been settled .

The heroine also has to be grateful to herself for saving her .

The protagonist, Zheng Feifan, is also at war with the Chu family.

Imagine this:

he liked was drugged , and then he was seduced by his enemy .

Would n’t Zheng Feifan go crazy ?

anything to him , we can only deal with the Chu family.

He only stepped out to finish the fight when both sides were exhausted .

Become the ultimate winner .

This time, not only did we conquer the iceberg heroine, but we also found a breakthrough to conquer her.

It can also sow discord between the Chu family and the protagonist.

Kill two birds with one stone .

Perfect!

afternoon--

Xu Hao took Bai Ling's car and came to Xiongba Electronics Co., Ltd.

That’s right , it’s the company managed by my sister-in-law Yao Xinrui.

He was going to find Yao Xinrui to fulfill his promise .

The five promises we made ,

Twice in the hotel.

should be considered for the next three times .

this man- hating heroine without breaking her pride ?

This time.

Xu Hao chose to stay in the company.

Before coming, Xu Hao had already informed Yao Xinrui and Li Xiao.

Xu Hao completely devoured his sister .

Of course Li Xiao was unwilling to cover for him and his sister-in-law anymore .

Who would have thought ... Xu Hao would be so shameless as to threaten his family .

In order to prevent my family from getting hurt .

Li Xiao had to play the role of a pimp again .

[Ding ... Li Xiao is furious , emotion value +777... ]

Ding ... Li Xiao is furious, emotion value +999...

Xu Hao again , Li Xiao could hardly suppress the anger in his heart.

"Xiao Xiao, what's that look in your eyes? Do you have any problem with your brother-in-law ?"

Xu Hao wanted to boost his emotional value , so he said this on purpose.

The corners of Li Xiao's mouth twitched and veins on his forehead throbbed.

God damn brother -in-law .

Don't you even consider how old you are? How can you have the nerve to do that?

The thought of seeing my beautiful sister being raped by a fifty-year -old man made me feel really sad.

And she 's totally devoted to him.

Li Xiao was so angry that he began to doubt his life.